

A

0  
0  
0  
8  
8  
8  
4  
7  
3  
6



S. THOMAS & SONS, LONDON, E.C. 4



THE LIBRARY  
OF  
THE UNIVERSITY  
OF CALIFORNIA  
LOS ANGELES







Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2007 with funding from  
Microsoft Corporation





**CORPORATION OF WIGAN.**

---

**FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY.**

**REFERENCE DEPARTMENT.**

---

**CATALOGUE OF BOOKS.**

BY H. T. FOLKARD, F.S.A.

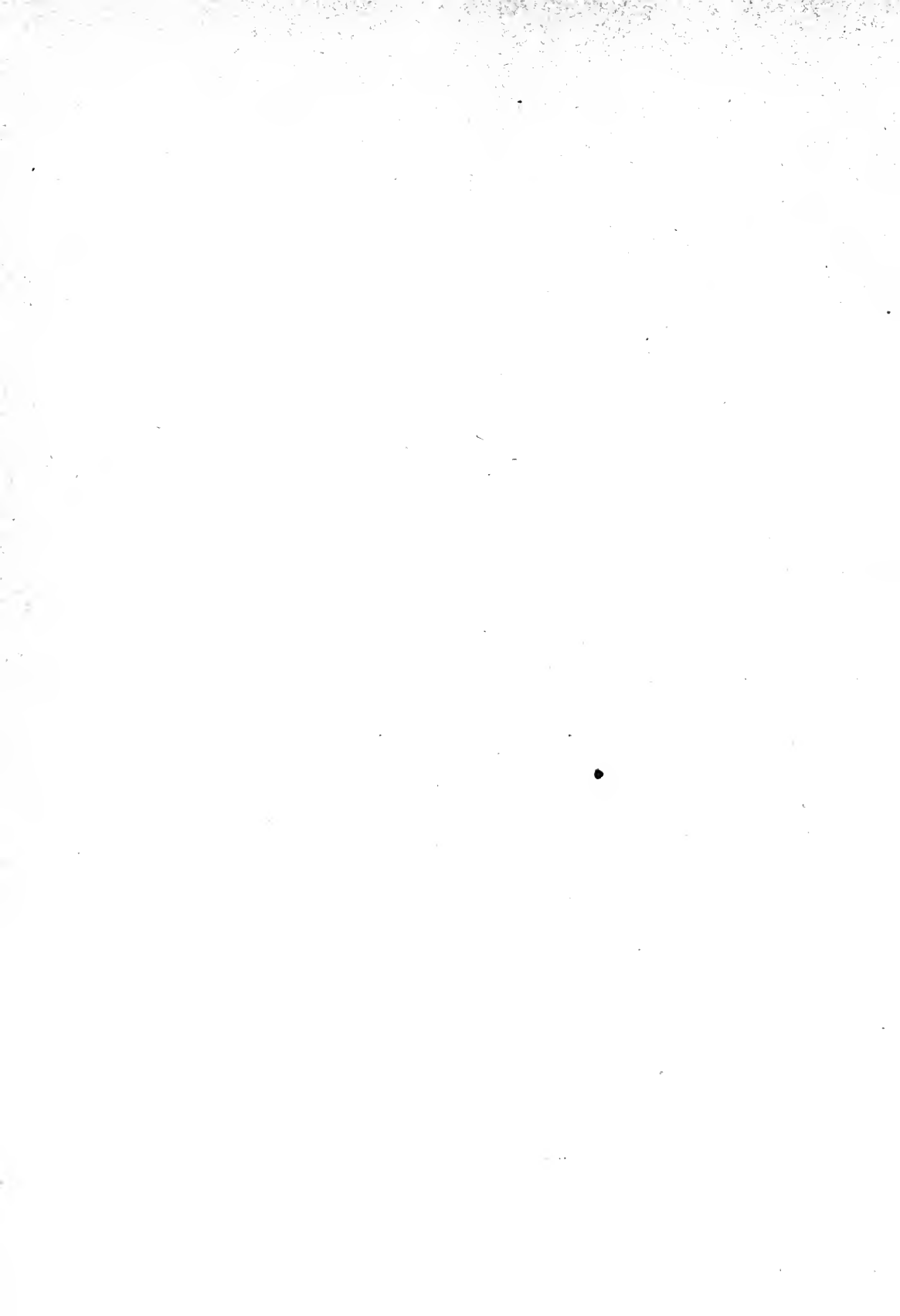
LIBRARIAN.

**PART NINE.**

**R.**

---

WIGAN :  
JAMES STARR, 14, WALLGATE, AND DAWBER STREET.  
1909.



WIGAN FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

REFERENCE DEPARTMENT.



CATALOGUE OF BOOKS.

PART NINE.

R.







**CORPORATION OF WIGAN.**

---

**FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY.**

**REFERENCE DEPARTMENT.**

---

**CATALOGUE OF BOOKS.**

BY H. T. FOLKARD, F.S.A.

LIBRARIAN.

**PART NINE.**

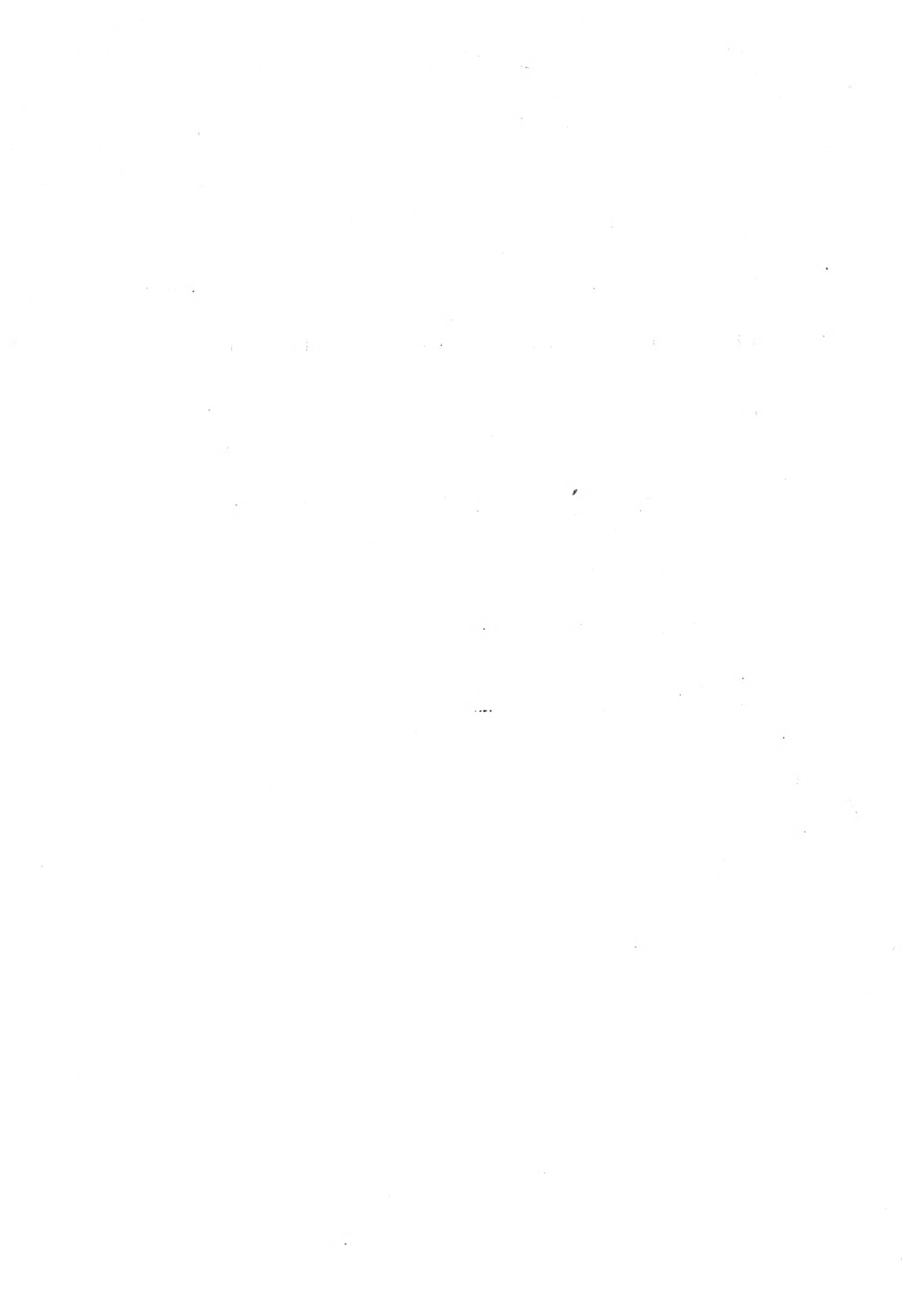
**R.**

---

WIGAN :

JAMES STARR, 14, WALLGATE, AND DAWBER STREET.

1909.



Z921  
W63 ca  
pt. 9

## R.

### R.—Rabbe.

- R. (A.) A Discourse relating a strange and monstrous serpent (or dragon) lately discovered, etc., in Sussex. 1614.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 3. p. 109. 1809.*
- R. (G.) The Belief of Witchcraft vindicated: proving from Scripture, there have been Witches; and from Reason, that there may be such still. In answer to a late pamphlet, intituled, The Impossibility of Witchcraft: plainly proving, from scripture and reason, that there never was a Witch, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1712
- R. (J.) The Trade's Increase. 1615.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 4. p. 212. 1809.*
- R. (P.) The History of the damnable life and deserved death of Dr. John Faustus, etc., translated into English, by P. R., gent.—*See Thoms (W. J.) Collection of Early Prose Romances, vol. 3. 1858.*
- R. (W., M.D.) A new and needful treatise of Wind offending Man's body. In which is described the nature, causes, and symptoms of Wind. With its speedy & easie remedy. 8vo. Lond. 1676
- Raad (Neone) Poems; together with translations from Germany's greatest poets. 8vo. Lond. 1906
- Rab and his Friends, by Dr. John Brown. [*Horæ Subsecivæ*.].....8vo. Edinb. 1863
- Raban (Edward, *printer*; *d. 1658*.) [Life of Edward Raban, by E. Gordon Duff.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Rabanus Maurus (*archbishop of Mentz in the ninth century*.) Opera omnia juxta editionem G. Colvenerij anno 1617 Colonia Agrippinæ datam, etc., varijs præterea monumentis Mabillonii, Martenii et Dacherii collectiones memoratissimæ aucta et illustrata.—*Migne, Patrologia Latina, vols. 107-112.*
- M. Rhabani Mauri De Laudibus Sanetæ Crucis. Edidit A. Henze.....fol. Lipsiæ, 1847
- [La vie de Raban Maur, par B. Hauréau.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 41. 1866.*
- Rabaut Saint-Étienne (Jean Paul, *French politician, 1743-1793*.) Précis historique de la Révolution Française, etc. 2me édition. [*Plates by Moreau*.] .....18mo. Paris, 1792
- [La vie de J. P. Rabaut Saint-Étienne, par P. L.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 41. 1866.*
- Rabbe (Alphonse, *French journalist, 1786-1830*.) and Duncan (Jonathan) History of Russia, from the foundation of the empire by Rourick to the close of the Hungarian War. [*Maps and tinted plates*.].....2 vols. in 1. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1854
- [La vie d'Alphonse Rabbe, par J. Chanut.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 41. 1866.*

711021

- Rabbe (Félix) *Les Maîtresses authentiques de Lord Byron*. sm. 8vo. Paris [*Erreux printed.*] 1890
- Rabbeno (Ugo) *American Commercial Policy: three historical essays*. 2nd edit. 8vo. Lond. 1895
- Rabbi, by S. A. Cooke.—See *Cheyne (T. K.) and Black (J. S.) Encyclopædia Biblica*, vol. 4. 1903.
- Rabbi, by E. P. Eddrup.—See *Smith (Sir W.) Dictionary of the Bible*. vol. 2. 1863.
- Rabbi, by S. M. Schiller-Szinessy.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 9th edition. 1886.
- Rabbinical Literature: or, the Traditions of the Jews, by J. P. Stehelin. 8vo. Lond. 1748
- Rabbits, Book of the Rabbit, by C. Rayson; 2nd edit. by K. W. Wright....8vo. Lond. 1889
- Rabbits, Cats, and Cavies, etc., by C. H. Lane: 100 illustrations by Rosa Bebb. 8vo. Lond. 1903
- Rabbits, Pigeon and Rabbit-keeping, by E. S. Delamer.....sm. 8vo. Lond. [1885]
- Rabbits for exhibition, pleasure and market, by R. O. Edwards. 2nd edition. 8vo. Lond. 1887
- Rabbûlas (*bishop of Edessa; d. 435.*) *Epistola ad Cyrillum*.—*Canones. Gr. and Lat.*—Migne, *Patrologia Græco-Latina*, vol. 77.
- [Rabbûlas, by Edmund Venables].—See *Smith (Sir W.) and Wace (H.) Dictionary of Christian Biography, etc.* vol. 4. 1887.

Rabelais (François, *French philosopher, physician, and humorist, 1495-1553.*) *Les Œuvres de M. F. Rabelais, docteur en médecine, etc. Le tout de nouveau revu, corrigé.* 12mo. Lyon, 1608

With the book-plate of Joseph Knight, and an ms. account of the work on the flyleaf.

- *Œuvres de Rabelais. Édition variorum, augmentées de pièces inédites, des Songes Drolatiques de Pantagruel, ouvrage posthume, avec l'explication en regard; des remarques de Le Duchat, de Bernier, de Le Motteux, de l'Abbé de Marsy, de Voltaire, de Ginguené, etc., et d'un nouveau commentaire historique et philologique par Esmangart et Éloi Johanneau. [Portraits and plates.]* .....9 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1823-26
- François Rabelais. *Tout ce qui existe de ses œuvres, etc. Texte soigneusement collationné sur les éditions originales, précédé d'une vie de l'auteur, etc., suivi d'une bibliographie, de notes et d'un glossaire, par Louis Moland*..... 8vo. Paris, [*Corbeil printed.*] 1884
- *Œuvres de Rabelais. Édition conforme aux derniers textes revus par l'auteur. Une notice et un glossaire par Pierre Jannet. Illustrations de A. Robida.* 2 vols. 4to. Paris [1886]
- *The Works of Rabelais faithfully translated from the French, with variorum notes, and numerous illustrations by Gustave Doré*.....*Chatto and Windus*. 8vo. Lond. n.d.
- *The Life of Gargantua and the heroic deeds of Pantagruel. From the French of Rabelais, translated by Sir Thomas Urquhart. With an introduction by Henry Morley. Morley's, Universal Library* .....8vo. Lond. 1883
- *Master Francis Rabelais. Five Books of the lives, heroic deeds and sayings of Gargantua and his son Pantagruel. Translated into English by Sir Thomas Urquhart of Cromarty and Peter Antony Motteux. Illustrations by Louis Chalon*...3 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond. 1904

#### WORKS RELATING TO RABELAIS.

- Albenas (G. D') *Les Portraits de Rabelais. [3 plates.]* .....sm. 4to. Montpellier, 1880
- Besant (Sir W.) *Rabelais*.....*Foreign Classics for English Readers*. sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1905
- Bremond (F.) *Rabelais médecin; avec notes et commentaires. [Portrait.]* 8vo. Paris, 1879
- Brunet (G.) *Essais d'études bibliographiques sur Rabelais. [60 copies printed.]* 8vo. Paris, 1841
- Garasse (F.) *Le Rabelais Réformé par les ministres, notamment par P. du Moulin*. 8vo. Brusselle, 1620



Works relating to Rabelais—*continued*.

Garnier (J.) Works of Rabelais by J. Garnier. Illustrated Catalogue, with a portrait of the author and a preface by Hugues Le Roux. 8vo. Lond. n.d.—*See Bibliographical Pamphlets*, vol. 12.

— Le Nu de Rabelais d'après J. Garnier, par A. Silvestre: illust. de Japhet. 8vo. Paris, 1892

Lacroix (P.) Catalogue de la Bibliothèque de l'Abbaye de Saint-Victor au seizième siècle, rédigé par F. Rabelais, commenté par le Bibliophile Jacob [*i.e.* P. Lacroix], et suivi d'un essai sur les bibliothèques imaginaires, par G. Brunet..... 8vo. Paris, 1862

— Étude bibliographique sur le ve livre de Rabelais.—*See Livre (le)* 1881. pt. i.

Le Double (A. F.) Rabelais, anatomiste et physiologiste, etc. [*Illustrated*.].... 8vo. Paris, 1889

Litré (E.) Aristophane et Rabelais. [*Littérature et Histoire*.] 2me édition. sm. 8vo. Paris, 1877

Powell (G. H.) With Rabelais at Rome, 1536. [*Excursions in Libraria*, etc.] 8vo. Lond. 1895

Rathery (E. J. B.) [La vie de Rabelais.]—Hoefer (J. C. F.) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale*. vol. 41. 1866.

Rivière (A.) Rabelæiana ..... 8vo. Paris [*Tours printed*.] 1885

Saintsbury (G.) [Rabelais.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 9th edition. 1886.

Sébillot (P.) Gargantua dans les Traditions Populaires..... sm. 8vo. Paris, 1883

Whibley (C.) Rabelais. [*Literary Portraits*.]..... 8vo. Lond. 1904

Rabies, by G. Fleming.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 9th edition. 1886.

Rabies and Hydrophobia, etc., by G. Fleming. With illustrations..... 8vo. Lond. 1872

Rabinsohn (Marcus) Le Messianisme dans le Talmud et les Midraschim..... 8vo. Paris, 1907

Rabies Canina (erroneously termed Hydrophobia), etc. [anon.] 8vo. Lond. n.d.—*See Medical Pamphlets*. vol. 7.

Rabies, Pasteur and Rabies, by T. M. Dolan..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1890

Rabies, *See also*, *Medicine: Hydrophobia*.

Rabutaux (Auguste Philippe Édouard, *journalist*, b. 1814.) De la Prostitution en Europe, depuis l'antiquité jusqu'à la fin du xvie siècle, etc., avec une bibliographie par P. Lacroix, et quatre planches hors texte par MM. Bisson et Cottard, etc. .... 4to. Paris, 1851

— Guilds and Trade Corporations.—*See Lacroix (P.) Manners*, etc., of the Middle Ages. 1876.

Rabutin (François de, *French historian*; d. 1582.) Commentaires des dernières guerres en la Gaule Belgique entre Henri II. et Charles V. d'Espagne.—*See Petitot (C. B.) Mémoires*, etc. i. série. vols. 31-32. 1823.

Rabutin (Roger, *comte de Bussy*).—*See Bussy-Rabutin*.

Rabutin-Chantal (Marie de)—*See Sévigné (Madame de)*

Raby (Baron)—*See Wentworth (Thomas, third Baron)*.

Raby Rattler. Fortunes and Adventures of Raby Rattler and his man Floss, by T. Hall. [*Illustrated*.]..... 8vo. Lond. 1846

Race. The Coming Race, by Lord Lytton..... 8vo. Lond. n.d.

Race Horse, Care, treatment and training, etc., by R. Darvill..... 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846

- Race Horse, Genealogy of the English Race Horse, by T. H. Morland.....8vo. Lond. 1810
- Racehorses, The King's Racehorses, etc., by E. Spencer. [*Plates*.].....4to. Lond. 1902
- Racehorses, Pedigrees of.—*See Horse. Sports. Stud Book.*
- Racer, High-mettled Racer, by Charles Dibdin. [*Illust. by R. Cruikshank.*] 12mo. Lond. 1831
- Races Maudites, Histoire des Races Maudites, etc., par F. X. Michel. 2 vols. in. 1. 8vo. Paris, 1847
- Races, Moral and intellectual diversity of Races, by J. A. de Gobineau...8vo. Philad. 1856
- Races of Britain, by John Beddoe.....roy. 8vo. Bristol, 1885
- Races of Lancashire, by J. Davies.—*See Philological Society, Transactions. 1855.*
- Races, Pedigree of the English People, by T. Nicholas.....8vo. Lond. 1873
- Races, *See also, Anthropology. Ethnology. Man.*
- Races, Account of the Liverpool Races, by J. Formby.....8vo. Liverpool, 1828
- Races, *See also, Amusements. Racing. Sports.*
- Rachel (*Mademoiselle, actress.*)—*See Félix (Elizabeth Rachel)*
- Rachio (*bishop of Strasbourg in the eleventh century.*) Inscriptio codicis continentis Canones Conciliorum et Decreta Pontificum, quem scribi jussit Rachio, ann. 788.—*See Migne, Patrologia Latina, vol. 96.*
- Rachisius (*King of the Lombards in the eighth century.*) Decretum per quod fines decernit aliquot prædiorum ad monasterium Bobiense spectantium.—Privilegium pro ecclesia Placentina, an. 747.—*Migne, Patrologia Latina, vol. 87. pp. 1375, 1406.*
- Racial Supremacy; being studies in Imperialism, etc., by J. G. Godard.....8vo. Lond. 1905
- Racine (Jean, *French dramatist and poet, 1639-1699.*) Œuvres de Racine. [*Edited by P. Coste. Portrait and plates.*] .....2 vols. 4to. Londres, 1723
- Œuvres de Racine. Nouvelle édition, revue sur les plus anciennes impressions et les autographes, et augmentée de morceaux inédits, de variantes, de notices, de notes, d'un lexique des mots et locutions remarquables, etc., par Paul Mesnard. 10 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1865-73
- vol. 1. Avertissement.—Notice biographique sur Jean Racine.—Pièces justificatives de la notice biographique.—Mémoires contenant quelques particularités sur la vie et les ouvrages de Jean Racine [par Louis Racine].—Note sur l'építaphe française et sur l'építaphe latine de Racine.—La Thébaïde ou les Frères ennemis, tragédie.—Alexandre le Grand, tragédie.
- vol. 2. Andromaque, tragédie.—Les Plaideurs, comédie.—Britannicus, tragédie.—Bérénice, tragédie.—Bajazet, tragédie.
- vol. 3. Mithridate, tragédie.—Iphigénie, tragédie.—Phèdre, tragédie.—Esther, tragédie.—Athalie, tragédie.
- vol. 4. Plan du premier acte d'Iphigénie en Tauride.—Poésies diverses.—Odes, Hymnes et Cantiques.—Épigrammes et autres petites pièces.—Petites pièces en vers de la première jeunesse de Racine.—Œuvres diverses en prose: Lettre à l'auteur des Hérésies Imaginaires et des Deux Visionnaires, et Lettre aux deux apologistes de Port-Royal.—Discours prononcés à l'Académie Française.—Abrégé de l'Histoire de Port-Royal.—Mémoire pour les Religieuses de Port-Royal des Champs.
- vol. 5. Epitaphes.—Explications de Médailles.—Fragments et notes historiques.—Notes sur des sujets religieux.—Ouvrages attribués à Racine.
- vols. 6-7. Remarques sur les Olympiques de Pindare et sur l'Odyssée d'Homère.—Livres annotés.—Lettres.—Testaments.—Notice bibliographique.—Additions et corrections.—Table alphabétique des Œuvres de Racine.
- vol. 8. Lexique de la Langue de J. Racine, avec une introduction grammaticale par Ch. Marty-Laveaux, précédé d'une étude sur le style de Racine par Paul Mesnard et suivi des tableaux de représentations de Corneille et de Racine par Eugène Despois.
- vol. 9. Album. [*With portrait, plates and facsimiles.*]
- vol. 10. Musique des Chœurs d'Esther et Athalie, et des Cantiques Spirituels.

Racine (Jean)—*continued*.

- Dramatic Works of Racine. Metrical English version, by R. B. Boswell. *Bohn*. 8vo. Lond. 1890
- Corneille and Racine, by H. M. Trollope. *Foreign Classics for English Readers*. 8vo. Edinb. 1881
- Racine, par Gustave Larroumet. [*Portrait*.] .....sm. 8vo. Paris, 1898
- [Racine, by George Saintsbury.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 9th edition. 1886.
- [La vie de Jean Racine, par Jacquinet.]—Hoefer (J. C. F.) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale*. vol. 41. 1866.

Racine (Louis, *French poet, son of the preceding, 1692-1763*.) Mémoires sur la vie de Jean Racine.—See Racine (J.) *Œuvres*. vol. 1. 1865.

- [La vie de Louis Racine, par P. A. Viellard.]—Hoefer (J. C. F.) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale*. vol. 41. 1866.

Racinet (Albert Charles Auguste, *French artist, 1825-1893*.) Polychromatic Ornament. One hundred plates in gold, silver, and colours, comprising upwards of two thousand specimens of the various styles of ancient, oriental and mediæval art, and including the renaissance and the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, etc. ....fol. Lond. 1877

Racing, Famous Racing Men, etc., by "Thormanby" [*i.e.* W. W. Dixon.]...roy. 8vo. Lond. 1882

Racing, Horse-Racing in France, by Robert Black .....8vo. Lond. 1886

Racing, Indian Racing Reminiscences, by M. H. Hayes. [*Illustrated*.] .....8vo. Lond. 1883

Racing, Laws and Practice of Horse Racing, by Admiral Rous.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1886

Rack (Edmund, *miscellaneous writer, 1735?-1787*.) [Life of Edmund Rack, by W. P. Courtney.] —Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) *Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 47. 1896.

Rackets, by H. F. Wilkinson.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 9th edition. 1886.

Rackets, by E. O. Pleydell-Bouverie. 1890.—See *Badminton Library: Heathcote (J. M., etc.)*

Racquets, Tennis, and Squash, by Eustace Miles. [*Illustrated*.].....8vo. Lond. 1902

Rackett (Thomas, *antiquary, 1757-1841*.) [Life of Thomas Rackett, by M. G. Watkins.]—Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) *Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 47. 1896.

Racoleurs, Les, opéra-comique, par J. J. Vadé. [*Œuvres*, vol. 3.] .....sm. 8vo. Paris, 1756

Racot de Grandval (Nicolas) Le Vice Puni, ou Cartouche, poeme. 1768.—See *Grandval*.

Racster (Olga) Chats on Violins. With eight illustrations.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1905

Radapanthus (*Prince*) A Trewe and feythfull Hystorie of the redoubtable Prynce Radapanthus [by J. A. Repton.] .....16mo. Lond. 1820

Eighty copies privately printed in black letter. The name of the author is not on the title-page, but may be spelt out from the initial letters on turning over the pages.

Radbertus Paschasius (*saint, abbot of Corbeil*).—See *Paschasius Radbertus*.

Radbodus (*saint, bishop of Utrecht; d. 918*.) Vita.—Scripta.—Migne, *Patrologia Latina*, vol. 132.

Radbodus II. (*bishop of Tournai and Noyon in the eleventh century*.) Vita S. Medardi.—Vita S. Godebertæ virginis.—Chartæ, etc.—Migne, *Patrologia Latina*, vol. 150.

Radbodus (*Dolensis, ecclesiastic of the tenth century*.) Epistola ad Adelstanum regem.—Migne, *Patrologia Latina*, vol. 132.

- Radchis (*abbot of the eighth century.*) Diploma quo successorem sibi in eodem munere constituit Waltprandum clericum filium Waltperti ducis, an 728.—*Migne, Patrologia Latina, vol. 87. p. 1371.*
- Radcliffe Bridge. Survey of religious Methodism at Radcliffe Bridge, from 1650 to 1895, by F. Merriday .....sm. 8vo. Radcliffe, 1895
- Radcliffe Library, Oxford, its foundation and progress, by Sir H. W. Acland. 1878.—*See Library Association Transactions. 1879.*
- Radcliffe Library, *See also, Oxford.*
- Radcliffe Tower, etc. Account of Radcliffe Tower and Church, by A. Rimmer. [*Summer Rambles around Manchester.*] .....sm. 4to. Manch. 1890
- Radcliffe, *See also, Radclyffe and Ratcliffe.*
- Radcliffe (A. G.) Schools and Masters of Sculpture. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1902
- Radcliffe (Alexander, *captain in the army; flourished 1680.*) Ovid Travestie, a burlesque upon Ovid's Epistles.....*Privately printed.* 8vo. [Lond.] 1889  
 Verbatim reprint from the edition of 1705. 250 copies printed.
- [Life of Alexander Radcliffe, by G. Thorn Drury.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Radcliffe (Ann, *novelist, 1764-1822.*) Journey made in the summer of 1794 through Holland and the Western frontier of Germany, with...observations during a tour to the Lakes of Lancashire, Westmoreland and Cumberland .....4to. Lond. 1795
- The Mysteries of Udolpho, a romance, etc. 2nd edition.....4 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1794
- Romance of the Forest, interspersed with pieces of poetry. 4th ed. 3 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1794
- A Sicilian Romance. 2nd edition .....2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1792
- [Life of Mrs. Ann Radcliffe, by Richard Garnett.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Mrs. Ann Radcliffe, by Sir Walter Scott. [*Miscellaneous Works. vol. 3.*] 12mo. Edinb. 1861
- Mrs. Radcliffe's Novels, by A. Lang. [*Adventures among Books.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1905
- Radcliffe (Charles Bland, M.D., *physician, 1822-1889.*) Behind the Tides.....8vo. Lond. 1888
- Proteus, or, Unity in Nature.....8vo. Lond. 1877
- [Life of Charles Bland, by D'Arcy Power.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Radcliffe or Radclyffe (Charles Edward, *lieutenant-colonel, 1774-1827.*) [Life of Charles Edward Radcliffe, by E. M. Lloyd.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Radcliffe (Egremont, *rebel; d. 1578.*) [Life of Egremont Radcliffe, by W. A. J. Archbold.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Radcliffe (Sir George, *politician, 1593-1657.*) Life and original Correspondence, etc., edited by T. D. Whitaker.....4to. Lond. 1810
- [Life of Sir George Radcliffe, by C. H. Firth.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*

- Radcliffe or Radelyffe (James, *third earl of Derwentwater, 1689-1716.*) Dilston Hall : or memories, etc., of James Radcliffe, Earl of Derwentwater, a martyr in the rebellion of 1716, etc., by W. S. Gibson. [*Plates.*]..... 8vo. Lond. 1850
- Proceedings in Parliament against James, Earl of Derwentwater, etc., upon an impeachment for High Treason, A.D. 1716.—*See Howell (T. B.) State Trials, etc. vol. 15. 1816.*
- [Life of James Radcliffe, Earl of Derwentwater, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Radcliffe or Ratcliffe (John, *Lord Fitzwalter, 1452 ?-1496.*) [Life of John Radcliffe, Lord Fitzwalter, by James Tait.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Radcliffe (John, *physician, 1650-1714.*) Dr. Radcliffe, etc., by William Macmichael. [*The Gold-Headed Cane.*] 2nd edition..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1828
- [Life of John Radcliffe, by G. A. Aitken.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Radcliffe (John Netten, *epidemiologist, 1826-1884.*) [Life of John Netten Radcliffe, by B. B. Woodward.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Radcliffe (John, *keeper of the Chetham Library, Manchester, 1764-1850.*) Bibliotheca Chethamensis, etc. vols. I. II..... 8vo. Mancunii, 1791
- Radcliffe (Nicholas, *monk of St. Albans ; flourished 1382.*) [Life of Nicholas Radcliffe, by James Tait.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Radcliffe (R. D.) The Chorley Survey. Being an Abstract of the Survey taken 15th Feb., 1652, of the Estate of Richard Chorley, of Chorley, Esq. *Record Soc. (vol. 33.)* 8vo. Lond. 1906
- A Memoir of Thomas Glazebrook Rylands, of Highfields, Thelwall, Cheshire. *Privately printed. [Portrait.]* ..... 8vo. Exeter, 1901
- The Molineux Chalice.—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, Transactions. vol. 41. 1890.*
- Notes on the Parish and Church of Halsall. 1897.—*See Taylor (H.)*
- Schedule of Deeds and Documents the property of Col. Thomas Richard Crosse, preserved in the muniment room at Shaw Hill, Chorley, co. Lancaster. *Privately print.* 8vo. [L'pool], 1895
- Many early Wigan Deeds are preserved in this collection.
- [Another edition.]—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, Transactions. vol. 43. 1892.*
- Radcliffe (Ralph, *schoolmaster, 1519 ?-1559.*) [Life of Ralph Radcliffe, by W. A. Shaw.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Radcliffe or Ratcliffe (*Sir Richard, adviser of Richard III., d. 1485.*) [Life of Sir Richard Radcliffe, by James Tait.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Radcliffe (Richard, M.A., *rector of Colsterworth, co. Lincoln, 1727-1793.*) Letters of Richard Radcliffe and John James, of Queen's College, Oxford, 1755-83. With additions, notes, and appendices. Edited by Margaret Evans. *Oxford Historical Soc. (vol. 9.)* 8vo. Oxford, 1888
- Radcliffe or Ratcliffe (Robert, *first Earl of Sussex, 1483-1542.*) [Life of Robert Radcliffe, Earl of Sussex, by W. A. J. Archbold.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*



- Radcliffe or Ratcliffe (Robert, *fifth Earl of Sussex, 1569 ?-1629.*) [Life of Robert Radcliffe, Earl of Sussex, by Robert Dunlop.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Radcliffe (Thomas, *third Earl of Sussex, 1526 ?-1583.*) [Life of Thomas Radcliffe, Earl of Sussex, by Robert Dunlop.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Radcliffe (William, *improver of cotton machinery, 1760-1841.*) Exportation of Cotton Yarns the real cause of the Distress that has fallen upon the Cotton Trade for a series of years past .....8vo. Stockport, 1811  
— [Life of William Radcliffe, by C. W. Sutton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Radelyffe (Edward, *engraver, 1809-1863.*) [Life of Edward Radclyffe, by Lionel Cust.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Radelyffe (William, *line-engraver, 1796-1855.*) [Life of William Radelyffe, by Lionel Cust.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Radegunda (*saint, Queen consort of Clothaire I. King of the Franks, 519-587.*) Vita.—Testamentum.—*Migne, Patrologia Latina, vol. 72.*  
— [St. Radegundis, by S. A. Bennett.]—*See Smith (Sir W.) and Wace (H.) Dictionary of Christian Biography. etc, vol. 4. 1887.*  
— [La vie de Radegonde, par H. Bordier.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 41. 1866.*
- Raden (Woldemar) Switzerland, its mountains and valleys. With 418 illustrations engraved by A. Closs.....4to. Lond. 1878
- Raderus (Matthæus, *German jesuit, 1561-1634.*) M. Raderi animadversiones ad Chronicon Alexandrinum.—*Migne, Patrologia Græco-Latina, vol. 92.*
- Radford (Ernest) Portraits selected from Boswell's Life of Johnson. 1901.—*See Boswell (J.)*
- Radford (G. H.) Shylock and others: eight studies.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1894  
Shylock.—Robin Hood.—The sources of Hamlet.—Hamlet's madness.—Johnson's "Irene."—Pantisocracy.—King Arthur.—Socrates on Politics. This edition of the book consists of 30 copies of which this is no. 24.
- Radford (John, *jesuit, 1561-1630.*) [Life of John Radford, by Mrs. E. L. Radford.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Radford (Thomas, *obstetrician, 1793-1886.*) [Life of Thomas Radford, by C. W. Sutton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Rādhakānta Deva (Rajah) Translation of an extract from a horticultural work in Persian by Baboo Radhakant Deb. *Oriental Trans. Fund: Miscellaneous Trans. (vol. 2.)* 8vo. Lond. 1834
- Radiation, by P. G. Tait.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*
- Radiation, Theory of Radiation, by J. Larmor.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*
- Radical, Passages in the life of a Radical, by Samuel Bamford...2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1844
- Radical Hypocrisy, by Thomas Fielding. sm. 8vo. Manch. 1884.—*See Political Science Pamphlets, vol. 4.*

- Radical Party in Parliament, its History, by William Harris.....8vo. Lond. 1885
- Radical Programme, by Sir Charles W. Dilke. 8vo. Lond. 1890.—*See Political Science Pamphlets. vol. 8.*
- Radical Reformers, Addresses to male and female, etc., by Henry Hunt...8vo. Lond. 1820-22
- Radicals, *See also, Liberals. Whigs.*
- Radiguer (Louis) Maitres Imprimeurs et Ouvreurs Typographes.....8vo. Paris, 1903
- Radiography and the 'X' Rays, by S. R. Bottone. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1898
- Radley (William de, *bishop of Winchester; d. 1250.*)—*See Raleigh.*
- Radnor (*Earls of.*)—*See Pleydell-Bouverie. Robartes.*
- Radot (René Vallery)—*See Vallery-Radot.*
- Radstock (*Baron.*)—*See Waldegrave (William)*
- Radulph.—*See also, Ralph. Randolph. Ranulf.*
- Radulphus (*archbishop of Canterbury; d. 1122.*) Epistola ad Calixtum II.—*Migne, Patrologia Latina, vol. 163.*
- Radulphus (*archbishop of Rheims.*)—*See Viridis (R.)*
- Radulphus (*presbyter of Caen in the eleventh century.*) Gesta Tancredi in Expeditione Hierosolymitana.—*Migne, Patrologia Latina, vol. 155. p. 490.*
- Radulphus (*Ardens, priest of Poitiers in the twelfth century.*) Homiliæ.—*Migne, Patrologia Latina, vol. 155.*
- Radulphus de Coggeshall.—*See Coggeshall.*
- Radulphus de Diceto.—*See Diceto.*
- Radulphus Niger.—*See Niger.*
- Radulphus Tortarius.—*See Tortarius.*
- Rae Gold Mining Co. [Transvaal.] Honest Journalism: the history of a gold mining swindle, by Scrutineer. 12mo. Lond. 1890.—*See Mining Pamphlets, vol. 15.*
- Rae (Alexander, actor, 1782-1820.) [Life of Alexander Rae, by Joseph Knight.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Rae (Sir David, Lord Eskgrove, lord justice clerk, 1724-1804.) [Life of Sir David Rae, by G. F. Russell Barker.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dict. of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Rae (Edward, F.R.G.S.) The Land of the North Wind; or, travels among the Laplanders and the Samoyedes .....8vo. Lond. 1875
- The White Sea Peninsula. A journey in Russian Lapland and Karelia. ...8vo. Lond. 1881
- Rae (George) The Country Banker: his clients, cares, and work, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1885
- Rae, afterwards Normand (Henrietta) Henrietta Rae (Mrs. Ernest Normand) by Arthur Fish. With eight reproductions in colour and thirty-two other illustrations...8vo. Lond. 1905
- Rae (James, surgeon, 1716-1791.) [Life of James Rae, by D'Arcy Power.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Rae (John, M.A.) Eight Hours for Work .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1894

- Rae (John, M.D., *arctic explorer, 1813-1893.*) [Life of John Rae, by Herbert Rix.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Rae (Matthew John) *A Practical Treatise on Eczema and its treatment...*sm. 8vo. Lond. 1889
- Rae (Peter, *Scotch mechanic and historian, 1671-1748.*) [Life of Peter Rae, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Rae (Sir William, *lord advocate, 1769-1842.*) [Life of Sir William Rae, by G. F. Russell Barker.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Rae (Sir William, *naval surgeon, 1786-1873.*) [Life of Sir William Rae, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Rae (William Fraser) *Notes on England*, by H. A. Taine. Translated by W. F. Rae. 1885.—*See Taine (H. A.)*
- Raeburn (Sir Henry, *portrait-painter, 1756-1823.*) [Life of Sir Henry Raeburn, by Walter Armstrong.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Rafael (*the archangel.*)—*See Raphael.*
- Rafael (*the painter.*)—*See Raphael.*
- Raffald (Elizabeth, *cook, 1733-1781.*) *The Experienced English House-keeper, for the use and ease of ladies, house-keepers, cooks, etc.*.....8vo. Manch. 1769
- *The Manchester Directory for the year 1772. [Reprint limited to 100 copies.]* 8vo. Manch. 1889
- [Life of Elizabeth Raffald, by C. W. Sutton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Rafferty (Frank Walter) *Books worth Reading. A plea for the best, etc.*...sm. 8vo. Lond. 1899
- Raffet (Denis Auguste Marie, *French artist, 1804-1860.*) *Raffet et son Œuvre, par A. Dayot. [100 plates.]* .....sm. 4to. Paris [1892]
- [*La vie de Denis Auguste Raffet, par H. H-n.*]—*Hocfer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 41. 1866.*
- Raffles (Lady Sophia) *Memoirs of the life and public services of Sir T. S. Raffles, etc., particularly in the government of Java, 1811-16, etc. [Plates.]*.....4to. Lond. 1830
- Raffles (Thomas, *independent minister, 1788-1863.*) [Life of Thomas Raffles, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Raffles (Thomas Stamford, *stipendiary magistrate for Liverpool, 1818-1891.*) *Memoirs of the life and ministry of the Rev. Thomas Raffles, D.D., etc. [Portrait.]*.....8vo. Lond. 1864
- Raffles (Sir Thomas Stamford Bingley, *colonial governor, 1781-1826.*) *History of Java, etc. With a map and plates* .....2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1817
- *Memoirs of the life and public services of Sir T. S. Raffles. 1830.—See Raffles (Lady S.)*
- [Life of Sir Thomas Stamford Raffles, by J. A. Hamilton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- *The Life of Sir Stamford Raffles, by Demetrius Charles Boulger. With portraits, maps and illustrations.*.....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1897

- Rafter (Michael, *captain*.) The Guards; or, the Household Troops of England. 8vo. Lond. [185-?]
- Ragdale (J. R.) The Geology of the District [*of Prestwich*.] 1905.—*See Nicholls (W.)*
- Rage, The; a comedy, by F. Reynolds.—*See Inchbald (E.) Modern Theatre, vol. 1. 1811.*
- Ragenfredus (*bishop of Chartres in the tenth century*.) Vetus Agano.—Liber secundus sive Ragenfredi Præsulis.—*Migne, Patrologia Latina, vol. 155. p. 219.*
- Ragg (Lonsdale) Aspects of the Atonement: the atoning sacrifice illustrated from the various sacrificial types of the Old Testament, and from the successive ages of Christian thought; with a preface by Edward [King], Bishop of Lincoln.....8vo. Lond. 1904
- Ragg (Thomas, *divine and poet, 1808-1881*.) [Life of Thomas Ragg, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Ragged London in 1861, by John Hollingshead.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1861
- Ragged Uproar, or, the Oxford Roratory, etc. 1754.—*See Oxford.*
- Raghuvansa.—*See Kālidāsa.*
- Raginaldus (*bishop of the twelfth century*.) Privilegium ecclesiæ S. Sepulchri quæ sita est apud Troiam.—*Migne, Patrologia Latina, vol. 155. p. 1243.*
- Raglan (*Baron*.)—*See Somerset (Fitzroy James Henry)*
- Ragozin (Zénaïde A.) Assyria, from the rise of the empire to the fall of Nineveh, etc. 2nd edition. [*Maps and illustrations*.].....*Story of the Nations.* 8vo. Lond. 1888
- Ragland (John Searls) A Brief Memoir of Maria Ragland, of Hindley, near Wigan, Lancashire. 8vo. Manch. 1856.—*See Wigan Local Pamphlets, vol. 6.*
- Ragusa, Historical sketch, by W. F. Wingfield. [*Tour in Dalmatia, etc.*].....8vo. Lond. 1859
- Ragusa, Republic of Ragusa. Episode of the Turkish Conquest, by L. Villari. 8vo. Lond. 1904
- Rahel (Antoine Friederike Varnhagen von Ense).—*See Varnhagen von Ense (R. A. F.)*
- Rahere (*founder of St. Bartholomew's Hospital; d. 1144*.) [Life of Rahere, by Norman Moore.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Rahir (Édouard) Catalogue d'une Collection unique de volumes imprimés par les Elzevier et divers typographes Hollandais du xvii<sup>e</sup> siècle. Rédigé par E. Rahir; précédé d'un avant-propos par Ferdinand Brunetière et d'une lettre de Alphonse Willems. 8vo. Paris, 1896
- Raibolini (Francesco, *called Il Francia, Italian painter, 1450-1533*.) Mantegna and Francia, by J. Cartwright .....*Illustrated Biographies of Great Artists.* 8vo. Lond. 1896
- [La vie de Francesco Raibolini, par E. Breton.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 41. 1866.*
- Raid, by T. Barclay.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*
- Raigecourt (Charles, *comte de, b. 1766*.) Exposé de la conduite de M. le Cte de Raigecourt à l'affaire de Varennes.—*See Varennes.*
- Raikes (A. H.) Violin Chat for beginners.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1891
- Raikes (Charles, *writer on India, 1812-1885*.) [Life of Charles Raikes, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Raikes (Henry, *chancellor of the diocese of Chester, 1782-1854*.) Popular sketch of the origin and development of the English Constitution, from the earliest period, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1851-54

Raikes (Charles)—*continued*.

— The Reform of England by the decrees of Cardinal Pole, etc., 1556. Translated, etc., by H. Raikes. With introductory essay on the character & times of the author. 4to. Chester, 1839

— [Life of Henry Raikes, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*

Raikes (Henry Cecil, *politician, 1838-1891.*) [Life of Henry Cecil Raikes, by C. Alexander Harris.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*

Raikes (Robert, *promoter of Sunday schools, 1735-1811.*) [Life of Robert Raikes, by Sir Leslie Stephen.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*

Raikes (Thomas, *diarist and dandy, 1777-1848.*) A Portion of the Journal of T. Raikes, Esq. from 1831 to 1847 : comprising reminiscences of social and political life in London and Paris. [*Portrait.*] 2nd edition. .... 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1856-57

— [Life of Thomas Raikes, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*

Railton (Herbert) [Illustrations.]—*See Church. Leyland. Loftie. Martin.*

Railton (William, *architect ; d. 1877.*) The newly discovered Grecian Temple Cardachio in the Island of Corfu, illustrated by W. Railton.—*See Stuart (J.) and Revett (N.) Antiquities of Athens, etc. [Supplement.] 1830.*

— [Life of William Railton, by F. M. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*

## RAILWAYS.

Acworth (W. M.) Elements of Railway Economics .....sm. 8vo. Oxford, 1905

— The Railways of England, etc. 5th edition. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1906

Adams (B. B.) Railways.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*

Archer (M.) William Hedley, the inventor of Railway Locomotion...sm. 8vo. Newcastle, 1882

Barry (J. W.) Railway Appliances, etc. 6th edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1890

Belcher (H.) Illustrations of the Scenery on the line of the Whitby and Pickering Railway, etc., from drawings by G. Dodgson.....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1836

Berg (S. J.) Mountain Railways.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*

Bradshaw's Railway Guides.—*See Guides.*

Bramall (H.) Report on Railway Rates on Coal to Lancashire & Cheshire Markets. 8vo. Wigan, [1886]

Butterworth (A. K.) Practice of the Railway and Canal Commission, 1889, and the Railway and Canal Traffic Acts, 1854, 1873, and 1888 ; with notes and index. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1889

Capital, Traffic, Receipts, and Working Expenditure. Returns for 1906.....fol. Lond. 1907

Chalmers (J.) The Channel Railway connecting England and France. 2nd edition. [*Chart and plans.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1867

Clark (D. K.) Railways.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Colburn (Z.) Locomotive Engineering and the Mechanism of Railways, etc. [*Completed by D. K. Clark. 64 plates and 240 woodcuts.*] .....2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1871

Cooper (R. A.) Free Railway Travel. A proposal that the State should acquire and maintain the Railways, making them free to the public like the Highways.....8vo. Lond. [1891]



Railways—*continued.*

- Couche (C.) Permanent Way Rolling Stock and technical working of Railways, with an appendix on Works; translated from the French by J. N. Shoolbred and J. E. Wilson. [168 plates.]..... 3 vols. in 6. 4to. Paris, 1878-82
- Cunynghame (H. H.) Railways.—*See Oliver (T.) Dangerous Trades, etc. 1902.*
- Dawson (P.) Electric Railways and Tramways, their construction and operation. 4to. Lond. 1897
- Dempsey (G. D.) Practical Railway Engineer. 4th edition. [Plates.] .....4to. Lond. 1855
- and Clark (D. K.) Rudimentary Treatise on the Locomotive Engine, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1879
- Dredge (J.) Record of the Transportation Exhibits at the World's Columbian Exposition of 1893. [Plates.] ..... fol. Lond. 1894
- Dunning (S. W.) Railways.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*
- Erichsen (Sir J. E.) Railway and other Injuries of the Nervous System. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1866
- Everett (J.) Panorama of Manchester and Railway Companion.....8vo. Lond. 1834
- Fisher (J. A.) Railway Accounts and Finance, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1891
- Fletcher (J. O.) Railways in their Medical aspects .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1867
- Francis (J.) History of the English Railway: its social relations, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1851
- Gallot (J. L.) Universal Tables for ranging Railway Curves, etc.....ob. 12mo. Lond. 1884
- Godwin (H. C.) Railroad Engineers' Field-Book and Explorers' Guide. 8vo. New York, 1890
- Grant (C. W.) Bombay Cotton and Indian Railways.....8vo. Lond. 1850
- Greenough (J.) Railways.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*
- Grierson (J.) Railway Rates: English and Foreign.....8vo. Lond. 1886
- Griffin (A. P. C.) Library of Congress. List of Books (with references to Periodicals) relating to Railroads, etc.....8vo. Washington, 1904
- Library of Congress. Select list of Books on Railroads in Foreign Countries. 8vo. Wash. 1905
- Grinling (C. H.) History of the Great Northern Railway, 1845-1895. [Illustr.] 8vo. Lond. 1896
- Guides, Railway. *See* Bradshaw.—Caledonian.—Cambrian.—Furness.—Glasgow and South-Western.—Great Central.—Great Western.—Highland.—Lancashire and Yorkshire. London and North-Western.—Midland.—North British.—North Eastern.—Local Guides: Platt.—Wall.
- Hadley (A. T.) Railways.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*
- Haldane (J. W. C.) Life as an Engineer: its lights, shades, and prospects. 8vo. Lond. 1905
- Railway Engineering: mechanical and electrical. [Plates.].....8vo. Lond. 1897
- Head (Sir F. B.) Locomotion by Steam.—The London and North Western Railway. [Descriptive Essays.] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1857
- Stokers and Pokers; or, the London and North Western Railway and the Conway Tubular Bridges. 5th edition. ....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1851
- Hodges (Sir W.) Treatise on the Law of Railways, etc. 6th edition....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1876

Railways—*continued*.

- Homersham (S. C.) Report of the Directors of the Manchester, Sheffield and Lincolnshire Railway Co., comparing the quantity, quality and price of the Water that can be supplied to the Inhabitants of Manchester and Salford, by means of the Surplus Water Act obtained by the Railway Co., etc. [*Map*.] .....8vo. Lond. 1848
- Hoskold (H. D.) Treatise on Mining, Land and Railway Surveying, etc. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1863
- Humber (W.) Practical Treatise on Cast and Wrought Iron Bridges and Girders, as applied to Railway structures, etc. [*58 plates*.]..... fol. Lond. 1857
- IVatts (E. B.) Railway Management at Stations. 2nd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1887
- Johnson (E. R.) American Railway Transportation. [*Illustrated*.] .....8vo. New York, 1906
- Johnson (F. R.) Practical hints for Light Railways at home and abroad. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1896
- Knapp (M. O.) Railway Pooling .....8vo. Philadelphia, 1896
- Lake (C. S.) The World's Locomotives, etc. [*Folding plates & illustrations*.] 8vo. Lond. [19—?]
- Liverpool Incorporated Chamber of Commerce. Report on Light Railways. fol. Liverp. 1898
- London : Marble Arch Street Railway, etc. ....ob. 12mo. Lond. [1861 ?]
- Manchester : Descriptive Catalogue of the Padorama ; of the Manchester and Liverpool Rail-Road, containing 10,000 square feet of canvass, now exhibiting at Baker Street, Portman Square, illustrated with 12 lithographic views, etc. ....8vo. Lond. 1834
- Martin (T. C.) Railways.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 10th edition. 1902. .
- Mathieson (F. C. and Sons.) Twenty-years' Railway Statistics, 1886-1906. 12mo. Lond. 1906
- Miller (H.) Vision of the Railroad. [*Works, vol. 13*.].....8vo. Edinb. 1870
- Mississippi and Pacific Railroad. Reports of Explorations & Surveys, 1853-55. 4to. Wash. 1855-60
- Morrison (H. A.) Library of Congress. List of books and articles in periodicals relating to Inter-oceanic Canal and Railway Routes, etc. With an appendix : Bibliography of United States Documents .....8vo. Washington, 1900
- Neele (G. P.) Railway Reminiscences, etc. [*Portraits*.] .....8vo. Lond. 1904
- Neison (F. G. P.) Contributions to Vital Statistics. [*Railway Accidents, etc.*] 4to. Lond. 1857
- Neville (R.) and Macnamara (W. H.) Cases decided under the Railway and Canal Traffic Acts of 1854 and 1873, etc. ....2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1874-75
- Normington (T.) Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway, etc. [*Plates*.] ...sm. 4to. Manch. 1898
- Osborne (E. C.) Guide to the Grand Junction, or, Birmingham, Liverpool and Manchester Railway, etc. [*Illustrated*.] .....12mo. Birmingham, 1838
- London and Birmingham Railway Guide. [*Illustrated*.] .....12mo. Birmingham [1840]
- Otis (F. N.) Illustrated history of the Panama Railroad, etc. [*Illustrated*.] 8vo. New York, 1861
- Page (H. W.) Railway Injuries, etc. ....8vo. Lond. 1891
- Parsloe (J.) Our Railways : sketches, historical and descriptive.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1878
- Parsons (W. B.) Railways.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 10th edition. 1902.

## Railways—*continued*.

- Patents Abridgments relating to Carriages & other vehicles for Railways. 1807-66. 8vo. Lond. 1871
- Patents Abridgments relating to Railways. 1770-1876. ....3 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1884
- Patents Abridgments relating to Railway Signals and Communicating Apparatus. 1840-1866 .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1869
- Pike (R.) Romance of the Liverpool and Manchester Railway.....sm. 8vo. Manch. n.d.
- Poor (H. V.) Manual of the Railroads of the United States for 1877-78. 8vo. New York, 1877
- Potter (G. W. J.) History of the Whitby and Pickering Railway. 2nd edition. 8vo. Lond. 1906
- Pratt (E. A.) German *v.* British Railways, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1907
- Railways and their Rates : with an appendix on the British Canal problem. 8vo. Lond. 1905
- Preston (F. M.) Manual of Railway Law.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1892
- Prout (H. G.) Railways.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 10th edition. 1902.
- Railway Accidents. Returns and Reports of Inspectors on Accidents and casualties, reported January to March, 1907..... fol. Lond. 1907
- Railway Review : a weekly newspaper. [*in progress*.].....fol. Lond. 1907
- Reach (A. B.) The Comic Bradshaw, etc. Illustrated by H. G. Hine.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1848
- Roebling (J. A.) Long and Short Span Railway Bridges. [*Plates*.] .....fol. New York, 1869
- Ruskin (J.) The Extension of Railways in the Lake District ; a protest.—*See Ruskin (J.) On the Old Road, etc. vol. i. pt. ii. p. 682. 1885.*
- Smiles (R. W.) Memoir of Henry Booth, of the Liverpool and Manchester, and afterwards of the London and North-Western Railway..... 8vo. Lond. 1869
- Smiles (S.) Lives of Boulton and Watt, etc. [*Plates*.] .....8vo. Lond. 1865
- Life of George Stephenson, railway engineer. 4th edition. [*Plates*.] .....8vo. Lond. 1857
- Lives of the Engineers, etc. [*Plates*.] ..... 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1862
- Smith (J. B.) Treatise upon Cable or Rope Traction, as applied to the working of Street and other Railways. [*Illustrated*.] .....sq. 8vo. Lond. 1887
- Somervell (R.) Protest against the Extension of Railways in the Lake District, with articles thereon, and a preface by John Ruskin.....8vo. Windermere, [1876]
- Soule (R. H.) Railways.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 10th edition. 1902.
- Spencer (H.) Railway morals and Railway policy. [*Essays, vol. 2.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1868
- Spooner (C. E.) Narrow Gauge Railways. [*Folding plates*.] .....8vo. Lond. 1871
- Stretton (C. E.) History of the Midland Railway. [*Illustrated*.] .....8vo. Lond. 1901
- Teggart (F. J.) Catalogue of the Hopkins Railway Library. 4to. Palo Alto, California, 1895
- Tramways and Light Railways (Street & Road.) Parliamentary Returns, 1904-5. fol. Lond. 1905
- Vose (G. L.) Manual for Railroad Engineers. [*Plates*.] .....8vo. Boston [*Mass.*] 1875

Railways—*continued*.

- Waghorn (T.) and Stevens (M.) Report of Board of Trade Enquiry, 1889-90, on the Railway and Canal Traffic Act, 1888.....fol. Manch. 1890
- Walker (J.) and Rastrick (J. U.) Liverpool and Manchester Railway. Report to the Directors on the comparative merits of loco-motive & fixed engines as a moving power. 8vo. L<sup>pool</sup>, 1829
- Webber (C. E.) Railways.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 10th edition. 1902.
- Wellington (A. M.) Railways.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 9th edition. 1886.
- Whitby and Pickering Railway.—*See Belcher. Potter*.
- Williams (F. S.) The Midland Railway : its rise and progress, etc. 4th edition. 8vo. Lond. 1878
- Our Iron Roads : their history, construction, etc. [*Illustrated*.] .....8vo. Lond. 1852
- Wood (N.) Practical Treatise on Rail-Roads. [*Plates*.] .....8vo. Lond. 1825
- Yorke (H. A.) Railways.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 10th edition. 1902.
- Railways, *See also, Bridges. Canals. Engineering. Steam-Engine. Tunnels*.

- Raimbach (Abraham, *line engraver, 1776-1843.*) [Life of Abraham Raimbach, by F. M. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dict. of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Raimbaldus (*archbishop of Arles in the eleventh century.*) Notitia historica.—*Diplomata.—Migne, Patrologia Latina, vol. 143.*
- Raimond (C. E.) *pseud.*—*See Robins (Elizabeth)*
- Raimondi (Antonio) El Departamento de Ancachs y sus riquezas minerales. 4to. Lima, 1873
- Raimondi (Marc Antonio, *Italian engraver, 1480 ?-1534.*) Life of Marc Antonio Raimondi, of Bologna, with a particular account and description of the copper-plates engraved by him after the works of the divine Rafaele, etc., with their measures, by N. Hillyer. 4to. *circa* 1700
- A neatly written manuscript of 189 pages.
- [Marc Antonio Raimondi, by Sir W. Armstrong.]—*Bryan's Dictionary of Painters and Engravers. vol. 4. 1904.*
- Notice sur les Estampes gravées par Marc-Antoine Raimondi d'après les dessins de Jules Romain, et accompagnées de sonnets de l'Arétin, par C. G. de Murr, etc. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1865
- [La vie de Marc Antonio Raimondi, par Georges Duplessis.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 41. 1866.*
- Rainaldi (Giuseppe) Cibo dell' Anima, ovvero prattica dell' oratione mentale. 18mo. Torino, 1689
- Rainaldus (*archbishop of Rheims in the eleventh century.*)—*See Du Bellay (R.)*
- Rainaldus (*archbishop of Rheims in the twelfth century.*)—*See Martigny (R. de)*
- Rainardus (*Cistercian abbot of the twelfth century.*)—*See Raynardus.*
- Rainborow or Rainsborough (Thomas, *parliamentary officer; d. 1648.*) Pontefract Castle : an account how it was taken, and how General Rainsborough was surprised in his quarters at Doncaster, October 29. 1648, by Tho. Paulden, etc.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1719
- [Another edition.]—*See Somers' Tracts, vol. 7. p. 3. 1812.*
- [Life of Thomas Rainborow, by C. H. Firth.]—*Shephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*

- Rainborow (William, *naval commander ; d. 1642.*) [Life of William Rainborow, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Rainbow Series of Anti-Vivisection leaflets. Being replies to what “my doctor tells me.” 8vo. Lond. 1892-93.—*See Medical Pamphlets, vol. 7.*
- Rainbow-Music, or, the Philosophy of Harmony in Colour-grouping, by Lady Archibald Campbell .....ob. 4to. Lond. 1886
- Rainbowe (Edward, D.D., *bishop of Carlisle, 1608-1684.*) [Life of Edward Rainbowe, Bishop of Carlisle, by R. S. Ferguson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Raine (James, *antiquary and topographer, 1791-1858.*) The Correspondence of Matthew Hutton, Archbishop of York ; edited by J. Raine.....*Surtees Society (vol. 17.)* 8vo. Lond. 1843
- Correspondence, Inventories, etc., of the Priory of Coldingham ; edited by J. Raine. *Surtees Society (vol. 12.)*.....8vo. Lond. 1841
- Depositions and other Ecclesiastical proceedings from the Court of Durham ; edited by J. Raine .....*Surtees Society (vol. 21.)* 8vo. Lond. 1845
- Description, etc., of all the ancient monuments, rites and customs within the Monastical Church of Durham, etc., edited by J. Raine.....*Surtees Society (vol. 15.)* 8vo. Lond. 1842
- The Durham Household Book, from Pentecost 1530 to Pentecost 1534 ; edited by J. Raine..... *Surtees Society (vol. 18.)* 8vo. Lond. 1844
- History and Antiquities of North Durham, as sub-divided into the Shires of Norham, Island and Bedlington, etc., now united to the County of Northumberland. fol. Lond. 1852
- History and Antiquities of the County Palatine of Durham, by R. Surtees. [*vol. 4. edited by J. Raine.*].....4 vols. fol. Lond. 1816-40
- Injunctions and other ecclesiastical proceedings of R. Barnes, Bishop of Durham ; edited by J. Raine.....*Surtees Society (vol. 22.)* 8vo. Durham, 1850
- Memoir of R. Surtees, by G. Taylor. New ed., by J. Raine.*Surtees Soc. (vol. 24.)* 8vo. Durham, 1852
- Miscellanea Biographica : lives of Oswin, King of Northumberland, Cuthbert, Bishop of Lindisfarne, and Eata, Bishop of Hexham. [*Lat. text.*] *Surtees Soc. (vol. 8.)* 8vo. Lond. 1838
- Priory of Finchale : charters of endowment, inventories, account rolls, etc., edited by J. Raine..... *Surtees Society (vol. 6.)* 8vo. Lond. 1837
- Reginaldi, etc., libellus de admirandis beati Cuthberti virtutibus ; edited by J. Raine. *Surtees Society (vol. 1.)*.....8vo. Lond. 1835
- Register, or Rolls of W. Gray, Abp. of York ; ed. by J. Raine. *Surtees S. (v. 56.)* 8vo. Durham, 1872
- Sanctuarium Dunelmense et Sanctuarium Beverlacense. [*Latin text*] ; edited by J. Raine .....*Surtees Society (vol. 5.)* 8vo. Lond. 1837
- Testamenta Eboracensia, or Wills registered at York, illustrative of the history, manners, language, etc., of the Province of York, from the year 1300 downwards. [Edited by J. Raine, etc.]..... *Surtees Society (vols. 4, 30, 45, 53, 79, 106.)* 8vo. Lond. & Durham, 1836-1902
- The Towneley Mysteries ; edited by J. Raine.....*Surtees Society (vol. 3.)* 8vo. Lond. 1836
- Wills and Inventories illustrative of the history, manners, language, etc., of the Northern Counties of England ; ed. by J. Raine. *Surtees Soc. (vols. 2 & 38.)* 8vo. Lond. 1835-60
- [Life of James Raine, by William Carr.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*

- Raine (James, *son of the preceding, chancellor and librarian of the minster library at York, 1829?-1896.*) Brief Memoir of Mr. Justice Rokeby, comprising his religious Journal and Correspondence ..... *Surtees Society* (vol. 37.) 8vo. Lond. 1861
- Cat. of the Printed Books in the Library of the Dean and Chapter of York. 8vo. York, 1896
- Depositions from the Castle of York, edit. by J. Raine. *Surtees Soc.* (vol. 40.) 8vo. Durham, 1861
- Dialogi Laurentii Dunelmensis monachi ac prioris. [*In verse; edited by J. Raine.*] *Surtees Society* (vol. 70.) ..... 8vo. Durham, 1880
- Fabric Rolls of York Minster, etc., ed. by J. Raine. *Surtees Soc.* (vol. 35.) 8vo. Durham, 1859
- Historians of the Church of York and its Archbishops. vol. 1. *Rolls. Publ.* 8vo. Lond. 1879
- Historical papers and letters from the Northern Registers. *Rolls Publ.* roy. 8vo. Lond. 1873
- Inventories and Account Rolls of the Benedictine Houses or cells of Jarrow and Monk-Wearmouth; edited by J. Raine. .... *Surtees Society* (vol. 29.) 8vo. Durham, 1854
- Obituary Roll of W. Ebechester and J. Burnby, Priors of Durham, etc., edited by J. Raine. .... *Surtees Society* (vol. 31.) 8vo. Lond. 1856
- The Priory of Hexham, its chroniclers, endowments and annals; edited by J. Raine. *Surtees Society* (vols. 44, 46.) ..... 8vo. Durham, 1864-65
- A volume of English Miscellanies illustrating the history and language of the Northern Counties of England. .... *Surtees Society* (vol. 38.) 8vo. Durham, 1890
- Wills and Inventories from the Registry of the Archdeaconry of Richmond; edited by J. Raine ..... *Surtees Society* (vol. 26.) 8vo. Lond. 1853
- Raine (Matthew, *schoolmaster and divine, 1760-1811.*) [Life of Matthew Raine, by J. H. Lupton.]—Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) *Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 47. 1896.
- Rainerus (*monk of Liège in the twelfth century.*)—See Reinerus.
- Raines (Francis Robert, *rural dean of Rochdale, 1805-1878.*) Chetham Miscellanies (vols. 5-6.), edited by F. R. Raines. *Chetham Society* (vols. 96 and 103.) sm. 4to. Manch. 1875-78
- Examynatyons towcheynge Cokeye More, temp. Hen. VIII., etc., with introduction and notes by F. R. Raines. .... *Chetham Society* (vol. 37.) sm. 4to. Manch. 1855
- The Fellows of the Collegiate Church of Manchester, etc., edited by F. Renaud. [*Portrait.*] *Chetham Society, new series* (vols. 21, 23.) ..... sm. 4to. Manch. 1891
- History of the Chantries within the County Palatine of Lancaster, etc., edited by F. R. Raines. .... *Chetham Society* (vols. 59-60.) sm. 4to. Manch. 1862
- Journal of Nicholas Assheton; edited by F. Raines. *Chetham Soc.* (vol. 14.) 4to. Manch. 1848
- Lancashire Funeral Certificates; edited by T. W. King. With additions by F. R. Raines. *Chetham Society* (vol. 75.) ..... sm. 4to. Manch. 1869
- Miscellanies; being a selection from the poems and correspondence of T. Wilson, etc.; with memoirs of his life, by F. R. Raines. ... *Chetham Society* (vol. 45.) sm. 4to. Manch. 1858
- Notitia Cestriensis, or, historical notes of the diocese of Chester by F. Gastrell; with notes by F. R. Raines. .... *Chetham Society* (vols. 8, 19, 21, 22.) sm. 4to. Manch. 1845-50
- The Rectors of Manchester, and the Wardens of the Cathedral Church of that town, etc. *Chetham Society, new series* (vols. 5-6.) ..... sm. 4to. Manch. 1885

Raines (Francis Robert)—*continued.*

- The Rentale de Cokersand, etc., for the year 1501, etc.—The names of all the gentlemen of the best calling within the countye of Lancaster, whereof choyse ys to be made of a cten number to lend unto her Mat<sup>tye</sup> moneye, etc., 1558; edited by F. R. Raines. *Chetham Society* (vol. 57.) .....sm. 4to. Manch. 1861
- The Stanley Papers: [parts 2-3, edited by F. R. Raines.] *Chetham Society* (vols. 29, 31, 66, 70.).....sm. 4to. Manch. 1853-67
- The Vicars of Rochdale, edit. by Howarth. *Chetham S., new ser.*(vols.1-2.)sm.4to. Manch. 1883
- The Visitation of the County Palatine of Lancaster, made in the year 1567, by W. Flower; edited by F. R. Raines.....*Chetham Society* (vol. 81.) sm. 4to. Manch. 1870
- The Visitation of the County Palatine of Lancaster, made in the year 1613, by R. St. George; edited by F. R. Raines.....*Chetham Society* (vol. 82.) sm. 4to. Manch. 1871
- The Visitation of the County Palatine of Lancaster, made in 1664-65, by Sir W. Dugdale; edited by F. R. Raines.....*Chetham Society* (vols. 84-85, 88.) sm. 4to. Manch. 1872
- Cat. [Sale] of the valuable Library of Books formed by the late Canon Raines. 8vo. Manch. 1878
- [Life of Francis Robert Raines, by C. W. Sutton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography.* vol. 47. 1896.
- Rain, Air and Rain: beginnings of a chemical climatology, by R. A. Smith. 8vo. Lond. 1872
- Rain, Essay on the cause of Rain, etc., by G. A. Rowell.....8vo. Oxford, 1859
- Rain, Rainfall, etc.—*See Climate. Meteorology.*
- Rainey (George, anatomist, 1840-1884.) [Life of George Rainey, by J. F. Payne.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography.* vol. 47. 1896.
- Rainforth (Elizabeth, vocalist, 1814-1877.) [Life of Elizabeth Rainforth, by R. H. Legge.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography.* vol. 47. 1896.
- Rainham, Notes on the Birds of Rainham, etc., by W. Prentis.....8vo. Lond. 1894
- Rainier (Peter, admiral, 1741?-1808.) [Life of Peter Rainier, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography.* vol. 47. 1896.
- Rainolds, *See also, Reynolds.*
- Rainolds or Reynolds (John, president of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, and Dean of Lincoln, 1549-1607.) [Life of John Rainolds, by T. Fowler.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography.* vol. 47. 1896.
- Rainolds (Richard, navigator of the sixteenth century.) Voyage of R. Rainolds and T. Dassell to the rivers of Senega and Gambia, near the coast of Guinea, anno 1591.—*See Hakluyt (R.) Voyages, etc.* vol. 3. 1810.
- Rainolds (William, Roman catholic divine, 1544?-1594.) [Life of William Rainolds, by J. M. Rigg.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography.* vol. 47. 1896.
- Rainsborough (Thomas, parliamentary officer; d. 1648.)—*See Rainborow.*
- Rainsford (Charles, general, 1728-1809.) [Life of Charles Rainsford, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography.* vol. 47. 1896.
- Rainsford (Marcus, captain in the army; flourished 1805.) Historical account of the Black Empire of Hayti, etc. [Plates.] .....4to. Lond. 1805
- [Life of Marcus Rainsford, by J. M. Rigg.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography.* vol. 47. 1896.

- Rainsford (*Sir Richard, judge, 1605-1680.*) [Life of Sir Richard Rainsford, by J. M. Rigg.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Rainton (*Sir Nicholas, lord mayor of London, 1569-1646.*) [Life of Sir Nicholas Rainton, by Charles Welch.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Rainy Days in a Library, by Sir Herbert Maxwell .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1896
- Rainy (Harry, *physician, 1792-1876.*) [Life of Harry Rainy, by George Stronach.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Rais or Retz (Gilles de, *maréchal de France, 1404-1440.*) Gilles de Rais, Maréchal de France, dit Barbe-Bleue, par E. Bossard, etc. ....8vo. Paris, 1886
- Bluebeard : an account of Comarre the Cursed and Gilles de Rais. With summaries of various tales and traditions, par E. A. Vizetelly. [*With nine illustrations.*] 8vo. Lond. 1902
- [La vie de Gilles de Rais, par A. Vallet Viriville.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 41. 1866.*
- Gilles de Rais, *See also, Laval (G. de R., baron, etc.)*
- Raising, Lowering, and Weighing, Patents Abridgments, 1617-1866 ...sm. 8vo. Lond. 1872
- Raising the Wind, a farce, by James Kenny.—*See Inchbald (E.) British Farces, vol. 1. 1815.*
- Rait (Robert Sangster) Five Stuart Princesses: Margaret of Scotland, Elizabeth of Bohemia, Mary of Orange, Henrietta of Orleans, Sophia of Hanover; edited by R. S. Rait. [*Plates.*].....8vo. Westm. 1902
- Introductory note to a Pietist of the Napoleonic Wars, etc. 1905.—*See Reuss (E., Princess.)*
- Mary, Queen of Scots, 1542-1587, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1899
- Muster-Roll of the French Garrison at Dunbar, 1553. *Scot. Hist. Soc. (vol. 44.)* 8vo. Edinb. 1900
- Raithby (John, *lawyer, 1766-1826.*) [Life of John Raithby, by Gordon Goodwin.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Rajast'han, Annals and Antiquities, by James Tod. [*Plates.*].....2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1829-32
- Rajon (Paul Adolphe, *French artist, 1843-1889.*) Twelve etchings contributed to the Portfolio by P. A. Rajon. With a brief memoir and notes, by F. G. Stephens...sm. fol. Lond. 1889
- Rajputana, by W. T. Ronson.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*
- Rake and his Pupil, The; or, Folly, Love, and Marriage, a comedy in three acts, by J. B. Buckstone. [*Popular Dramas, vol. 2.*].....8vo. Lond. 1835
- Rake's Progress, The; or the Humours of Drury Lane, a poem, etc., a compleat key to the eight prints by Mr. Hogarth, 1735.....*Reprint.* sm. 8vo. Lond. [1880 ?]
- Raleigh (Alexander, *nonconformist divine, 1817-1880.*) [Life of Alexander Raleigh, by W. B. Lowther.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Raleigh (Carew, *son of Sir Walter Raleigh, 1604-1666.*) A brief Relation of Sir Walter Raleigh's troubles: with the taking away the lands and castle of Sherburn in Dorset, from him and his heirs, etc. 1669.—*See Harleian Miscellany, vol. 4. p. 60. 1809.*
- [Another edition.]—*See Somers' Tracts, vol. 2. p. 451. 1809.*
- Raleigh (*Sir Walter, military and naval commander, statesman and historian, 1552?-1618.*) Works of Sir W. Raleigh, political, commercial and philosophical, together with his Letters and Poems, etc., to which is prefixed new account of life by T. Birch. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1751



Raleigh (*Sir Walter*)—*continued*.

- Discovery of the large, rich, and beautiful Empire of Guiana, with a relation of the great and golden Citie of Manoa (which the Spaniards call El Dorado) and the Provinces of Emeria, Aromaia, Amapaia, and other countries, with their rivers adjoining. Performed in the yeare 1595, etc.—*See Hakluyt (R.) Early Voyages, etc. vol. 4. 1811.*
- [Another edition.] Edited, with copious, explanatory notes and a biographical memoir, by Sir Robert H. Schomburgh. [*Map.*]..... *Hakluyt Society (vol. 3.)* 8vo. Lond. 1848
- Discourse of Sea-Ports; principally of the port and haven of Dover, etc., addressed to Queen Elizabeth. With useful remarks, etc. 1700.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 4. p. 305. 1809.*
- The History of the World, in five books, etc. Whereunto is added in this edition, the life and tryal of the author [*by J. Shirley.*] *Portrait*.....fol. Lond. 1677  
Containing the bookplate of Francis Willoughby.
- The Marrow of Historie, or, an epitome of all historical passages, from the Creation to the end of the last Macedonian War, etc. [*Portrait.*].....12mo. Lond. 1650
- Poems of Sir Walter Raleigh, collected and authenticated, with those of Sir H. Wotton and other courtly poets from 1540 to 1650. Edited, with an introduction and notes by J. Hannah .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1875
- The Prerogative of Parliaments in England proved; in a dialogue between a counsellor of state and a justice of peace, etc. 1640.—*See Harleian Miscellany, vol. 5. p. 194. 1810.*
- The Prince, or Maxims of State. Written by Sir W. Rawley, and presented to Prince Henry. 1648.—*See Somers' Tracts, vol. 3. p. 281. 1810.*
- Report of the truth about the Isles of Azores, the last of August 1591, betwixt the Revenge, one of her Majesties ships commanded by Sir Richard Granvill, commonly called Grenvill, vice-admiral, and an Armada of the King of Spain, etc. 1643.—*See Somers' Tracts, vol. 1. p. 465. 1809.*
- [Another edition.]—*See Hakluyt (R.) Early Voyages, etc. vol. 2. p. 663. 1810.*
- [Another edition.]—*See Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, etc. vol. 1. 1808.*

#### WORKS RELATING TO SIR WALTER RALEIGH.

- Brief Relation of Sir Walter Raleigh's troubles, etc. 1669.—*See Raleigh (C.)*
- Brushfield (T. N.) Bibliography of the "History of the World" and of the "Remains" of Sir Walter Raleigh.—*See Library Chronicle, vol. 3. 1886.*
- Declaration of the demeanour and carriage of Sir W. Raleigh; etc., and of the true motives and inducements which occasioned his Majesty [*James I.*] to proceed in doing justice upon him, as hath been done. 1618.—*See Harleian Miscellany, vol. 3. p. 18. 1809.*
- Documents relating to Sir W. Raleigh's last Voyage, communicated by S. R. Gardiner.—*Camden Society (vol. 87.)*.....sm. 4to. Westminster. 1864
- Edwards (E.) Life of Sir W. Raleigh: based on contemporary documents preserved in the Rolls House, the Privy Council Office, the British Museum, and other manuscript repositories, British and Foreign. Together with his letters, etc. [*Portrait.*] 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1868
- Gardiner (S. R.) Raleigh.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*
- Kingsley (C.) Sir W. Raleigh and his Time. [*Plays and Puritans, etc.*]...sm. 8vo. Lond. 1889

Works relating to Sir Walter Raleigh—*continued*.

Laughton (J. K.) and Lee (S.) [Life of Sir Walter Raleigh.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*

Lee (S.) Sir Walter Raleigh. [*Great Englishmen of the sixteenth century.*].....8vo. Lond. 1904

Lessius (L.) Sir W. Rawleigh's Ghost ; or his apparition to an intimate friend, willing him to translate into English this learned book of L. Lessius, etc.....12mo. Lond. 1651

Rodd (Sir R.) Sir Walter Raleigh. [*Portrait.*].....*English Men of Action.* 8vo. Lond. 1894

St. John (J. A.) Life of Sir Walter Raleigh, 1552-1618. New edition.....8vo. Lond. 1869

Scott (T.) Sir W. Raleigh's Ghost, or, England's Forewarner ; discovering a secret consultation, newly holden in the Court of Spain. Together with his tormenting of Count de Gondomar, etc. 1626.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 5. p. 56. 1810.*

Stucley (Sir L.) The humble Petition and information of Sir L. Stucley, touching his own behaviour in the bringing up of Sir W. Raleigh, etc. 1618.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 3. p. 63. 1809.*

Trial, The, of Sir Walter Raleigh, at Winchester for High Treason, 1603.—*See Howell (T. B.) State Trials, etc. vol. 2. 1816.*

Raleigh (Walter, *dean of Wells, 1586-1646.*) [Life of Walter Raleigh, by E. C. Marchant.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*

Raleigh (Walter, *professor of English literature in the University of Oxford.*) The English Voyages of the sixteenth century.....8vo. Glasgow, 1906

The Voyagers.—Richard Hakluyt.—Influence of the voyages on poetry and imagination.

— Milton .....8vo. Lond. 1900

— Poetry and Fact. An inaugural address delivered at University College, Liverpool, March 18th, 1890 .....8vo. Liverpool, 1890

— Shakespeare..... *English Men of Letters.* 8vo. Lond. 1907

Raleigh (William de, *bishop of Winchester ; d. 1250.*) [Life of William de Raleigh, Bishop of Winchester, by Miss E. G. Powell.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*

Raley (William) A treatise on the management of Potatoes, etc. 8vo. York, 1782.—*See Medical Pamphlets, vol. 5.*

Ralfe (Charles Henry, M.D.) Practical Treatise on Diseases of the Kidneys.[*Illust.*]8vo.Lond.1885

Ralfe (James, *writer on naval history ; flourished 1820-29.*) [Life of James Ralfe, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*

Ralfs (John, *botanist, 1807-1890.*) British Desmidiæ. Drawings by Edward Jenner.8vo.Lond.1848

— [Life of John Ralfs, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*

Ralph, *See also, Randolph and Randulf.*

Ralph Roister Doister.—*See Roister Doister (R.)*

Ralph or Randulph (*abbot of Evesham ; d. 1229.*) [Life of Ralph of Evesham, by Miss Mary Bateson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*

- Ralph (*almoner of Westminster and prior of Hurley ; d. 1160 ?*) [Life of Ralph of Westminster, by Miss M. Bateson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Ralph (*Baron of Mortimer ; d. 1104 ?*).—*See Mortimer.*
- Ralph (*bishop of Bethlehem ; d. 1174.*) [Life of Ralph, Bishop of Bethlehem, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Ralph (*bishop of Orkney ; d. 1144.*) [Life of Ralph, Bishop of Orkney, by Miss A. M. Cooke.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Ralph (*called Luffa, bishop of Chichester ; d. 1123.*) [Life of Ralph, Bishop of Chichester, by Miss A. M. Cooke.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Ralph, Radulf, Ranulf, or Randulf (*chancellor ; d. 1123.*) [Life of Ralph, the chancellor, by William Hunt.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dict. of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Ralph (*de Diceto, dean of St. Pauls.*)—*See Diceto.*
- Ralph (*D'Escures, sometimes called Ralph de Turbine, archbishop of Canterbury ; d. 1122.*) [Life of Ralph, Archbishop of Canterbury, by W. Hunt.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Ralph Niger (*historian.*)—*See Niger.*
- Ralph (*of Bristol, bishop of Kildare ; d. 1232.*) [Life of Ralph, Bishop of Kildare, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Ralph (*of Coggeshall, chronicler.*)—*See Coggeshall.*
- Ralph (*of Maidstone, bishop of Hereford ; d. 1246.*) [Life of Ralph, Bishop of Hereford, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dict. of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Ralph (*of Shrewsbury, bishop of Bath and Wells ; d. 1363.*) [Life of Ralph, Bishop of Bath and Wells, by William Hunt.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Ralph (*of St. Albans ; flourished 1180.*) [Life of Ralph of St. Albans, by Miss M. Bateson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Ralph (*of Toesny, Norman baron ; d. 1102.*) [Life of Ralph of Toesny, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Ralph (*the timid, Earl of Hereford ; d. 1057.*) [Life of Ralph, Earl of Hereford, by William Hunt.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Ralph (George Keith, *portrait-painter ; flourished 1778-1796.*) [Life of George Keith Ralph, by Lionel Cust.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Ralph (James, *American poet and pamphleteer, 1705 ?-1762.*) The other side of the Question : or an attempt to rescue the Characters of the two royal sisters, Q. Mary and Q. Anne out of the hands of the D[owager D]uchess of M[arlborough], etc., by a Woman of Quality. [By James Ralph.] .....8vo. Lond. 1742
- [Life of James Ralph, by Francis Espinasse.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Ralph (John, *barrister-at-law.*) The Lives of the Poets-Laureate, 1853.—*See Austin (W. S.)*

- Ralph (Julian, *war-correspondent, 1853-1903.*) Towards Pretoria. A record of the War between Briton and Boer, to the hoisting of the British flag at Bloemfontein, etc. With historical foreword and map .....8vo. Lond. 1901
- Ralston, Raleston, or Raulston (John, *bishop of Dunkeld; d. 1452.*) [Life of John Ralston, Bishop of Dunkeld, by A. F. Pollard,]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Ralston (William Ralston Shedden, *Russian scholar, 1828-1889.*) How to learn Russian, etc., by H. Riola, with a preface by W. R. S. Ralston.....8vo. Lond. 1878
- Krilof and his Fables. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1869
- Russian Folk-Tales .....8vo. Lond. 1873
- The Songs of the Russian People, as illustrative of Slavonic mythology and Russian social life .....8vo. Lond. 1872
- [Life of William Ralston Shedden Ralston, by R. K. Douglas.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Ram Alley, or Merry Tricks, a play, by L. Barry.—*See Dodsley (R.) Old English Plays, vol. 10. 1875.*
- [Another edition.]—*See Drama, Ancient British, vol. 2. 1810.*
- Rām Rāz. Essay on the Architecture of the Hindus. [*Plates.*] *Oriental Trans. Fund.* 4to. Lond. 1834
- Ram (Mrs. Helen) The Little Sisters of the Poor.....8vo. Lond. 1894
- Ram (James, *conveyancer, 1793-1870.*) [Life of James Ram, by J. M. Rigg.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Ram (Thomas, *bishop of Ferns and Leighlin, 1564-1634.*) [Life of Thomas Ram, by Richard Bagwell.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Rama (Charles, *bishop of.*)—*See Walmesley.*
- Ramacharaka, *Yogi.* Fourteens Lessons in Yogi Philosophy and Occultism. 8vo. Chicago, 1905
- Ramadge (Francis Hopkins, *physician, 1793-1867.*) [Life of Francis Hopkins Ramadge, by Gordon Goodwin.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dict. of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Ramage-Craufurd (Tait, LL.D., *tutor, 1803-1878.*) [Life of Craufurd Tait Ramage, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Ramah Droog, a comic opera, by James Cobbe.—*See Inchbald (E.) Modern Theatre, vol. 6. 1811.*
- Rāmamohana Rāya [*Rammohun Roy*], *Hindoo reformer, 1774-1833.*) [A collection of Tracts.] .....8vo. Calcutta, 1817-26
- Defence of Hindoo Theism, in reply to the attack of an advocate for Idolatry at Madras, Calcutta, 1817.—Translation of the Moonduk-Opunishud of the Uthuru-Ved, according to the gloss of the celebrated Shunkura Charyu. Calcutta. 1819.—Translation of the Kuth-Opunishud, of the Ujoor-Ved, according to the gloss of the celebrated Sunkura-charyu. n.d.—Translation of the Cēna Upanishad, one of the chapters of the Sāma Vēda; according to the gloss of the celebrated Shancarāchārya: establishing the unity and the sole omnipotence of the Supreme Being, etc. 2nd edition. Calcutta, 1823. Apology for the pursuit of Final Beatitude, independently of Brahmunical observances. Calcutta, 1280.—Translation of a conference between an Advocate and an Opponent of the practice of Burning Widows Alive, from the original Bungla. 1818.—Second Conference [*on the same subject*] Calcutta, 1820.—The Brahmunical Magazine, or, the Missionary and the Brahmun, no. i-iv, by Shivu-prusad Surma. Calcutta, 1823. [*The first three parts are in manuscript.*] Vindication of the Incarnation of the Deity as the common basis of Hindooism and Christianity against the schismatic attacks of

Rāmamohana Rāya—*continued.*

R. Tytler, M.D., by Ram Doss. Calcutta, 1823.—One hundred scriptural arguments for the Unitarian Faith. Printed for the American Unitarian Association, etc. Calcutta, 1826.—Dialogue between Bidhaok and Nissedok. n.d.—Brief remarks regarding modern encroachments on the ancient rights of Females, according to the Hindoo Law of Inheritance. Calcutta. 1822.

— [La vie de Ram-Mohun Roy, par Delatre.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 41. 1866.*

Ramann (L.) Franz Liszt, artist and man, 1811-1840. Translated from the German by E. Cowdery ..... 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1882

Rāmānuja, *Kaviraya*. The Vedānta Sūtras, with the commentary of Ramanuga, etc.—*See Sacred Books of the East. vol. 48. 1904.*

Ramasecana, or, a Vocabulary of the peculiar language used by the Thugs, etc., by Sir W. H. Sleeman ..... 8vo. Calcutta, 1836

Ramaswami Raju (P. V.) Indian Fables, etc..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1887

Ramayana, and the Mahabharata, Stories of the great Indian Epics, by J. C. Oman. 8vo. Lond. 1894

Rambach (Friedrich Eberhard, *the elder*.) Unpartheiische Historie des Papssthum, etc. [by *H. Care*.] Heraus. von F. E. Rambach. 2 vols. in 1. 4to. Magdeburg & Liepzig, 1766-69

Rimbaud (Alfred) Français et Russes. Moscou & Sévastopol, (1812-1854.) 8vo. Paris, 1892

Ramberg (Johann Heinrich, *painter and engraver, 1763-1840.*) [Life of Johann Heinrich Ramberg, by R. E. Graves.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*

Ramble among the Musicians of Germany, etc., by E. Holmes..... 8vo. Lond. 1828

Rambler, The.—*See British Essayists, etc. vols. 16-18. 1823.*

Rambles by Rivers, by James Thorne. [Illustrated.] ..... 4 vols. in 2. 12mo. Lond. 1844-49  
vols. 1-2. The Thames.—vols. 3-4. The Avon. The Duddon. The Mole. The Adur. The Arun.  
The Wey. The Lea. The Dove.

Rambles by the Ribble, by William Dobson. *Two series.* 2 vols., sm. 8vo. Preston, 1864-77

Rambles in Books, by Charles F. Blackburn. [Portrait.] ..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1893

Rambles in the Lake Country, by Edwin Waugh. [Complete Works, vol. 7.] 4to. Manch. 1882

Rambles of a Dominie, by F. A. Knight. [Illustrated.] ..... sm. 8vo. Lond. n.d.

Rambouillet (Catherine de Vivonne, *Marquis de*, 1588-1665.) [La vie de la Marquise de Rambouillet, par E. Crépet.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 41. 1866.*

Rameau (Jean Philippe, *French musician, 1683-1764.*) A Treatise of Musick, containing the principles of composition, etc..... 4to. Lond. 1752

— [La vie de Jean Philippe Rameau, par Dieudonné Denne-Baron.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 41. 1866.*

Ramée (Louise de La.)—*See La Ramée.*

Ramelli (Agostino, *Italian engineer, 1531 ?-1590.*) Le Diverse et artificiose Machine, composta in lingua Italiana et Francese, etc. [Plates.] ..... fol. Paris, 1588

The text in Italian and French. A large coat of arms stamped in gold on the sides of the calf binding.

Ramelli (Agostino)—*continued*.

— [La vie d'Agostino Ramelli, par S. R.]—Hoefer (J. C. F.) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale*. vol. 41. 1866.

Ramesay (William, *astrologer* ; *flourished 1660.*)—*See Ramsay*.

Ramiro (Erastène) Catalogue descriptif et analytique de l'Œuvre gravé de Félicien Rops ; précédé d'une notice biographique et critique, etc. Orné d'un frontispice et de gravures d'après des compositions inédites de F. Rops, et de fleurons et culs-de-lampe d'après F. Rops, Jean La Palette, et Louis Legrand. [550 copies printed.] imp. 8vo. Paris, 1887

— Supplément au Catalogue de l'Œuvre de Félicien Rops ; illustrations de F. Rops : fleurons et culs-de-lampe par A. Rassenfosse .....imp. 8vo. Paris, 1895

— Félicien Rops. [Portraits and plates.].....roy. 8vo. Paris, 1905

Ramkins (Alexander, *jacobite, 1672-1719 ?*) [Life of Alexander Ramkins, by Norman Moore.] —Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) *Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 47. 1896.

Rammohun Roy.—*See Rāmamohana Rāya*.

Ramond de Carbonnières (Louis François Elizabeth, *Baron, French politician, 1755-1827.*) Journey to the summit of Mont-Perdu, the highest mountain in the Pyrenees.—*See Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, etc.* vol. 4. 1809.

Ramos del Manzano (Juan Francisco, *Spanish jurist of the eighteenth century.*) Tribonianus, sive Errores Triboniani de poena parrieidii, etc. [Plates.] .....sm. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1728

Rampside, Account of.—*See Furness Abbey, Handbook, etc.*

Ramsay (Sir Alexander, of *Dalhousie, Scottish patriot ; d. 1342.*) [Life of Sir Alexander Ramsay, by T. F. Henderson.]—Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) *Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 47. 1896.

Ramsay (Sir Alexander, of *Dalhousie ; d. 1402.*) [Life of Sir Alexander Ramsay, by T. F. Henderson.]—Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) *Dict. of National Biography*. vol. 47. 1896.

Ramsay (Alexander, F.G.S.) A Bibliography, guide and index to Climate...8vo. Lond. 1884

Ramsay (Allan, *Scottish poet, 1686-1758.*) Poems of A. Ramsay. New edition, etc., enlarged, with a glossary. To which are prefixed, a life of the author [by G. Chalmers], etc., and remarks on his poems [by A. F. Tytler, Lord Woodhouselee, etc.]. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1800

— The Gentle Shepherd, a pastoral comedy ; with illustrations of the scenery : an appendix, containing memoirs of David Allan, the Scots Hogarth ; besides original and other poems connected with the illustrations : and a comprehensive glossary. To which are prefixed, an authentic life of A. Ramsay, and an inquiry into the origin of pastoral poetry, etc. [Portrait and plates.].....2 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1808

— The Tea-Table Miscellany. A Collection of choice Songs, Scots and English, etc. Reprinted from the 14th edition ..... 2 vols. sm. 8vo. Glasgow, 1871

— [Life of Allan Ramsay, by Thomas Bayne.]—Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) *Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 47. 1896.

Ramsay (Allan, *painter, 1713-1784.*) [Life of Allan Ramsay, by Austin Dobson.]—Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) *Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 47. 1896.

- Ramsay (Sir Andrew, BART., lord provost of Edinburgh, 1620?-1688.) [Life of Sir Andrew Ramsay, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Ramsay (Andrew, Scottish divine and Latin poet, 1574-1659.) [Life of Andrew Ramsay, by G. W. Sprott.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dict. of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Ramsay (Sir Andrew Crombie, geologist, 1814-1891.) On the Denudation of South Wales and the adjacent Counties of England. *Memoirs of the Geolog. Survey of Gt. Brit. (vol. 1.)* 8vo. Lond. 1846
- The Old Glaciers of Switzerland and North Wales. [Plates.] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1860
- [Life of Sir Andrew Crombie Ramsay, by T. G. Bonney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Ramsay (Andrew Michael, called the chevalier de Ramsay, friend of Fénelon, 1686-1743.) The Life of the celebrated Francis Fenelon, Archbishop and Duke of Cambray, author of *Telamachus*, etc. ....12mo. Runcorn, 1831
- The Travels of Cyrus, etc. To which is annex'd a Discourse upon the theology and mythology of the Pagans. 4th edition, much enlarged. ....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1730
- [Life of Andrew Michael Ramsay, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Ramsay (Charles Aloysius, writer on stenography; flourished 1689.) [Life of Charles Aloysius Ramsay, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Ramsay (Clifford Dalhousie) The Gothic Handbook, etc. [1889.]—*See Ramsay (W. M.)*
- Ramsay (David, clockmaker to James I. and Charles I.; d. 1653?) [Life of David Ramsay, by R. B. Prosser.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Ramsay (Edward Bannerman, dean of Edinburgh, 1793-1872.) Two Lectures on the genius of Handel, and the distinctive character of his sacred compositions, etc. 8vo. Edinb. 1862
- Two Lectures on some changes in social life and habits. ....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1857
- [Life of Edward Bannerman Ramsay, by Æ. Mackay.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Ramsay (Fox Maule, second Baron Panmure and eleventh Earl of Dalhousie, 1801-1854.)—*See Maule (Fox)*
- Ramsay (Sir George, BART., philosopher, 1800-1871.) Disquisition on Government. 8vo. Edinb. 1837
- [Life of Sir George Ramsay, by J. M. Rigg.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Ramsay (George, twelfth Earl of Dalhousie, admiral, 1806-1880.) [Life of George Ramsay, Earl of Dalhousie, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Ramsay (J. A.) A Treatise on ventilating and working Collieries. 8vo. Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1882
- Ramsay (James, bishop of Ross, 1624?-1696.) [Life of James Ramsay, Bishop of Ross, by W. A. Shaw.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Ramsay (James, divine and philanthropist, 1733-1789.) [Life of James Ramsay, by J. R. Macdonald.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*

- Ramsay (James, *portrait-painter, 1786-1854.*) [Life of James Ramsay, by R. E. Graves.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Ramsay (Sir James, *soldier, 1589 ?-1638.*) [Life of Sir James Ramsay, by C. H. Firth.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Ramsay (James Andrew Broun, *tenth Earl and first Marquis of Dalhousie, governor-general of India, 1812-1860.*) The Marquis of Dalhousie, by Sir W. W. Hunter.....8vo. Oxford, 1890
- [Life of James Andrew Broun Ramsay, Marquis of Dalhousie, by Sir Alexander J. Arbuthnot.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Ramsay (Sir John, *lord of Bothwell ; d. 1513.*) [Life of Sir John Ramsay, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Ramsay (John, *divine, 1496 ?-1551.*) [Life of John Ramsay, by W. A. Shaw.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Ramsay (Sir John, *Viscount Haddington and Earl of Holderness, favourite of James I., 1580 ?-1626.*) [Life of John Ramsay, Viscount Haddington and Earl of Holderness, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Ramsay (John, *poet, 1802-1879.*) [Life of John Ramsay, by Thomas Bayne.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Ramsay (John, of Ochtertyre, *friend of Sir Walter Scott and patron of Robert Burns, 1736-1814.*) Scotland and Scotsmen in the eighteenth century. From the mss. of J. Ramsay, Esq. of Ochtertyre. Edited by Alexander Allardyce .....2 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1888
- Ramsay (John William, *thirteenth Earl of Dalhousie, naval commander, 1847-1887.*) [Life of John William Ramsay, Earl of Dalhousie, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Ramsay (Laurence, *versifier ; flourished, 1550-1588.*) [Life of Laurence Ramsay, by Sidney Lee.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Ramsay (Robert, *Australian politician, 1842-1882.*) [Life of Robert Ramsay, by C. Alexander Harris.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Ramsay or Ramsey (Robert, *musician ; flourished 1630.*) [Life of Robert Ramsay, by Henry Davey.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Ramsay (T. Ramsay) The Irish Terrier.—*See Cox (H.) Dogs, etc. 1906.*
- Ramsay or Ramsey (Thomas, *Roman catholic agent ; flourished 1653.*) [Life of Thomas Ramsay, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Ramsay (Thomas Kennedy, *Canadian judge, 1826-1886.*) [Life of Thomas Kennedy Ramsay, by C. Alexander Harris.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Ramsay (Walter Marlow) and Ramsay (Clifford Dalhousie) The Gothic Handbook ; being an introduction to the history of the Goths & to the Study of the Gothic tongue. 8vo. Lond. 1889
- Ramsay (William, of Colluthie, *Earl of Fife ; flourished 1356-1360.*) [Life of William Ramsay, Earl of Fife, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*



- Ramsay or Ramesay (William, M.D., *physician and astrologer; flourished 1660.*) [Life of William Ramsay, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Ramsay (William, *second Lord Ramsay of Dalhousie and first Earl of Dalhousie; d. 1674.*) [Life of William Ramsay, Earl of Dalhousie, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Ramsay (William, *classical scholar, 1806-1865.*) [Life of William Ramsay, by Warwick Wroth.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Ramsay (Sir William, F.R.S.) *The Gases of the Atmosphere, the history of their discovery.* 3rd edition. [*Portraits.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1905
- Ramsay (William Mitchell) *Historical Geography of Asia Minor. [Maps.]* roy. 8vo. Lond. 1890
- *St. Paul the traveller and the Roman citizen.* 9th edition.....8vo. Lond. 1907
- Ramsay (William Norman, *major in the royal horse artillery, 1782-1815.*) [Life of William Norman Ramsay, by E. M. Lloyd.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Ramsay-Crawford (W.) *Common Words commonly mispronounced, with a few words on correct articulation, etc.* 3rd edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. [1897]
- Ramsbotham (Francis Henry, M.D., *physician, 1801-1868.*) *The Principles and practice of Obstetric Medicine and Surgery, in reference to the process of parturition. With 110 illustrations on steel and wood.* 2nd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1844
- [Life of Francis Henry Ramsbotham, by Gordon Goodwin.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Ramsbottom (Joseph, *Lancashire poet, 1829-1901.*) *Phases of Distress: Lancashire rhymes, etc.* Edited by "a Lancashire Lad" [*John Whittaker.*].....12mo. Manch. 1864
- Ramsden (J.) *The Brontë Homeland: or, Misrepresentation rectified. [A criticism of William Wright's work "The Brontës in Ireland."]*.....8vo. Westminster, [1897]
- Ramsden (Jesse, *optician and mechanic, 1735-1800.*) [Life of Jesse Ramsden, by Miss A. M. Clerke.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Ramsey, Abbey of. *Cartularium Monasterii de Rameseia.* Edited by W. H. Hart, and P. A. Lyons.....*Rolls Publ.* 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1884-1893
- *Chronicon Abbatie Ramesiensis, a sæc. x. ad an. circiter 1200: in quatuor partibus, etc.* cura W. D. Macray .....*Rolls Publ.* roy. 8vo. Lond. 1886
- Ramsey (Marathon Montrose) *The Island of Cuba, etc.* 1896.—*See Rowan (A. S.)*
- Ramsgate. *The Excursion; a burlesque poem on Steam Boats and visitors to Ramsgate,* by B. Brush. 8vo. Ramsgate, 1820.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets, vol. 1.*
- Ramsgate, *Fragments of history pertaining to Ramsgate,* by C. T. Richardson. 8vo. Ramsg. 1885
- Ramsgate, *See also, Margate.*
- Ranajitsimhaji (Prince K. S.) *The Jubilee Book of Cricket. [Plates.]*.....8vo. Edinb. 1897
- *On Batting, etc.*—*See Standing (P. C.) Cricket of to-day, etc. vol. 2. 1904?*
- Ranby (John, *sergeant-surgeon, 1703-1773.*) [Life of John Ranby, by D'Arcy Power.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*

Rance (Charlse E. de.)—*See De Rance.*

Rand, Deep Level Mines of the Rand, etc., by G. A. Denny.....sq. 8vo. Lond. 1902

Rand (Isaac, *botanist*; *d.* 1743.) [Life of Isaac Rand, by G. S. Boulger.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*

Randall (Henry Stephens) *The Practical Shepherd*; a complete treatise on the breeding, management, and diseases of Sheep. 29th edition. [Woodcuts.].....8vo. New York, 1875

Randall (John, *agriculturist and schoolmaster*; *flourished 1764.*) [Life of John Randall, by M. G. Watkins.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*

Randall (John, *organist, 1715-1799.*) [Life of John Randall, by Miss L. M. Middleton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*

Randall (John, *puritan divine, 1570-1622.*) [Life of John Randall, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*

Randall (John, *shipbuilder, 1755-1802.*) [Life of John Randall, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 46. 1896.*

Randall (John, *F.G.S.*) *Old Sports and Sportsmen, or, the Willey country*; with sketches of Squire Forester and his whipper-in Tom Moody. New edition. [Woodcuts.] 8vo. Lond. 1875

— *The Severn Valley*: a series of sketches, descriptive and pictorial of the course of the Severn, etc. [Illustrated.] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1862

Randall (William, *musician*; *flourished 1598.*) [Life of William Randall, by Henry Davey.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*

Randegger (Alberto) *Singing* .....4to. Lond. [1877, etc.]

Randolph (Charles, *marine engineer, 1809-1878.*) [Life of Charles Randolph, by George Stronach.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*

Randolph (Edward, *colonial official, 1640?-1700?*) [Life of Edward Randolph, by J. A. Doyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*

Randolph (Edward, *lieutenant-general of ordnance*; *d.* 1556.) [Life of Edward Randolph, by W. A. J. Archbold.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*

Randolph (Francis, *divine, 1752-1831.*) [Life of Francis Randolph, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*

Randolph (George, *M.D.*) *An Enquiry into the medicinal virtues of Bath-Water, and the indications of cure which it answers.* 8vo. Lond. 1752.—*See Medical Pamphlets, vol. 2.*

Randolph (John, *bishop of London, 1749-1813.*) [Life of John Randolph, Bishop of London, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dict. of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*

Randolph (John, *third Earl of Moray*; *d.* 1346.) [Life of John Randolph, Earl of Moray, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dict. of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*

Randolph (John, *of Roanoke, American statesman, 1773-1833.*) [Life of John Randolph, of Roanoke, by Hugh A. Garland. 13th edition. [Portrait.] .....8vo. New York, 1881

Randolph (Sir Thomas, *first Earl of Moray*; *d.* 1332.) [Life of Thomas Randolph, Earl of Moray, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*

Randolph (Thomas, *ambassador, 1523-1590.*) [Life of Thomas Randolph, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*

- Randolph (Thomas, *poet and dramatist, 1605-1635.*) Poetical and Dramatic Works, etc. Now first collected and edited from the early copies and from mss., with some account of the author and occasional notes, by W. Carew Hazlitt.....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1875
- The Muse's Looking Glass, a comedy.—*See Drama, Ancient British. vol. 2. 1810.*
- [Life of Thomas Randolph, by Sidney Lee.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Randolph (Thomas, *president of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 1701-1783.*) [Life of Thomas Randolph, by Thomas Fowler.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Randolph (William, *colonist, 1650-1711.*) [Life of William Randolph, by C. Alexander Harris.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Random Recollections of the House of Commons, 1830-35, by J. Grant. 3rd ed. 12mo. Lond. 1836
- Random Recollections of the House of Lords, 1830-36, by J. Grant.....12mo. Lond. 1836
- Random Recollections of the House of Lords, etc., by J. Grant. *2nd series.* 12mo. Lond. 1838
- Random Records, by George Colman, the younger. [*Portrait.*].....2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1830
- Random (Roderick) The Adventures of, by T. G. Smollett. [*Works, vol. 1.*] 8vo. Edinb. 1806
- Rands (William Brighty, *called "the laureate of the nursery," 1823-1882.*) [Life of William Brighty Rands, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Randulf (*called "Le Meschin," Earl of Chester ; d. 1129 ?*) [Life of Randulf, Earl of Chester, by J. Horace Round.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Randulf (*called "De Gernons," Earl of Chester ; d. 1153.*) [Life of Randulf, Earl of Chester, by J. Horace Round.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Ranelagh (*Earl of, 1636 ?-1712.*)—*See Jones (Richard)*
- Ranew (Nathaniel, *ejected minister, 1602 ?-1678.*) [Life of Nathaniel Ranew, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Range and Stove fixing and Oven building, etc., by P. N. Hasluck [*Illust.*] 12mo. Lond. [1906]
- Range-Finder, by F. M. Lowe.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*
- Ranger (Godfrey) History & Adventures of Godfrey Ranger, by W. D. Paynter. 12mo. Manch. 1813
- Ranieri (Antonio) Opere di G. Leopardi, corretta, etc., da A. Ranieri. 1889.—*See Leopardi (G.)*
- Ranjit Singh (*Maharajah of Lahore, 1780-1839.*) Rulers of India. Ranjit Singh, by Sir Lepel Griffin. [*Map.*] .....8vo. Oxford, 1892
- Ranjitsinhji (K. S., *prince.*)—*See Ranajitsimhaji.*
- Ranke (Leopold von, *German historian, 1795-1886.*) A History of England, principally in the seventeenth century .....6 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1875
- Translated from the German by G. C. Boase, W. W. Jackson, H. B. George, H. F. Pelham, M. Creighton, A. Watson, G. W. Kitchin, and A. Plummer. Edited by C. W. Boase and A. Kitchin.

Ranke (Leopold von)—*continued*.

— The Popes of Rome : their ecclesiastical and political history during the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries, etc. Translated from the German by Sarah Austin. 8vo. Lond. 1866

With a preface by H. H. Milman.

— [Ranke, by J. W. Headlam.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 10th edition. 1902.

Ranken (Alexander, D.D., *moderator of the general assembly of the church of Scotland, 1755-1827*.) [Life of Alexander Ranken, by J. M. Rigg.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 47. 1896.

Ranken (George, *major, royal engineers, 1828-1856*.) [Life of George Ranken, by R. H. Vetch.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 47. 1896.

Ranken (W. H. L.) *The Dominion of Australia : an account of its foundations*. 8vo. Lond. 1874[3]

Rankin (F. Harrison) *The White Man's Grave : a visit to Sierra Leone in 1834*. 12mo. Lond. 1836

Rankin (James, *minister of Muthill*.) *The Creed in Scotland : an exposition of the Apostles' Creed, with extracts from Archbishop Hamilton's Catechism of 1552, John Calvin's Catechism of 1556, and a catena of Ancient Latin & other hymns*. sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1890

Rankin (Reginald, M.A.) *Elk Hunting in Norway* .....sm. 8vo. Hereford, [1898]

Rankine (W. Henry) *A hero of the dark continent. Memoir of the Rev. Wm. Affleck Scott*. [Portraits and illustrations.] .....8vo. Edinb. 1896

Rankine (William John Macquorn, *civil engineer, 1820-1872*.) *The Cyclopædia of Machine and Hand-Tools, etc., and an essay on the Puddling of Iron, by St. John Vincent Day*. [Plates.] ..... fol. Lond. [Glasgow printed.] 1869

— *Manual of Applied Mechanics*. 12th edition. [Woodcuts.] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1888

— *Manual of Machinery and Millwork*. 6th edition. [Woodcuts.] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1887

— *Shipbuilding, theoretical and practical, etc., by Isaac Watts, F. K. Barnes, J. R. Napier*. Edited by W. J. M. Rankine. [Folding plates and woodcuts.] .....fol. Lond. 1866

— *Useful rules and tables relating to Mensuration, Engineering, Structures, etc*. 8vo. Lond. 1866

— [Life of William John Macquorn Rankine, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 47. 1896.

Ranking (Boyd Montgomerie Maurice) *Fulgencius : with other poems, etc*. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1880

Ranking (George Spiers Alexander) *A Primer of Persian : containing selections for reading and composition, with the elements of syntax* .....sm. 8vo. Oxford, 1907

Rankins (William, *dramatist ; flourished 1587-1598*.) [Life of William Rankins, by Sidney Lee.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 47. 1896.

Rankley (Alfred, *painter, 1819-1872*.) [Life of Alfred Rankley, by R. E. Graves.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 47. 1896.

Ransford (Edwin, *actor and vocalist, 1805-1876*.) [Life of Edwin Ransford, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 47. 1896.

Ransom (A.M.) *Poems selected for the comfort of bereaved parents*. private. print. 12mo. Birm. 1870

Ransome (Arthur) *On the Vital Statistics of Towns*. 8vo. Manch. 1888.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets*. vol. 14.

- Ransome (Cyril) Political History of England to 1901.—*See Acland (A. H. D.)*
- Short studies of Shakespeare's Plots .....8vo. Lond. 1890
- Ransome (J. Stafford) The Engineer in South Africa. A review of the industrial situation in South Africa after the war, and a forecast of the possibilities of the country. 8vo. Westm. 1903
- Ransome (Jessie) Story of the Siege Hospital in Peking, and Diary of events from May to August, 1900..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1901
- Ransome (Robert, *agricultural implement maker, 1753-1830.*) [Life of Robert Ransome, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Ranson (Thomas Frazer, *line engraver, 1784-1828.*) [Life of Thomas Frazer Ranson, by F. M. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Ranulf.—*See Ralph and Randulf.*
- Ranyard (Arthur Cowper, *astronomer, 1845-1894.*) Newton, his friend and his niece, etc. 1885.  
—*See De Morgan (A.)*
- [Life of Arthur Cowper Ranyard, by W. H. Wesley.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Ranyard (Ellen Henrietta, *founder of the female bible mission, 1810-1879.*) [Life of Ellen Henrietta Ranyard, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Raoul (*Duke of Normandy.*)—*See Rolls.*
- Rape of the Lips, a poem, etc., by S. Baruh..... 12mo. Lond. 1823
- Rape of the Lock, a poem, by Alexander Pope. [*Works, vol. 3.*].....8vo. Lond. 1824
- Raper (Henry, *admiral, 1767-1845.*) [Life of Henry Raper, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Raper (Henry, *lieutenant in the navy, 1799-1859.*) [Life of Henry Raper, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Raphael (*the archangel.*)—*See Cheyne (T. K.) and Black (J. S.) Encyclopædia Biblica. vol. 4. 1903.*
- Raphael [*Sanzio*] da Urbino (*Italian painter, 1483-1520.*)—*See Sanzio.*
- Raphall (Morris Jacob) Eighteen Treatises from the Mishna, etc. 1845.—*See Mishnah.*
- Rapin (Nicolas, *French poet, 1540-1608.*) [For the "Satyre Menippée," etc. by P. le Roy, N. Rapin, etc.]—*See Menippean Satire.*
- [La vie de Nicolas Rapin, par E. Crépet.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 41. 1866.*
- Rapin (René, *French Latin poet, 1621-1687.*) [La vie de René Rapin, par P. L.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 41. 1866.*
- Rapin-Thoyras (Paul de, *French historian, 1661-1725.*) The History of England [from the earliest period to the Revolution in 1688], translated and continued to the accession of King George II., by N. Tindal. [*Plates.*].....5 vols. fol. Lond. 1743-51
- [Life of Paul de Rapin, by C. H. Firth.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- [La vie de Paul de Rapin, par P. L.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 41. 1866.*

Rare Triumphes of Love and Fortune, a play. [anon.] 1589.—*See Dodsley (R.) Old English Plays. vol. 6. 1874.*

Rarity, Philosophy of Rarity, by G. H. Powell. [*Excursions in Libraria, etc.*] 8vo. Lond. 1895

Rasbotham (Dorning, poet, 1730-1791.) [Life of Dorning Rasbotham, by C. W. Sutton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*

Rasche (Johann Christoph, *German numismatist, 1733-1805.*) *Lexicon Universæ Rei Numariæ veterum et præcipue Græcorum ac Romanorum, cum observationibus, etc. Præfatus est C. G. Heyne.*.....9 vols. in 14. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1785-1805

Rashîd Al-Dîn (Fazl-Allah, *Persian statesman, 1247-1318.*) *Cathay under the Mongols. [Cathay and the way thither, etc., edited by H. Yule.] Hakluyt Society (vols. 36-37.)* 8vo. Lond. 1866

Rashleigh (Philip, *antiquary, 1729-1811.*) [Life of Philip Rashleigh, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*

Rask (Rasmus Christian, *Danish philologist, 1787-1832.*) *Danish Grammar for Englishmen, etc.* 2nd edition .....8vo. Lond. 1847

— *Grammar of the Anglo-Saxon tongue, etc.* New edit., trans. by Thorpe. 8vo. Copenhagen, 1830

— *Grammar of the Icelandic, or old Norse tongue, trans. by G. W. Dasent.* 8vo. Lond. 1843

— *Raesonneret Lappisk Sproglære, etc.*.....8vo. Kobenhaven, 1832

— [La vie de Rasmus Christian Rask. [anon.]]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 41. 1866.*

Rasmussen (Jens Lassen, *Danish orientalist, 1785-1826.*) *Historia præcipuorum Arabum regnorum rerumque ab iis gestarum ante Islamismum, etc.*.....4to. Hauniæ, 1817

Containing some chapters on the Târikh al umam by Hamzah al Isfahânî; extracts from the History of Ahmad-al-Nurvairî. *Arab. and Lat.*

— [La vie de Janus Lassen Rasmussen, par Erslew.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 41. 1866.*

Raspe (Rudolf Eric, *author of the original 'Baron Munchausen,' 1737-1794.*) *Account of some German Volcanos and their productions, etc.* .....8vo. Lond. 1776

— *Travels through Italy, etc., by J. J. Ferber; with notes and a preface, by R. E. Raspe.* 1776.—*See Ferber (J. J.)*

— *Voyage into the Moon, etc.* 1788.—*See Munchausen (Baron) pseud.*

— [Life of Rudolf Eric Raspe, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*

Rasselas, Prince of Abyssinia, by Samuel Johnson. [*Works, vol. 3.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1810

— [Another edition.] Introduction by Henry Morley. *Morley's Universal Library.* 8vo. Lond. 1884

Rassenfosse (Armand) *Fleurons et culs-de-lampe.* 1895.—*See Rops (F.)*

Rastall (William Dickinson, *topographer, 1756-1822.*)—*See Dickinson (W.)*

Rastell (John, *lawyer and printer; d. 1536.*) *The Pastime of People, or, the chronicles of divers Realms; and most especially of the Realm of England. Briefly compiled, and imprinted in Cheapside, by J. Rastell, [A.D. 1529.] Now first reprinted, and systematically arranged [by T. F. Dibdin], with fac-simile woodcuts of the portraits of popes, emperors, etc., and the kings of England [by J. Nesbit].*.....4to. Lond. 1811

Rastell (John)—*continued*.

— [John Rastell and his Contemporaries, by H. R. Plomer.]—*See Bibliographica*, vol. 2. 1896.

— [Life of John Rastell, by E. Gordon Duff.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 47. 1896.

Rastell (John, *jesuit*, 1532-1577.) [Life of John Rastell, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 47. 1896.

Rastell (William, *judge*, 1508 ?-1565.) [Life of William Rastell, by J. M. Rigg.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 47. 1896.

Rastelli (Rafaele, *bishop of Capri in the seventeenth century*.) De Regimine Principis libri tres, etc., cum indice resolutionum, et rerum in tribus libris contentarum, etc. 8vo. Neapoli, 1629  
Vellum binding, with a cardinal's arms stamped in gold on the sides.

Rastrick (John, *nonconformist minister*, 1650-1727.) [Life of John Rastrick, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 47. 1896.

Rastrick (John Urpeth, *civil engineer*, 1780-1856.) Liverpool and Manchester Railway. Report to the Directors, etc. 1829.—*See Walker (Jas.)*

— [Life of John Urpeth Rastrick, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 47. 1896.

Ratcliffe, *See also*, Radcliffe.

Ratcliffe (John, *alias Sicklemore, president of Virginia ; d. 1610*.)—*See Sicklemore*.

Ratcliffe (John, *book collector ; d. 1776*.) [Life of John Ratcliffe, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 47. 1896.

Ratcliffe or Ratliffe (Thomas, *divine ; d. 1599*.) [Life of Thomas Ratcliffe, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 47. 1896.

Ratbodus.—*See Radbodus*.

Ratdolt (Erhard, *German printer ; d. 1527*.) Erhard Ratdolt and his work at Venice, etc., by Gilbert R. Redgrave. [Illustrated.].....*Bibliographical Society*. 4to. Lond. 1894

— [La vie d'Erhard Ratdolt. [anon.]]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Biographie Générale*. vol. 41. 1866.

Rate, Report on the Sewer Rate for the Borough of Liverpool. 8vo. Liverpool, 1849.—*See Liverpool Pamphlets*, vol. 2.

Ratepayers of West Derby, Report of Committee, etc. 8vo. Liverpool, 1845.—*See Liverpool Pamphlets*, vol. 2.

Rates and Taxes, a practical guide, by E. M. Konstam.....8vo. Lond. 1906

Rates, Copy of an order agreed upon in the House of Commons, wherein every man is rated according to his estate for the King's use, 1641.—*See Harleian Miscellany*. vol. 1. p. 278. 1808.

Rates, How to appeal against your Rates, by A. D. Lawrie. 5th edition. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1892

Rates, Rating and Local Taxation.—*See Knight (W. S. M.) The Business Encyclopædia*, etc. vol. 5. 1903.

Rates, Rating of Land Values, by J. D. Chorlton.....8vo. Manch. 1907

Rathbone (Ambrose B.) Camping and Tramping in the Malaya : fifteen years' pioneering in the native states of the Malay Peninsula. [Map and illustrations.]...8vo. Lond. 1898

- Rathbone (Eleanor F.) William Rathbone : a memoir. [*Portrait.*].....8vo. Lond. 1905
- Rathbone (Frederick) Old Wedgwood. The decorative or artistic ceramic work, in colour and relief, invented and produced by Josiah Wedgwood. F.R.S., etc. at Etruria, in Staffordshire, 1760-1794. With 67 full-page illustrations in the colour of the originals, and smaller wood-blocks ; biographical and descriptive chapters, a list of marks used at Etruria and explanatory text to each object illustrated.....fol. Lond. 1898
- Rathbone (Hannah Mary, authoress of the ' *Diary of Lady Willoughby*, 1798-1878.) [Life of Mrs. Hannah Mary Rathbone, by A. W. Ward.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 47. 1896.
- Rathbone (John, artist, 1750 ?-1807.) [Life of John Rathbone, by Albert Nicholson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 47. 1896.
- Rathbone (Philip H.) The Mission of the Undraped figure in Art. A defence of the " Sculptor's model." .....8vo. Liverpool, 1878
- Rathbone (Theodore William) Address delivered at the general meeting of Proprietors of the Liverpool Royal Institution, on the 2nd July, 1851. 8vo. Liverpool, 1851.—*See Liverpool Pamphlets*, vol. 2.
- Rathbone (William, merchant, 1757-1809.) A memoir of the proceedings of the society called Quakers, belonging to Monthly Meeting of Hardshaw, Lancashire. 8vo. Liverpool, 1805  
— [Life of William Rathbone, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 47. 1896. .
- Rathbone (William, eldest son of the preceding, philanthropist, 1787-1868.) [Life of William Rathbone, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 47. 1896.
- Rathborne (William, M.P.) Local Government and Taxation in England and Wales. 12mo. Lond. 1883.—*See Political Economy Pamphlets*, vol. 3.
- Rathborne (Wilson, captain in the navy, 1748-1831.) [Life of Wilson Rathborne, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 47. 1896.
- Ratherius (bishop of Verona ; d. 974.) Opera omnia juxta editionem, anno 765 datum, ad prelum revocata.—Migne, *Patrologia Latina*. vol. 136.  
— [La vie de Rathier, par B. H.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale*. vol. 41. 1866.
- Rathgeb (Jacob, private secretary to the Duke of Wirtemberg.) True and faithful narrative of the bathing excursion which Frederick, Duke of Wirtemberg, etc., made to England ; as it was noted down, etc., by [J. Rathgeb.] 1602.—*See Rye (W. B.) England as seen by Foreigners*, etc. 1865.
- Rating and Local Taxation.—*See Rates*.
- Rational Philosophy in History and in System, by A. C. Fraser.....8vo. Edinb. 1858
- Rational Psychology, etc., by L. P. Hickok.....8vo. Auburn, 1849
- Rational Theology and Christian Philosophy in England in the seventeenth century, by J. Tulloch .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1874
- Rationalism, by Sara Coleridge.—*See Coleridge (S. T.) Aids to Reflection*. vol. 2. 1848.
- Rationalism, by J. F. Smith.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 9th edition. 1886.
- Rationalism and Politics, by H. J. Allen. 8vo. Manch. 1896.—*See Political Science Pamphlets*. vol. 14.



- Rationalism, German Rationalism, its rise, progress, etc., by K. R. Hagenbach. 8vo. New York, 1865
- Rationalism, History of the rise and influence of the spirit of Rationalism in Europe, by W. E. H. Lecky. 2nd edition ..... 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1865
- Rationalism, History of Rationalism, etc., by J. F. Hurst. .... 8vo. New York, 1865
- Rationalist Bibliography: preliminary list, issued for the Rationalist Press Committee. sm. 8vo. Lond. [1896.]—*See Bibliographical Pamphlets. vol. 11.*
- Rationalistic Principles in Religion, by J. H. Newman. [*Essays, etc. vol. 1.*] 8vo. Lond. 1890
- Ratis Raving, and other religious and moral pieces, etc. Edited by J. R. Lumby. *Early English Text Society. (vol. 43.)* ..... 8vo. Lond. 1870
- Ratpertus (*monk of Saint-Gall in the ninth century.*) De casibus monasterii S. Galli.—*Poemata varia.*—*See Migne, Patrologia Latina. vol. 126.*
- Ratramnus (*monk of the monastery of Corbie in the ninth century.*) Opera omnia.—*Migne, Patrologia Latina. vol. 121.*
- [*La vie de Ratramne, par E. G.*]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 41. 1866.*
- Rats, Universal directory for destroying Rats, by R. Smith, ratcatcher. .... 8vo. Lond. 1768
- Rats, Vermin-killer, shewing a ready way to destroy, adders, badgers, rats. 12mo. Lond. [1755?]
- Rats, *See also, Natural History.*
- Ratsey (Gamaliel, *highwayman; d. 1605.*) [Life of Gamaliel Ratsey, by Sidney Lee.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Rattee (James, *wood carver, 1820-1855.*) [Life of James Rattee, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Rattenbury (J. Ernest) John Wesley and Social Science.—*See Keeble (S. E.) The Citizen of To-morrow, etc. 1906.*
- Rattenbury (John, *mayor of Okehampton, 1626.*) Some account of the Baronry and Town of Okehampton, etc., including the Journals kept by Messrs. Rattenbury and Shebbeare, etc. 1889.—*See Bridges (W. B.)*
- Rattler, Fortunes and Adventures of Raby Rattler, etc., by T. Hall. [*Illust.*] 8vo. Lond. 1846
- Rattlin the Reefer [*by Hon. E. G. G. Howard.*] Edited by [*Captain Marryat.*] 8vo. Lond. 1838
- Ratray (Sylvester, *Scotch physician; flourished 1650-1666.*) [Life of Sylvester Ratray, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dict. of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Ratray (Thomas, D.D., *Scottish nonjuring bishop, 1684-1743.*) Office for the Sacrifice of the Holy Eucharist, being the ancient Liturgy of the Church of Jerusalem, etc. [*Edited by T. Ratray.*]—*See Hall (P.) Fragmenta Liturgica, etc. vol. 1. 1848.*
- [Life of Thomas Ratray, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Raucourt (—*colonel.*) Manual of Lithography. 3rd edit., trans. by C. Hullmandel. 8vo. Lond. 1832
- Raulston (John, *bishop of Dunkeld; d. 1452.*)—*See Ralston.*
- Raumer (Friedrich Ludwig Georg von, *German historian, 1781-1873.*) Contributions to Modern History from the British Museum and the State Paper Office. Queen Elizabeth and Mary, Queen of Scots ..... 8vo. Lond. 1836

- Rauquil-Lieutaut (—) Alcibiade, par A. G. Meissner. [*A free translation by M. Rauquil-Lieutaut. 1789.*]—*See Meissner (A. G.)*
- Rauthmell (Richard) *Antiquitates Bremetonacensis: or, the Roman Antiquities of Overborough: wherein Overborough is proved to be the Bremetonacæ of Antonius.* 4to.Lond.1746
- Rauzzini (Venanzio, *singer, musical composer, and teacher, 1747-1810.*) [*Life of Venanzio Rauzzini, by R. H. Legge.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Ravachol (*anarchist and murderer; d. 1892.*) Ravachol, by H. B. Irving. [*Studies of French Criminals.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1901
- Ravallac (François, *assassin, 1578-1610.*) The Terrible and deserved death of F. Ravalliack, executed for the murder of the late French King, Henry IV. 1610.—*Harleian Miscellany, vol. 6. p. 607. 1810.*
- [La vie de François Ravallac, par G. B.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 41. 1866.*
- Ravallac Redivivus, etc. 1682.—*See Hickes (G.)*
- Ravelly (Jean, *physician of Metz.*) *Traité de la Maladie de la Rage.*.....16mo. Metz, 1696
- Raven, The.—*See Ornithology.*
- Raven, The, a poem, by Edgar Allen Poe. [*Works, vol. 3.*].....8vo. Edinb. 1874
- Raven, Myology of the Raven, by R. W. Shufeldt. [*Woodcuts.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1890
- Raven and the Owl, Notes on their Folk-lore, by W. A. Couston. 1893.—*See Saxby (J. M. E.)*
- Raven (John, *Richmond herald, flourished 1612-1615.*) The Visitations of Essex, by Hawley, 1552, Raven, 1612, etc.....*Harleian Society (vol. 13.)* roy. 8vo. Lond. 1878
- The Visitation of Norfolk, by W. Harvey, 1563, etc., and also the Visitation made by J. Raven, anno 1613..... *Harleian Society (vol. 32.)* roy. 8vo. Lond. 1891
- The Visitations of Suffolk, by Hervey, 1561, Raven, 1612, etc., with notes, etc., by W. C. Metcalfe. ....roy. 8vo. Exeter, 1882
- Raven (John James, D.D.) *History of Suffolk.*.....*Popular County Histories.* 8vo. Lond. 1895
- Some Letters of George Canning (mostly unpublished.)—*See Anglo-Saxon Review. vol. 3. 1899.*
- Raven (John Samuel, *landscape-painter, 1829-1877.*) [*Life of John Samuel Raven, by F. M. O'Donoghue.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Ravenel (Harriott Harry) Eliza Pinckney.....sm. 8vo. [*Cambridge, Mass. printed.*] 1896
- Ravenet (Simon François, *engraver, 1721?-1774.*) [*Life of Simon François Ravenet, by Lionel Cust.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Ravenhill (Alice) *Lessons in Practical Hygiene for use in Schools. With preface by M. E. Sadler. [Illustrated.]* .....8vo. Lond. [1907]
- Ravenna, by Thomas Hodgkin.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*
- Ravenscroft (B. C.) *Tomato Culture for Amateurs, etc.* 3rd edition. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Lond. 1905
- Ravenscroft (Edward, *dramatist, flourished 1671-1697.*) [*Life of Edward Ravenscroft, by A. W. Ward.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*

- Ravenscroft (Thomas, *musician, 1592 ?-1635 ?*) [Life of Thomas Ravenscroft, by Miss L. M. Middleton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Ravenser (Richard de, *archdeacon of Lincoln ; d. 1386.*) [Life of Richard de Ravenser, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Ravenshaw (Thomas Fitz-Arthur Torin, M.A., *rector of Pewsey, Wiltshire, 1829-1882.*) *Antiente Epitaphes, from A.D. 1250 to A.D. 1800; sett forth in chronologicall order. 8vo. Lond. 1878*
- Ravenstein (Ernst Georg) *The Russians on the Amur, its discovery, conquest, and colonisation, with a description of the country, its inhabitants, etc., and personal accounts of Russian travellers. Illustrated by 3 maps, 4 plates and 58 woodcuts.....8vo. Lond. 1861*
- Ravenstonedale, *History and Traditions of Ravenstonedale, by W. Nicholls. 8vo. Manch. 1877*
- Ravenswing, *The, a tale, by W. M. Thackeray. [Works, vol. 7.].....8vo. Lond. 1877*
- Ravensworth (*Earl of.*)—*See Liddell (Henry Thomas, 1797-1878.)*
- Raverty (Henry George) *The Pus'tho Manual: comprising a concise grammar; exercises and dialogues; familiar phrases, proverbs and vocabulary.....8vo. Lond. 1880*
- Ravilliack (Francis)—*See Ravailac.*
- Ravis, Ravius, or Raue (Christian, *orientalist and theologian, 1613-1677.*) [Life of Christian Ravis, by J. M. Rigg.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Ravis (Thomas, *bishop of London, 1560 ?-1609.*) [Life of Thomas Ravis, by W. A. Shaw.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Rawdon (Christopher, *unitarian benefactor, 1780-1858.*) [Life of Christopher Rawdon, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Rawdon (Sir George, BART., *of Moira, 1604-1684.*) [Life of Sir George Rawdon, by Richard Bagwell.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Rawdon (Marmaduke, *antiquary and traveller, 1610-1669.*) *Life of M. Rawdon of York, etc., printed from the original mss. Edit. by R. Davies. Camden Soc. (vol. 85.) sm.4to. Westm. 1863*  
— [Life of Marmaduke Rawdon, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Rawdon-Hastings (Francis, *Marquis of Hastings and second Earl of Moira, 1754-1826.*)—*See Hastings.*
- Rawes (Henry Augustus, D.D., *Roman catholic divine, 1826-1885.*) [Life of Henry Augustus Rawes, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Rawle (Francis, *colonist, 1660-1727.*) [Life of Francis Rawle, by C. Alexander Harris.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Rawle (Richard, *bishop of Trinidad, 1812-1889.*) [Life of Richard Rawle, Bishop of Trinidad, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Rawle (Samuel, *topographical engraver, 1771-1860.*) [Life of Samuel Rawle, by F. M. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Rawlet (John, *divine, 1642-1686.*) [Life of John Rawlet, by W. A. Shaw.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*

- Rawley (William, D.D., *chaplain to Charles II., 1588 ?-1667.*) [Life of William Rawley, by Sidney Lee.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Rawlin (Richard, *independent minister, 1687-1757.*) [Life of Richard Rawlin, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Rawling (Cecil G., *captain.*) *The Great Plateau: being an account of exploration in Central Tibet, 1903, and of the Gartok Expedition, 1904-1905. [Maps and illust.]* 8vo. Lond. 1905
- Rawlins or Rollins Family.—*See Rollins (J. R.)*
- Rawlins (John, *mariner.*) *The wonderfull recovery of the Exchange of Bristow, from the Turkish pirats of Argier.*—*See Purchas (S.) Pilgrimes, etc., vol. 2. 1625.*
- Rawlins (Richard, *bishop of St. David's; d. 1536.*) [Life of Richard Rawlins, Bishop of St. David's, by W. A. J. Archbold.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Rawlins (Thomas, *dramatist and medallist, 1620 ?-1670.*) *The Rebellion, a tragedy.*—*See Drama, Ancient British, vol. 3. 1810.*
- [Another edition.]—*See Dodsley (R.) Old English Plays. vol. 14. 1876.*
- [Life of Thomas Rawlins, by Warwick Wroth.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Rawlinson (Charles, *of Lostwithiel, Cornwall.*) *The Directory for Patent-Slating, etc. [5 copper plates.]*..... sm. 4to. Lond. 1772
- Rawlinson (Christopher, *antiquary, 1677-1733.*) [Life of Christopher Rawlinson, by Warwick Wroth.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Rawlinson (Sir Christopher, *chief justice of Madras, 1806-1888.*) *The Municipal Corporation Act, 5 & 6 Will. iv. c. 76, etc., with notes and references to the cases, etc., and Appendix. 6th edition, by T. Geary.*.....8vo. Lond. 1874
- [Life of Sir Christopher Rawlinson, by Stephen Wheeler.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Rawlinson (George, *canon of Canterbury and professor of ancient history in the University of Oxford, 1812-1902.*) *The Five Great Monarchies of the Ancient Eastern World; or, the history, geography, and antiquities of Chaldæa, Assyria, Babylon, Media, and Persia. 3rd edition, with maps and illustrations.*.....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1873
- *The Sixth Great Oriental Monarchy; or, the geography, history, and antiquities of Parthia. [Maps and illustrations.]* .....8vo. Lond. 1873
- *The Seventh Great Oriental Monarchy; or, the geography, history, and antiquities of the Sassanian or New Persian Empire. [Maps and illustrations.]*.....8vo. Lond. 1876
- *History of Herodotus. A new English version, edited with notes, etc., by G. Rawlinson, etc. 3rd edition. 1875.*—*See Herodotus.*
- *On the genuineness and authenticity of the Pentateuch.*—*See Thompson (W.) Aids to Faith, etc. 3rd edition. 1870.*
- Rawlinson (Henry, M.A.) *Sermon [on Acts vii. 47.] preached at Allington Church, August 11th, 1859, on the occasion of the Installation of Joseph Gundry, as Provincial Grand Master [of Dorset.]*.....8vo. Lond. [Dorchester printed.] 1859

- Rawlinson (*Sir Henry Creswicke, BART., Assyriologist, 1810-1895.*) [*Life of Sir Henry Creswicke Rawlinson, by Stanley Lane-Poole.*—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Rawlinson (John, *principal of St. Edmund Hall, Oxford, 1576-1631.*) *Mercy to a Beast. A sermon [on Proverbs xii. 10.] preached at Saint Maries Spittle in London, on Tuesday in Easter weeke. 1612* .....sm. 4to. Oxford, 1612
- [*Life of John Rawlinson, by W. A. Shaw.*—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Rawlinson (Joshua) *Plain words against Bimetallism. 8vo. Manch. 1895.*—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets, vol. 11.*
- Rawlinson (Richard, *topographer, 1690-1755.*) *The English Topographer; or, an historical account of all the pieces that have been written relating to the antiquities, natural history or topographical description of any part of England* .....8vo. Lond. 1720
- *A full and impartial Account of the Oxford Riots, etc.*.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1715
- [*Life of Richard Rawlinson, by W. D. Macray.*—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Rawlinson (*Sir Robert, civil engineer, 1810-1898.*) *Public Works in Lancashire for the relief of distress among the unemployed factory hands, during the cotton famine, 1863-66, etc. With appendix on the sewerage of towns and draining of houses.*.....8vo. Lond. 1898
- [*Life of Sir Robert Rawlinson, by T. Hudson Beare.*—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. Supplement. vol. 3. 1901.*
- Rawlinson (Thomas, *bibliographer, 1681-1725.*) [*Life of Thomas Rawlinson, by Thomas Seccombe.*—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Rawlinson (*Sir Thomas, lord mayor of London, 1647-1708.*) [*Life of Sir Thomas Rawlinson, by Charles Welch.*—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Rawlinson (*Sir William, sergeant-at-law, 1640-1696.*) [*Life of Sir William Rawlinson, by W. A. Shaw.*—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Rawnsley (Hardwicke Drummond) *Literary Associations of the English Lakes. 8vo. Glasg. 1894*
- *Poems, Ballads, and Bucolics.*.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1890
- *Sonnets at the English Lakes.*.....12mo. Lond. 1881
- Rawson (Edward Kirk) *Twenty famous Naval Battles; Salamis to Santiago. 8vo. Lond. 1900*
- Rawson (George, *hymn-writer, 1807-1889.*) [*Life of George Rawson, by J. Cuthbert Hadden.*—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Rawson (Harry, *printer, president of the Library Association, 1820-1904.*) *An Address delivered at the opening of the 19th Annual Meeting of the Library Association, held in Buxton, Sept. 1st, 1896. 8vo. Manch. 1896.*—*Bibliographical Pamphlets, vol. 12.*
- *The Duties of Library Committees.*—*See Library Conference. Second International, etc. 1897.*
- *Histoire, organisation, et utilité des Bibliothèques Publiques de Manchester, etc. 8vo. Manch. 1893.*—*See Bibliographical Pamphlets, vol. 11.*

Rawson (Harry)—*continued*.

- Historical Record of some recent enterprises of the Corporation of Manchester, and of its co-operation in the completion of the Manchester Ship Canal. [*Plates.*] 4to. Manch. 1894
- The Public Free Libraries of Manchester: their history, organization and work. 8vo. Manch. 1893.—*See Bibliographical Pamphlets, vol. 11.*
- [Obituary notice of Alderman Harry Rawson.]—*See Library Association Record, vol. 6. 1894.*

Rawson (John, *Viscount Clontarf, 1470 ?-1547.*) [Life of John Rawson, Viscount Clontarf, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dict. of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*

Rawson (Sir William, *oculist, 1783-1827.*) [Life of Sir William Rawson, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*

Rawstorne (Lawrence, *agriculturist, 1774-1850.*) Some remarks on Lancashire Farming, and on various subjects connected with the agriculture of the country. 12mo. Lond. [*Preston.*] 1843

Ray, *See also, Rae.*

Ray (Benjamin, *antiquary, 1704-1760.*) [Life of Benjamin Ray, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*

Ray (James, *of Whitehaven; flourished 1745.*) The Acts of the Rebels, written by an Egyptian; being an abstract of the Journal of Mr. J. Ray of Whitehaven, volunteer under H.R.H. the Duke of Cumberland. [*Reprint.*].....sm. 4to. Preston, 1881

— Complete History of the Rebellion, from its first rise in 1745, to its total suppression at the glorious battle of Culloden, in April, 1746.....12mo. Bristol, 1750

— [Life of James Ray, by Albert Nicholson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*

Ray (John, *naturalist, 1627-1705.*) A Compleat Collection of English Proverbs; also, the most celebrated proverbs of the Scotch, Italian, French, Spanish, and other languages. [*The Hebrew collected by R. Kidder*], etc., with annotations, etc. To which is added a collection of English words not generally used, etc. With an account of the preparing and refining such metals and minerals as are gotten in England. 4th edit., augmented, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1768

— Hand-Books of Proverbs, comprising an entire republication of Ray's *Bohn*. 8vo. Lond. 1879

— Correspondence of John Ray.—*See Ray Society.*

— Observations, topographical, moral & physiological; made in a journey through part of the Low-Countries, Germany, Italy, and France: with a Catalogue of Plants not native of England, etc. Whereunto is added a brief account of Francis Willoughby. 8vo. Lond. 1673

— Ornithology, in three books, etc., by F. Willoughby. Translated and edited by J. Ray. 1678.—*See Willoughby (F.)*

— [Life of John Ray, by G. S. Boulger.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*

Ray Society, Publications.....42 vols. in 38. 8vo. and fol. Lond. 1845-74

Titles may be found more fully described by referring to the authors' names or leading words.

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| Agassiz (L.) <i>Bibliographia Zoologiæ et Geologiæ</i> .<br>4 vols. 8vo. 1848-54.    | Günther (A. C. L. G.) <i>Reptiles of British India</i> .<br>fol. 1864.           |
| Alder and Hancock. <i>British Nudibranchiate Mollusca</i> . fol. 1845-55.            | Hofmeister (W.) <i>Higher Cryptogamia</i> . 8vo. 1862.                           |
| Allman (G. J.) <i>Fresh Water Polyzoa</i> . fol. 1856.                               | Huxley (T. H.) <i>Oceanic Hydrozoa</i> . fol. 1859.                              |
| — <i>Gymnoblastic Hydroids</i> . fol. 1871-2.  | Leighton (W. A.) <i>British Angiocarpous Lichens</i> .<br>8vo. 1851.             |
| Baird (W.) <i>Natural History of the British Entomostraca</i> . 8vo. 1850.           | Lubbock (Sir J.) <i>Monograph of the Collembola and Thysanura</i> . 8vo. 1873.   |
| Blackwall (J.) <i>History of Spiders of Great Britain</i> .<br>2 vols. fol. 1861-4.  | McIntosh (W. C.) <i>Monograph of the British Annelids</i> . fol. 1873-74.        |
| Botanical and Physiological Memoirs, edited by<br>A. Henfrey. 8vo. 1853.             | Meyen (F. J. F.) <i>Outlines of Geography of Plants</i> . 8vo. 1846.             |
| Botany, Reports and Papers on. 2 vols. 8vo.<br>1846-9.                               | Nitzsch (C. L.) <i>Pterylography</i> . fol. 1867.                                |
| Bowerbank (J. S.) <i>Monograph of the British Spongiadae</i> . 3 vols. 8vo. 1864-74. | Oken (L.) <i>Physiophilosophy</i> . 8vo. 1847.                                   |
| Brown (R.) <i>Botanical Works, with atlas</i> . 3 vols.<br>8vo. and fol. 1866-68.    | Parker (W. K.) <i>Shoulder Girdle and Sternum in the Vertebrata</i> . fol. 1868. |
| Burmeister (H.) <i>Organisation of Trilobites</i> . fol.<br>1846.                    | Ray (J.) <i>Correspondence: edited by Lankester</i> .<br>8vo. 1848.              |
| Carpenter (W. B.) <i>Introduction to the study of the Foraminifera</i> . fol. 1862.  | — <i>Memorials of, edited by Lankester</i> . 8vo.<br>1846.                       |
| Darwin (C.) <i>Monograph of the Cirripedia</i> . 2 vols.<br>8vo. 1851-53.            | Steenstrup (J. J. S.) <i>Alternation of Generations</i> .<br>8vo. 1845.          |
| Douglas and Scott. <i>British Hemiptera</i> . 8vo.<br>1865.                          | Williamson (W. C.) <i>Foraminifera of the British Islands</i> . fol. 1858.       |
| Eschricht, Reinhardt and Lilljeborg. <i>Memoirs of the Cetacea</i> . fol. 1866.      | Zoology and Botany, Reports on Progress. 2 vols.<br>8vo. 1845-47.                |
| Forbes (E.) <i>British Naked Eyed Medusæ</i> . fol.<br>1848.                         |  |

Ray (John Mead) *Christian Liberty: or, the right of private judgment asserted in a sermon preached at Stowmarket, on Dec. 1. 1789, before the deputies from the several Protestant dissenting congregations in the County of Suffolk, etc.* 8vo. Lond. 1789.—*See Theological Pamphlets, vol. 4.*

Ray (Martha, *mistress of the fourth Earl of Sandwich*.)—*See Hackman (James)*

Ray (Thomas Matthew, *secretary of the Loyal National Repeal Association, 1801-1881*.) [*Life of Thomas Matthew Ray, by D. J. O'Donoghue*.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*

Rayæus (Nicolaus) *Tractatus præliminaris de acolouthia canonici pro Ecclesiis orientalibus Græcorum in solemnæ commemoratione trium doctorum Basilii, Nazianzeni et Chrysostomi*.—*Migne, Patrologia Græco-Latina, vol. 29.*

Raye (John Joseph Ardavon) *Ambulance Handbook for Volunteers and others*. 8vo. Lond. 1884

Rayleigh (John William Strutt, *Baron*.)—*See Strutt.*

Rayman (Jacob, *violin-maker; flourished, 1620-1650*.) [*Life of Jacob Rayman, by A. F. Pollard*.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*

- Raymond (*le Gros, invader of Ireland ; d. 1182.*)—See *Fitzgerald (Raymond)*
- Raymond (George) Life and enterprises of Robert William Elliston, comedian. Illustrated by George Cruikshank and 'Phiz.' [*Portraits.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1857
- Raymond (George Lansing) The Aztec God and other dramas.....12mo. New York, 1900
- Raymond (Georges Marie, *French scholar, 1769-1839.*) Éloge de Blaise Pascal, etc. 2me édition. 8vo. Lyon, 1816.—See *Bibliographical Pamphlets, vol. 7.*
- Raymond (Joseph Howard, M.D.) Human Physiology, prepared with especial reference to students of medicine. 2nd edition. [*447 illustrations.*] .....8vo. Philadelphia, 1901
- Raymond (Robert, *lord Raymond, lord chief justice, 1673-1733.*) [Life of Robert, Lord Raymond, by J. M. Rigg.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography, vol. 47. 1896.*
- Raymond (Rossiter Worthington) The Mines of the West : a report to the Secretary of the Treasury, etc. ....8vo. New York, 1869
- Mines, Mills, and Furnaces of the Pacific States and territories. [*Plates.*] 8vo. New York, 1871
- Statistics of Mines and Mining in the states and territories west of the Rocky Mountains. [*Folding plates and woodcuts.*] .....8vo. Washington, 1873
- Raymond (*Sir Thomas, judge, 1627-1683.*) [Life of Sir Thomas Raymond, by J. M. Rigg.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography, vol. 47. 1896.*
- Raymond de Carbonnières (Louis François Elizabeth.)—See *Ramond.*
- Raynal (Guillaume Thomas François, *French historian, 1713-1796.*) Correspondance.—See *Grimm, Diderot, Raynal, Meister, etc. Correspondance Littéraire, etc. 1877.*
- The Revolution of America. [*Translated from the French.*] 2nd edition...8vo. Lond. 1782
- [La vie de l' Abbé Raynal, par J. Chanut.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale, vol. 41. 1866.*
- Raynalde (Thomas, *physician ; flourished 1546.*) [Life of Thomas Raynalde, by W. A. Shaw.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography, vol. 47. 1896.*
- Raynaldus I. (*archbishop of Rheims.*)—See *Du Bellay (R.)*
- Raynaldus II. (*archbishop of Rheims.*)—See *Martigny (R. de.)*
- Raynaldus (Odoricus) Annales Ecclesiastici ab anno quo desinet Card. C. Baronius, 1198 ad annum 1565. continuati, etc., auctore O. Raynaldo, etc.—See *Baronius (C.) Annales Ecclesiastici, etc. vols. 20-34. 1738-59.*
- Raynardus (*Cistercian abbot of the twelfth century.*) Instituta capituli generalis Ordinis Cisterciensis.—*Migne, Patrologia Latina, vol. 181.*
- Raynaud (A. G. Maurice) On local asphyxia and symmetrical gangrene of the extremities, etc. *New Sydenham Society : Selected Monographs*.....8vo. Lond. 1888
- Raynaud (Théophile, *Italian jesuit, 1583-1663.*) Apologio pro S. Valeriano episcopo Cemeliensi adversus N. Chichon.—*Migne, Patrologia Latina, vol. 52.*
- [La vie de Théophile Raynaud, par P. L.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale, vol. 41. 1866.*
- Raynbird (William and Hugh) On the Agriculture of Suffolk : including the Report to which the prize was awarded by the Royal Agricultural Society of England...8vo. Lond. 1849



- Rayner (Lionel Benjamin, *actor*, 1788 ?-1855.) [Life of Lionel Joseph Rayner, by Joseph Knight.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Rayner (Samuel, *water colour painter ; flourished 1850.*) [Life of Samuel Rayner, by F. M. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Rayner (Simeon, *antiquarian*, 1832-1886.) *The History and Antiquities of Haddon Hall : illustrated by 32 highly finished drawings, with an account of the Hall in its present state. [Portrait of Thomas Hage.]* .....fol. Lond. [*Derby printed.*] 1836
- Raynold.—*See Rainolds. Raynalde. Reynolds.*
- Raynouard (François Juste Marie, *French poet and philologist*, 1761-1836.) *Choix des poésies originales des Troubadours.* .....6 vols. roy. 8vo. Paris, 1816-21
- *Lexique Roman, ou, Dictionnaire de la Langue des Troubadours, comparée avec les autres langues de l' Europe latine, précédé de nouvelles recherches historiques et philologiques, d'un résumé de la Grammaire Romane, d'un nouveau choix des poésies originales des Troubadours, et d'extraits de poèmes divers.*.....6 vols. roy. 8vo. Paris, 1838-44
- *Reinardus Vulpes, carmen epicum seculis ix et xii. conscriptum, ad fidem codd. mss. edidit et adnotationibus illustravit F. J. Mone. (Extrait du Journal des Savants de Juillet 1834, par M. Raynouard.)* 8vo. [Paris, 1834.]—*See Bibliographical Pamphlets. vol. 9.*
- [*La vie de François Juste Marie Raynouard, par De Pongerville.*]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 41. 1866.*
- Rays.—*See Röntgen Rays.*
- Rays fro' the Loominary, comic Lancashire tales, by J. T. Staton.....8vo. Manch. n.d.
- Rayson (Charles) *The Book of the Rabbit, etc. ; 2nd edition, revised and enlarged by K. W. Knight. [Plates.]* .....8vo. Lond. [1889]
- Razor, *Treatise on the use of a Razor, etc., by J. H. Savigny*.....8vo. Lond. 1786
- Rea (John, *nursery gardener ; d. 1681.*) [Life of John Rea, by G. S. Boulger.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Reach\*(Angus Bethune, *journalist*, 1821-1856.) *Claret and Olives, from the Garonne to the Rhone, etc. [Illustrated.]* .....8vo. Lond. 1852
- *The Comic Bradshaw : or, Bubbles from the Boiler*.....16mo. Lond. [1848]
- *London on the Thames : or, life above and below bridge. With 62 illustrations by Hine, Gavarni and others.*..... 12mo. Lond. n.d.
- [*Life of Angus Bethune Reach, by George Stronach.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Read.—*See also, Reade. Rede. Reed. Reede. Reid.*
- Read (Alexander, M.D.) *Workes, etc., delivered in several lectures at Barber-Chirurgians Hall. 3rd edition.* .....sm. 4to. Lond. 1659
- Read (C. Rudston) *What I heard, saw, and did at the Australian Gold Fields.* 8vo. Lond. 1853
- Read (Catherine, *portrait-painter ; d. 1778.*) [Life of Catherine Read, by F. M. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Read (Charles Anderson, *journalist and compiler*, 1841-1878.) *An Irish Mistake.—Beyond the River [poem.]*—*See Read (C. A.) The Cabinet of Irish Literature, etc. vol. 3. 1902.*

Read or Reade (Thomas)—*continued*.

- The Cabinet of Irish Literature. Selections from the works of the chief poets, orators, and prose writers of Ireland. With biographical sketches and literary notices by C. A. Read. New edition, revised and greatly extended by K. J. Hinkson. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1902-03

The contents of the work are given under the various authors' name.

- [Life of Charles Anderson Read, by D. J. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*

Read (Charles Hercules) The Waddesdon Bequest. Catalogue of the works of Art bequeathed to the British Museum by Baron Ferdinand Rothschild, M.P., 1898. [*Plates.*] 4to. Lond. 1902

Read (David Charles, *painter and etcher, 1790-1851.*) [Life of David Charles Read, by Campbell Dodgson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*

Read (F. W.) The Politics of the Commons. [1886.]—*See Crawshaw (W. S.)*

Read (John, *surgeon; flourished 1588.*) [Life of John Read, by D'Arcy Power.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*

Read (Nicholas, *sculptor; d. 1787.*) [Life of Nicholas Read, by Campbell Dodgson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*

Read (Richard, *engraver, 1745?-1790?*) [Life of Richard Read, by Campbell Dodgson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*

Read (Samuel, *water colour painter, 1815?-1883.*) [Life of Samuel Read, by R. E. Graves.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*

Read or Reade (Thomas, *royalist, 1606-1669.*) [Life of Thomas Read, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*

Read (Sir William, *quack; d. 1715.*) [Life of Sir William Read, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*

Read (William, *Irish verse-writer, 1795?-1866.*) [Life of William Read, by D. J. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*

Reade (Alevn Lyell) The Reades of Blackwood Hill, in the Parish of Horton, Staffordshire, and their descendants: With a full account of Dr. Johnson's Ancestry, his kinsfolk and family connections, etc. With 18 plates and 29 large tabular pedigrees. Privately printed for the author .....4to. Lond. 1906

"350 copies only of this work have been printed."

Reade (Alfred Arthur) Tea and Tea Drinking. [*Woodcuts.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1884

Reade (Charles, *novelist and dramatist, 1814-1884.*) The Cloister and the Hearth: a tale of the Middle Ages. With 16 illustrations by Maurice Lalau and a photogravure portrait of the author .....8vo. Lond. 1903

— Charles Reade, by W. M. Hazeltine. [*Chats about Books, etc.*] .....8vo. New York, 1883

— Charles Reade as I knew him, by John Coleman. [*Portrait.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1903

— Charles Reade, dramatist, novelist, journalist. A memoir compiled chiefly from his literary remains, by C. L. Reade and Compton Reade.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1887

— Reade, by W. Minto.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

— [Life of Charles Reade, by Charles Kent.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*

- Reade (Charles L.) and Reade (Compton) Charles Reade, dramatist, novelist, journalist. A Memoir, compiled chiefly from his literary remains.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1887
- Reade (Compton) Basilissa ; the Free of a Secret Craft : a poem.....sm. 4to. Oxford, [1868]
- Charles Reade, dramatist, novelist, journalist, etc.—*See Reade (Charles L.)*
- Reade (Edward Anderdon, *Anglo-Indian official, 1807-1886.*) [Life of Edward Anderdon Reade, by A. E. Reade.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dict. of Nat. Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Reade (Joseph Bancroft, *chemist and microscopist, 1801-1870.*) [Life of Joseph Bancroft Reade, by G. S. Boulger.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dict. of Nat. Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Reade (Robert, *bishop of Chichester ; d. 1415.*) [Life of Robert Reade, Bishop of Chichester, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Reade(T.S.B.)Christian Retirement: or, Spiritual exercises, etc. 15th edit. 8vo. Kirkby Lons.1846
- Reade (William Winwood, *traveller and novelist, 1838-1875.*) The Heart of Africa, etc., by G. Schweinfurth, etc. With an introduction by Winwood Reade. 1873.—*See Schweinfurth (G.)*
- The Martyrdom of Man. 2nd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1875
- The Outcast. 3rd edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1875
- Savage Africa : being the narrative of a tour in equatorial, south-western, and north-western Africa ; with notes on the habits of the Gorilla ; on the existence of unicorns and tailed men ; on the slave trade ; on the origin, character, and capabilities of the negro and on the future civilization of western Africa. With illustrations and a map. 8vo.Lond.1863
- The Story of the Ashantee Campaign. [Map.] .....8vo. Lond. 1874
- The Veil of Isis ; or, the Mysteries of the Druids.....8vo. New York, n.d.
- [Life of William Winwood Reade, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Reader (William, *portrait-painter, flourished 1680.*) [Life of William Reader, by Lionel Cust.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Reader (William, *topographer, 1782-1852.*) [Life of William Reader, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*

## READING AND READERS.

- Abbott (L.) Hints for Home Reading [*by various authors.*] Edit. by L. Abbott. 8vo. New York, n.d.
- Axon (W. E. A.) Books and Reading : an address, etc.....sm. 4to. n.p. 1886
- Baldwin (J.) The Book-Lover : guide to the best Reading.....12mo. Lond. 1886
- Brewer (E. C.) Reader's Handbook of allusions, references, plots and stories. 8vo. Lond. 1880
- Howell (G.) Notes on Books and Reading.....12mo. Lond. 1895
- Iddesleigh (*Earl of*) Pleasures, dangers and uses of desultory Reading...sm. 8vo. Lond. 1885
- Ireland (A.) Best Books : books for the guidance of general Readers.....8vo. Sheffield, 1886
- Lee (G. S.) The Lost Art of Reading.....8vo. New York, 1902
- Lubbock (J., *Baron Avebury.*) On Reading. [*Use of Life.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1899
- Perkins (F. B.) Best Reading : with classified bibliography. 18th edition. 8vo. New York, 1881

Reading and Readers—*continued*.

- Pryde (D.) Highways of Literature, or, what to read and how to read.....8vo. Edinb. 1889
- Rafferty (F. W.) Books worth Reading, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1899
- Rice (J.) Introduction to the Art of Reading, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1765
- Robertson (W.) The Novel Reader's Handbook, etc.....sm. 8vo. Birm. 1899
- Rowley (C.) Quantity or Quality in Reading. [*A Workshop Paradise*.].....8vo. Manch. 1905
- Shaylor (J.) The Pleasures of Literature and the Solace of Books.....16mo. Lond. 1898
- Sonnenschein (W. S.) The Best Books : a reader's guide, etc.....4to. Lond. 1901
- Reader's Guide to contemporary Literature, etc.....4to. Lond. 1895
- Soulsby (L. H. M.) Stray Thoughts on Reading.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1897
- Spofford (A. R.) A Book for all Readers, etc.....8vo. New York, 1900
- Readers and Reading, *See also, Bibliography. Books. Literature.*

Reading of Life, A, with other poems, by George Meredith.....sm. 8vo. Westminster, 1901

## READING, BERKSHIRE.

- Ditchfield (P. H.) Reading and District : its literature and writers.—*See Library, The vol. 2. 1890.*
- Doran (J.) History and Antiquities of the Town and Borough of Reading. 8vo. Reading, 1838
- Fletcher (W.) Reading, past and present. 2nd edition. ....12mo. Reading, 1839
- Guilding (J. M.) The Charters and other muniments of the Corporation of Reading.—*See Library, The. vol. 3. 1891.*
- Kerry (C.) History of the Municipal Church of St. Lawrence, Reading. [*Plates*.] 8vo. Reading, 1883
- Macray (W. D.) The Manuscripts of Reading Corporation. *Historical Mss. Commission (vols. 17, 24.)*.....8vo. Lond. 1887-88
- Man (J.) History and Antiquities of the Borough of Reading. [*Plates*.] ...4to. Reading, 1816
- Reading Free Public Library and Museum. Reports [*in progress*.] ...8vo. Reading, 1885, etc.
- Thompson (Sir E. M.) Address delivered at the 13th Annual Meeting of the Library Association at Reading.—*See Library, The. vol. 2. 1890.*
- Wilde (O.) The Ballad of Reading Gaol .....8vo. Lond. 1898
- Reading, *See also, Berkshire.*

- Reading (Burnet, engraver ; flourished 1780-1820.) [Life of Burnet Reading, by F. M. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Reading (John, musician ; d. 1692.) [Life of John Reading, by Henry Davey.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Reading (John, prebendary of Canterbury, 1588-1667.) [Life of John Reading, by W. A. Shaw.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Reading (Joseph H.) The Ogowé Band. A narrative of African travel [*Plates*.] 8vo. Philad. 1890
- Reading (Robert de, monk of Westminster ; d. 1325.) [Life of Robert de Reading, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*

Reading (William, *librarian at Sion College, London Wall, 1674-1744.*) [*Life of William Reading, by H. R. Tedder.*].—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*

Readwin (Thomas Allen) *The Prefaces to the early editions of Martin Luther's Bible.* Edited by T. A. Readwin .....8vo. Lond. 1863

Ready Reckoner, Coal, by J. Johnson and others.....12mo. Lond. 1901

Ready Reckoner, Colliery, by J. Ireland .....12mo. Glasgow, 1877

Ready Reckoner, Colliery, for tubs and scores, by J. Wilson .....8vo. Lond. 1876

Ready (A. W.) *Précis and Précis Writing* .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1901

Ready (Oliver G.) *Life and Sport in China. [Illustrated.]* .....8vo. Lond. 1903

Ready (William James Durant, *marine-painter, 1823-1873.*) [*Life of William James Durant Ready, by Campbell Dodgson.*].—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*

Reagh (Florence MacCarthy, *Irish chieftain.*).—*See MacCarthy Reagh.*

Real Character and a Philosophical Language, by J. Wilkins, Bishop of Chester. fol. Lond. 1668

Real Estate.—*See Law : Estate.*

Real Life in Ireland ; or, the day and night scenes, roivings, rambles, and sprees, bulls, blunders, bodderation and blarney of Brian Boru, Esq., and his elegant friend Sir Shawn O'Dogherty, etc. [*Coloured plates by Alken and Heath.*]......sm. 8vo. Lond. [19— ?]

Real Presence, by E. H. Pusey.....8vo. Oxford, 1857

Real Presence, *See also, Eucharist.*

Real Property.—*See Law : Property.*

Realism and Idealism, by J. A. Symonds. [*Essays, vol. 1.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1890

Reaney (George Sale) *Why I left Congregationalism.* 2nd edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1890

## REASON.

Brook (W. O. C.) *Reason versus Authority.* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1871.—*Free Thought Tracts, vol. 2.*

Descartes (R.) *Discours de la Methode pour bien conduire sa Raison.* [*Œuvres.*] 8vo. Paris, 1824

Fitzgerald (P. F.) *Treatise on the Principle of Sufficient Reason.*.....8vo. Lond. 1887

Huxley (T. H.) *On Descartes' "Discourse touching the method of using one's Reason rightly, etc. [Essays, vol. 1.]* .....8vo. Lond. 1893

Jevons (W. S.) *On a general system of numerically definite Reasoning.*.....8vo. Lond. 1890

Kant (I.) *Critique of Pure Reason, etc.*.....8vo. Lond. 1838

Oldfield (J.) *Essay toward the improvement of Reason, etc.*.....8vo. Lond. 1707

Paine (T.) *The Age of Reason. [Theological Works.]*.....8vo. Lond. 1819

Powell (B. F.) *Bible of Reason : or, scriptures of ancient moralists and of modern authors, collected and rendered. 2 parts.*.....8vo. Lond. 1837-39

Reason—*continued*.

Roberts (W. P.) Reasonable Service. 2nd edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1877

Wynell-Mayow (S. S.) The Light of Reason.....8vo. Lond. 1889

Reason (Florence) Art. [*Ladies at Work, etc.*].....8vo. Lond. 1893

Reason (William) The Right of Production.—*See Reid (A.) The New Party. 1894.*

Reasons why the Rector of P— took the Oath of Allegiance to King William and Queen Mary. 1748.—*See Somers' Tracts, vol. 10. 1813.*

Reatchlous (H. A.) Scientific Teaching in Training Colleges.—*See Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 14. 1884.*

Réaumer (René Antoine Ferchault de, *French physician and naturalist, 1683-1757.*) Art of Hatching & bringing up Domestic Fowls of all kinds at any time of the year. 8vo. Lond. 1750

— [La vie de René Antoine Ferchault de Réaumer, par. F. H.].—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 41. 1866.*

Reay (Lords).—*See Mackay (D.)*

Reay (Stephen, *orientalist, 1782-1826.*) [Life of Stephen Reay, by D. S. Margoliouth.].—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*

Rebecca and Rowena, by W. M. Thackeray. [*Miscellanies, vol. 5.*].....8vo. Lond. 1877

Rebecca (*wife of the patriarch Isaac.*) [Rebecca, by T. K. Cheyne.].—*See Cheyne (T. K.) and Black (J. S.) Encyclopædia Biblica, etc. vol. 4. 1903.*

— [Rebecca, by W. T. Bullock.].—*See Smith (Sir W.) Dictionary of the Bible. vol. 2. 1863.*

Rebecca (Biagio, A.R.A., *painter, 1735-1808.*) [Life of Biagio Rebecca, by Lionel Cust.].—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*

Rebellion, The, a play, by T. Rawlins.—*See Drama, Ancient British, vol. 3. 1810.*

— [Another edition.].—*See Dodsley (R.) Old English Plays, vol. 14. 1875.*

Rebellion, Review of Authorities as to the repression of Riot or Rebellion, by W. F. Finslason .....8vo. Lond. 1868

Rebellion, Irish Rebellion of 1641.—*See Clarendon. Croker. Curry. Hickson. Temple.*

Rebellion, Irish Rebellion of 1798.—*See Barrington. Harwood. Madan. Maxwell. Redmond. Temple.*

Rebellion of 1642, etc.—*See Civil War.*

Rebellion of 1685 (*Monmouth's*).—*See Jeffreys. Roberts.*

Rebellion of 1715.—*See Hibbert-Ware. Pretender.*

Rebellion of 1745-46.—*See Chambers. Johnston. Klose. Pretender. Ray. Spottiswoode Miscellany. Trials.*

Reber (Franz von) History of Ancient Art, etc. Translated and augmented by Joseph Thacker Clarke. With 310 illustrations and a glossary of technical terms.....8vo. Lond. 1883

Reber (Franz von)—*continued*.

— and Bayersdorfer (Ad.) *Klassischer Bilderschatz*. [*Plates*.] 12 vols. 4to. Munchen, 1889-1900

Rebmann (John) *A Nika-English Dictionary*, etc. 1887.—*See Krapf (J. L.)*

Rebold (Emmanuel) *Histoire des trois Grandes Loges de Francs-Maçons en France*. 8vo. Paris, 1864

Reboul (Robert Marie) *Bibliographie des ouvrages écrits en patois du Midi de la France ; et des travaux sur la langue Romano-Provençale*.....8vo. Paris, 1877

Récamier (Jeanne Françoise Julie Adélaïde Bernard, *Madame, French politician, 1744-1852*.) *Souvenirs et Correspondance*, tirés des papiers de Madame Récamier [*by Madame Lenormant*.] 3me édition.....2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1860

— [*La vie de Madame Récamier*, par E. Crépet.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale*. vol. 41. 1866.

Recherche de l'Absolu, par H. de Balzac. [*Œuvres Illustrés*, vol. 1.].....imp. 8vo. Paris, 1852

Recherche de la Vérité, par N. Malebranche. [*Œuvres*, vols. 3-4.].....12mo. Paris, 1871

Recherches sur l'origine des Arts de la Grèce [*by P. Hugues, or D'Hancarville*.] 4to. Lond. 1785

Reciprocity and the French Treaty, by Joseph Chamberlain. *Cobden Club*. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1881.  
—*See Political Economy Pamphlets*. vol. 1.

Reciprocity, a Letter addressed to T. B. Potter by Sir Louis Mallet. *Cobden Club*. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1879.—*See Political Economy Pamphlets*, vol. 1.

Reciprocity, List of references on [*in the Library of Congress*] by A. P. C. Griffin. 8vo. Wash. 1902

Reciprocity Craze, a tract for the times, by G. W. Medley. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1881.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets*, vol. 33.—*Political Economy Pamphlets*, vol. 1.

Recit d'une Sœur, par Madame A. Craven. 21me édition.....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Paris, 1869

Reciter, Golden Reciter : prose and verse for reading and recitation ; with an introduction by C. James .....8vo. Lond. 1906

Recitations, Handbook of Humorous Recitations edit. by F. Langbridge. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. [1888]

Recitations, Index to Poetry and Recitations, by Edith Granger...roy. 8vo. Chicago, 1904

Reckoner.—*See Ready Reckoner*.

Reclus (Jean Jacques Élisée) *The Earth*, etc. 2nd edition. [*Maps & illustrations*.] 8vo. Lond. 1876

— *The Ocean, Atmosphere, and Life*. 2nd edition. [*Maps & illustrations*.] 8vo. Lond. 1876

Recollections, by Samuel Rogers.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1859

Recollections and Suggestions, 1813-1873, by John, Earl Russell.....8vo. Lond. 1875

Recollections, juvenile, miscellaneous and academical, by Edinensi-Glasguensis [*i.e. John Hoppus*.].....12mo. Lond. 1823

Recollections of Rugby, by an Old Rugbæan [*i.e. R. N. Hutton*.].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1848

Record Commission. General Report to the King in Council from the Board of Commissioners on the Public Records, with appendix and index.....fol. Lond. 1837

Record Commission Publications.....73 vols. 8vo. and fol. Lond. 1802-53

Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland. vols. 2-11.  
[1424-1707.] 10 vols. fol. 1814-24.

Ancient Kalendars and Inventories of the Treasury, edited by Sir F. Palgrave. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. 1836.

Ancient Laws and Institutes of England. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. 1840.

Ancient Laws and Institutes of Wales. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. 1841.

Calendarium Rotulorum Chartarum et Inquisitionum ad quod damnum. fol. 1803.

Calendarium Rotulorum Patentium in Turri Londinensi. fol. 1802.

Calendars of Proceedings in Chancery in the reign of Elizabeth, etc. 3 vols. fol. 1827-32.

Cottonian Library, British Museum. Catalogue of manuscripts. fol. 1802.

Domesday Book: seu liber censualis Wilhelmi primi, etc. 6 vols. fol. 1783-1816.

Ducatus Lancastriæ. Calendarium Inquisitionum post mortem temp. Edw. I.-Car. I.; and Calendar to the Pleadings, etc. Hen. VII. to the end of Elizabeth. 3 vols. fol. 1823-34.

Great Rolls of the Pipe for Henry II. and Richard I. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. 1844.

Harleian Manuscripts in the British Museum. Catalogue, with indexes. 4 vols. fol. 1808-12.

Inquisitionum ad Capellam Regis [*Scotia*] retornatarum, etc. 3 vols. fol. 1811-16.

Inquisitionum post mortem sive Escætarum Calendarium, temp. Hen. III.-Rich. III. 4 vols. fol. 1806-28.

Issue Roll of Thomas de Brantingham, Bishop of Exeter, trans. by F. Devon. roy. 8vo. 1835.

Issue Rolls of the Exchequer from Henry III. to Henry VI. roy. 8vo. 1837.

Lansdowne Manuscripts in the British Museum. Catalogue, with indexes. fol. 1819.

Modus Tenendi Parliamentum. roy. 8vo. 1846.

Monumenta Historica Britannica. fol. 1848.

Nonarum Inquisitiones in Curia Scaccarii, temp. Edw. III. fol. 1807.

Palgrave (*Sir F.*) Essay upon the original authority of the King's Council. roy. 8vo. 1834.

Parliamentary Writs and Writs of Military Summons, etc. 2 vols. in 4. fol. 1827-34.

Placita de quo warranto, temp. Edw. I., II., et III. fol. 1818.

Placitorum in Domo Capitulari Westmonasteriensis abbreviatio temp. Rich. I.-Edw. II. fol. 1811.

Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum, etc. 1306-1424. fol. 1814.

Registrum vulgariter noncupatum "The Record of Carnarvon." fol. 1838.

Rotuli de Liberate ac de Misis et Praestitis, regn. Johanne. roy. 8vo. 1844.

Rotuli Hundredorum, temp. Hen. III. et Edw. I. 2 vols. fol. 1812-18.

Rotuli Scotiæ in Turri Londinensi. [Edw. I.-Hen. VIII.] 2 vols. fol. 1814-19.

Rotulorum originalium in Curia Scaccarii abbreviatio, temp. Hen. III., Edw. I., et Edw. II. 2 vols. fol. 1805-10.

Taxatio Ecclesiastica Angliæ et Walliæ, auctoritate P. Nicholai IV., c. 1291. fol. 1802.

Testa de Nevill, sive Liber Feodorum in Curia Scaccarii temp. Hen. III. et Edw. I. fol. 1807.

Thomas (F. S.) Handbook to the Public Records. roy. 8vo. 1853.

Valor Ecclesiasticus, temp. Hen. VIII. 6 vols. fol. 1810-34.

*See also:—Calendar of State Papers. Chronicles: Rolls Series.*

Record Society for the publication of original Documents relating to Lancashire and Cheshire. 1879-1907.—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Record Society.*

Records, by A. C. Ewald.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Records, Account of the most important Public Records of Great Britain, and the publications of the Record Commissioners, by C. H. Cooper.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1832

Records and Record Searching, by W. Rye.....8vo. Lond. 1888

Records, Directions for search of Records, etc., by T. Powell.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1622

Records, Handbook to the Public Records, by F. S. Thomas. *Record Comm.* 8vo. Lond. 1853

Records, Manual for the Genealogist, etc., consisting of descriptions of Public Records, etc., by R. Sims.....8vo. Lond. 1856



- Records, Our Public Records, by A. C. Ewald.....8vo. Lond. 1873
- Records, Public Record Office, Guide to the principal classes of Documents preserved, by S. R. Scargill-Bird. 2nd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1896
- Records, Public Records and the Constitution, by L. O. Pike.....8vo. Lond. 1907
- Records, Public Records, sixty-eighth annual Report of the Deputy Keeper. 8vo. Lond. 1907
- Recordes (Robert, *mathematician, 1510 ?-1558.*) [Life of Robert Recordes, by W. F. Sedgwick.] —*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Recreation, by Sir John Lubbock, Lord Avebury. [*The Use of Life.*].....8vo. Lond. 1899
- Recreation, by S. D. Darbishere.—*See Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 9. 1884.*
- Recreations, Petition of the Apprentices of London, etc., for lawfull Recreations. 4to. Lond. 1647
- Recreations and Reflections : being middles from the “Saturday Review.” 8vo. Lond. 1902
- 1901, by A. C. Swinburne.—Queen Victoria, by G. A. B. Dewar.—Buta, by R. B. C. Graham.—Illusions of Idleness, by G. H. Knott.—Daffodillia, by S. Image.—Ruskin, by D. S. MacColl.—Chopin and the Sick Men, by J. F. Runciman.—Cornish Sketches, by A. Symons.—The Pains of Rhyme, by A. T. Kent.—Les Boères, by J. F. Macdonald.—The Goodly Company of Duffers, by A. A. Baumann.—London’s Quiet Night, by H. Whates.—The Marvel of Guipuzcoa, by H. Vivian.—A Triple Bill, by Max Beer-bohm.—Importance of Good Manners, by A. A. Baumann.—The Average Man, by H. Hodge.—In honour of Chaucer, by J. C. Collins.—William Cowper, by G. A. B. Dewar.—The Ethics of Seclusion, by γ.—The City of Swords, by H. Vivian.—The Acting of Tristan and Isolde, by J. F. Runciman.—Where wild orchids grow, by G. A. B. Dewar.—The Shadows of Summer, by H. Hodge.—Veterans of the Church, by J. A. Price.—Savonarola and Zwinglius, by H. H. Henson.—In a Northern Bay, by A. Symons.—London Souvenirs, by R. Davey.—The Dr. Johnson of our days, by A. A. Baumann.—A Visit to Rodin, by E. Beckett.—A Triptych, by R. B. C. Graham.—The Glory of July, by G. A. B. Dewar.—Conversation, by γ.—Diane de Poitiers, by H. Belloc.—Fashions in the Virtues, by A. T. Kent.—By the Canal, by H. Hodge.—Through Cobbett’s Country, by W. H. Hudson.—Sind Unsung, by L. Lawrence.—The Heart of France, by W. B. Duffield.—Chips of the Back Blocks, by E. Salmon.—The Happy Hunter, by W. B. Thomas.—The Chrysanthemum, by S. Image.—Quotability, by S. Gwynn.—Snipe Shooting, by A. I. Shand.—The Wintry Test, by G. A. B. Dewar.—The Chiming and the Rhyming of the Bells, by W. H. Pollock.
- Recreations of a Country Parson [*by A. K. H. Boyd.*] Illust. by Robert Pritchett. 8vo. Lond. 1866
- Recreations of Christopher North, by John Wilson. ....3 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1842
- [The same.] New edition. [*Portrait.*].....2 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1868
- Recruiting, Social status of the Soldier in Recruiting, by A. Haggard.....8vo. Lond. [1906]
- Recruiting Officer, The, a comedy, by G. Farquhar.—*See Drama, Modern British, vol. 3. 1814.*
- [Another edition.]—*See Inchbald (E.) British Theatre, vol. 8. 1808.*
- Rectum, Diseases of.—*See Medicine : Cripps. Curling. Dupuytren. Howship. Kelsey. Smith.*
- Reculver, Roman Station in Kent. [*Regulbium, a poem.*], by R. Freeman. 8vo. Canterbury, 1810
- Reculver and Herne, History, by John Duncombe.—*See Nichols (J.) Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica. vol. 1. 1780.*
- Recusants, Chapter of Lancashire Recusancy, [*Crosby Records*] by T. E. Gibson. 4to. Manch. 1887
- Recusants, Humble Petition of divers Recusants in the County of Lancaster. 4to. Lond. 1642
- Recusants, List of the Recusants in Leyland Hundred. *Record Society (vol. 12.)* 8vo. Lond. 1885
- Récy (Georges de) The Decoration of Leather ; from the French of M. Nathan. 8vo. Lond. 1905
- Red, White, Red, Black ; Society in United States, by F. Pulsyky. 3 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1853

- Red Basil Book of the Town of Manchester, by T. Battye.....8vo. Manch. [1797]
- Red Cotton Night-Cap Country, by Robert Browning.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1878
- Red Deer, by H. A. Macpherson, etc. [*Illustrated.*] *Fur and Feather Series*. 8vo. Lond. 1896
- Red River Expedition, by G. T. Huyshe.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1871
- Red River Expedition, by Sir James Lindsay.....8vo. Edinb. 1871
- Red Sea, by H. N. Dickson.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 10th edition. 1902.
- Red Sea, by H. R. Mill.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 9th edition. 1886.
- Red Sea, by J. Ward.—*See Bates (H. W.) Illustrated Travels*, vol. 2. 1868.
- Red Sea, The Rob Roy on the Jordan, Nile, Red Sea, etc., by J. Macgregor...8vo. Lond. 1869
- Red Skins.—*See Indians, American*.
- Red Windows Hall, a Lancashire story, by Ben. Brierley.....16mo. Manch. [1868]
- Reddaway (William Fiddian) Frederick the Great and the rise of Prussia. [*Illustrated.*] *Heroes of the Nations*.....8vo. New York, 1904
- The Scandinavian North (1559-1660.)—*See Ward (A. W.) etc. Cambridge Modern History*. vol. 4. 1906.
- The Vasa in Sweden and Poland (1560-1630.)—*See Ward (A. W.) etc. Cambridge Modern History*. vol. 4. 1906.
- Reddie (James, town clerk of Glasgow, 1773-1852.) [Life of James Reddie, by J. M. Rigg.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 47. 1896.
- Redding (Cyrus, journalist, 1785-1870.) European Geography: American, Scotland, Waldenses, New Zealand.—Water, Wines, and Spirituous liquors.—*Encyclopædia Metropolitana*. vol. 25. 1845.
- A History and description of Modern Wines. 2nd edition, with considerable additions, and a new preface developing the system of the Port Wine trade.....8vo. Lond. 1836
- Illustrated Itinerary of the County of Lancaster.....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1842
- Memoirs of Remarkable Misers.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1863
- vol. 1. Hoarding.—Examples in Cheshire.—Wood of Gloucester.—Wills of Misers.—The Jardines.—Cunning of Misers.—Henry VII.—Lord Brace.—Rev. Mr. Trueman.—John Elwes.—Foscoe.—Mme. Poncy.—Mme. Lahorre.—Thomas Cooke.—Rev. Mr. Jones.—St. Pierre and the Creoles.—The Exeter hostler.—Darke.—Claudi of Lyons.—Little of London.—Job Sawtre.—William Fuller.—Elizabeth Bolaine.—The miser attorney.—Guy, the miser of Cornhill.—Stephens.—City Nash and his Nephew.—Clements Inn miser.—Roberts.—Motives of misers.—Guyot.—Yarmouth Clerk.—Vaudille.—Epitaphs on Misers.—Avarice.—Daniel Dancer.—John Timms.—Hawes.—Wood.
- vol. 2. Dollar Richards.—John Fyfield.—Miss Conolly.—John Dunn.—Thornton.—White-chapel Woman.—Joe Rogue.—Miss Killingbecks.—Noto of Pavia.—Mounsey of Westmoreland.—Maria Voogolt.—John Hooper.—Pope.—Captain Barber.—Timothy Horn.—Mrs. Grey.—Jansen.—James Robinson.—Dubois.—Mary Clarke.—Richard Dart.—Sarah Goldsmith.—Nokes of Hornechurch.—Mrs. Collins.—Samuel Stretch.—George II.—Fowler.—Examples of paternal unkindness.—Avarice incurable.—Old M.—John Andrews.—Col. Doherty.—Duchess of Marlborough.—Farrant.—Likel.—John Warrington.—John Rice.—Samuel Jones.—Trehan.—Morgan.—Mrs. Mopas.—The Palmers.—William Lambert.—Mrs. Horrel.—Clements.—Heckendorf.—Goupil.—The Burtons.
- Pandurang Hārī, etc., [*by W. B. Hockley; edited by C. Redding.*] 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1826
- [Life of Cyrus Redding, by Thomas Seecombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 47. 1896.

- Reddish (Samuel, *actor*, 1735-1785.) [Life of Samuel Reddish, by Joseph Knight.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Rede, *See also*, Read. Reade. Reed. Reede. Reid.
- Rede me and be not wrothe, for I say no thinge but trothe, by Roy and Barlowe. 1528.—*See Arber (E.) English Reprints. vol. 6. 1871.*
- Rede (Leman Thomas, *literary hack*, 1799-1832.) [Life of Leman Thomas Rede, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Rede (*Sir Richard, master of requests*, 1511-1579.) [Life of Sir Richard Rede, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Rede (*Sir Robert, chief justice of the common pleas ; d. 1519.*) [Life of Sir Robert Rede, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Rede or Reade (William, *bishop of Chichester ; d. 1385.*) [Life of William Rede, Bishop of Chichester, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Rede (William Leman, *dramatist*, 1802-1847.) [Life of William Leman Rede, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Reden (Johanne Juliane Friederike, *countess von Reden*, 1774-1854.) A Pietist of the Napoleonic wars. The life of Countess von Reden, by Eleonore, Princess Reuss.....8vo. Lond. 1905
- Rederech (*British king ; flourished 580.*)—*See Rhydderch Hael.*
- Redesdale (*Baron.*)—*See Mitford (J. F.)*
- Redesdale (*Earl of.*)—*See Mitford (J. T. F.)*
- Redesdale (Robin of, *popular leader ; flourished 1470.*)—*See Robin.*
- Redfern (Francis) History of the Town of Uttoxeter ; with notices of places in its neighbourhood .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1865
- Redfern (James Frank, *sculptor*, 1838-1876.) [Life of James Redfern, by Campbell Dodgson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Redford (George) Sculpture, Egyptian-Assyrian-Greek-Roman. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Lond. 1892
- Redford (George, D.D., *nonconformist divine*, 1785-1860.) [Life of George Redford, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Redford (*Sir Henry, speaker of the House of Commons ; d. 1404 ?*) [Life of Sir Henry Redford, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dict. of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Redford (John, *musician ; flourished 1535.*) [Life of John Redford, by Henry Davey.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Redgauntlet, a tale of the 18th Century, by Sir W. Scott [*Waverley Novels.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1832
- Redgrave (Alexander) Factory & Workshops Act, 1878, with introduction, notes. 8vo. Lond. 1878
- Redgrave (Frances Margaret) Richard Redgrave. Memoir, compiled from his diary. 8vo. Lond. 1891
- Redgrave (Gilbert Richard) David Cox and Peter de Wint [*Plates.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1891
- Erhard Ratdolt and his work at Venice. [*Plates.*] *Bibliographical Society.* 4to. Lond. 1894
- First four editions of "English Bards and Scotch Reviewers."—*See Library, The. Second series. vol. 1. 1900.*

Redgrave (Gilbert Richard)—*continued*.

- Illustrated Books of Sebastian Brandt.—*See Bibliographica. vol. 2. 1896.*
- Inscriptions on Books.—*See Bibliographical Society Transactions. vol. 4. 1898.*
- The Lady Dilke Gift to the National Art Library.—*See Library, The. vol. 7. 2nd series. 1906.*
- Redgrave (Richard, R.A., *landscape and subject painter, 1804-1888.*) and Redgrave (Samuel) A Century of Painters of the English School. 2nd edition, illustrated, abridged and continued to the present time.....8vo. Lond. [1890]
- [Life of Richard Redgrave, by R. E. Graves.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Redgrave (Samuel, *brother of the preceding, writer on art, 1802-1876.*) A Century of Painters of the English School.—*See Redgrave (Richard)*
- A Descriptive Catalogue of the historical collection of Water-colour Paintings in the South Kensington Museum, with introductory notice. [21 coloured plates & etchings.] 8vo. Lond. 1877
- A Dictionary of Artists of the English School: painters, sculptors, architects, engravers and ornamentalists: with notices of their lives and works.....8vo. Lond. 1874
- [Life of Samuel Redgrave, by R. E. Graves.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Redhead (Thomas W.) The French Revolutions from 1789 to 1848. 3 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1848
- Redhouse (Sir James William, *orientalist, 1811-1892.*) The Diary of H.M. the Shah of Persia, during his tour through Europe in A.D. 1873, by J. W. Redhouse.....8vo. Lond. 1874
- A Lexicon, English and Turkish; shewing in Turkish, the literal, incidental, etc., and technical significations of the English terms, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1861
- A Simplified Grammar of the Ottoman-Turkish language..... 8vo. Lond. 1884
- [Life of Sir James William Redhouse, by C. Alexander Harris.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Redington (Joseph) Calendar of Home Office Papers of the reign of George III., 1760-1772, preserved in H.M. Public Record Office.....*Rolls Publ.* 3 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond. 1878-81
- Calendar of Treasury Papers, 1556-1728, preserved in the Public Record Office. *Rolls Publications*.....6 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond. 1868-89
- Redington (Sir Thomas Nicholas, *Irish administrator, 1815-1862.*) [Life of Sir Thomas Nicholas Redington, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Redman (John, *master of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1499-1551.*) [Life of John Redman, by W. A. J. Archbold.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Redman (Richard, *bishop of Ely; d. 1505.*) [Life of Richard Redman, Bishop of Ely, by Augustus Jessopp.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Redman (Sir Richard, *speaker of the House of Commons; d. 1426.*) [Life of Sir Richard Redman, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Redman or Redmayne (Robert; *flourished 1540.*) Vita Henrici quinti.—*See Cole (C. A.) Memorials of Henry the Fifth, etc. 1858.*

- Redman (Robert, *printer* ; *d.* 1540.) [Life of Robert Redman, by E. Gordon Duff.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Redman (William, *F.R.G.S.*) Illustrated Handbook of information on Pewter and Sheffield Plate, with full particulars of touch marks, makers' marks, etc.....8vo. Bradford, 1903
- Redman (William, *bishop of Norwich* ; *d.* 1602.) [Life of William Redman, by Augustus Jessopp.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Redmayne (R. A. S.) Colliery Working and Management. 1896.—*See Bulman (H. F.)*
- Redmond (John Edward, *M.P.*) The Chicago Convention. [1886.]—*See Irish Pamphlets. vol. 2.*
- Redmond (Thomas, *miniature-painter, 1745 ?-1785.*) [Life of Thomas Redmond, by Campbell Dodgson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Redonnel (Paul) Les Sciences Maudites. 1900.—*See Fernist (P.)*
- Redpath (Peter, *Canadian merchant and philanthropist, 1821-1894.*) A Catalogue of Books chiefly relating to American History and Antiquities ; together with a collection of historical, ecclesiastical, and political tracts (from 1624), presented to the University of McGill College, Montreal, by P. Redpath, 1864-1884.....8vo. Camb. 1884
- [Life of Peter Redpath, by C. Alexander Harris.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Redstan, a tale of the Welsh Border, etc., by R. Hay.....12mo. Lond. [*Wigan printed.*] 1865
- Redvers Family. [Account of the Redvers Family, by J. Horace Round.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Redwald or Rædwald (*King of the East-Angles* ; *d.* 627 ?) [Life of Redwald, by William Hunt.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Reece (Richard, *physician, 1775-1831.*) [Life of Richard Reece, by D'Arcy Power.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Reece (Robert, *dramatist, 1838-1891.*) [Life of Robert Reece, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Reed.—*See also, Read. Reade. Rede. Reede. Reid.*
- Reed (Andrew, *independent minister and philanthropist, 1787-1862.*) [Life of Andrew Reed, by W. B. Lowther.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dict. of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Reed (Sir Charles, *chairman of the London Schoolboard, 1819-1881.*) Memoir of Sir Charles Reed, by C. E. B. Reed. [*Portrait.*].....8vo. Lond. 1883
- [Life of Sir Charles Reed, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Reed (Charles Edward Baines, *secretary of the British and Foreign Bible Society, 1845-1884.*) Memoirs of Sir Charles Reed. 1883.—*See Reed (Sir C.)*
- [Life of Charles Edward Baines Reed, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Reed (Sir Edward James) Forms of Ships.—*See Hydro-Mechanics, Theory and Practice.*
- Japan : its history, traditions and religions. 2nd edition. [*Plates.*] 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1880
- Shipbuilding in Iron and Steel, etc. [*Plates and woodcuts.*].....8vo. Lond. 1869 [1868]

- Reed (Edwin) Bacon *vs.* Shakspeare : brief for plaintiff. 7th edition. 8vo. Boston [*Mass.*] 1897
- Francis Bacon, our Shake-speare .....8vo. Lond. 1902
- The truth concerning Stratford-upon-Avon & Shakspeare, with other essays. 8vo. Boston, 1907
- Reed (Henry, *professor of English Literature, Pennsylvania, 1808-1854.*) Introduction to English Literature, from Chaucer to Tennyson.....8vo. Lond. [1866]
- Reed (Isaac, *Shakesperian scholar, 1742-1807.*) Biographia Dramatica, etc., by D. E. Baker, continued by I. Reed.—*See Baker (D. E.)*
- [Life of Isaac Reed, by Sidney Lee.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Reed (Joseph, *dramatist, 1723-1787.*) The Register Office, a farce in two acts.—*See Inchbald (E.) British Farces, vol. 3. 1815.*
- [Life of Joseph Reed, by Sidney Lee.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Reed (Joseph Charles, *landscape painter, 1822-1877.*) [Life of Joseph Charles Reed, by Campbell Dodgson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Reed (Stanley) Bradshaw's through Routes to the chief Cities of the World. 1907.—*See Keane (A. H.)*
- Reed (Talbot Baines, *writer of boys' books, 1852-1893.*) The Pentateuch of Printing, etc., by W. Blades. With a memoir of the author, etc., by T. B. Reed. 1891.—*See Blades (W.)*
- Use and classification of a Typographical Library.—*See Library, The. vol. 4. 1893.*
- [Life of Talbot Baines Reed, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Reed (Sir Thomas, *general, 1796-1883.*) [Life of Sir Thomas Reed, by E. M. Lloyd.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Reed (Thomas Allen) Leaves from the Note Book of T. A. Reed ; printed in the reporting style of phonography. [*Portrait.*].....2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1884
- Reed (Thomas German, *musician, 1817-1888.*) [Life of Thomas German Reed, by G. C. Boase.—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Reede (John de, *Baron Reede, Dutch ambassador to Denmark, 1593-1683.*) [Life of John de Reede, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Rechorst (Karel Pieter TER) The Engineer's, Manufacturer's and Miner's Vade Mecum : 300 technical terms in five languages. [*Folding table.*].....sq. 12mo. Lond. 1863
- Reeks (Trenham) Catalogue of specimens in the Museum of Practical Geology, etc., of British Pottery and Porcelain. 1871.—*See De La Beche (Sir H. T.)*
- Rees, *See also, Rhese. Rhys. Rice.*
- Rees (Abraham, D.D., *cyclopædist, 1743-1825.*) Cyclopædia ; or, Universal Dictionary of Arts, Sciences, and Literature, etc. [*With 6 vols. of plates.*].....45 vols. 4to. Lond. 1819-20
- [Life of Abraham Rees, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Rees (Alfred W.) Creatures of the Night. A book of wild life in Western Britain. With illustrations .....8vo. Lond. 1905

- Rees (David, *independent minister and editor, 1801-1869.*) [Life of David Rees, by John Edward Lloyd.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Rees (George, M.D., *physician, 1776-1846.*) [Life of George Rees, by Norman Moore.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Rees (George Owen, M.D., *physician, 1813-1889.*) [Life of George Owen Rees, by W. W. Webb.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Rees (Henry, *calvinistic methodist leader, 1798-1869.*) [Life of Henry Rees, by John Edward Lloyd.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Rees (J. Rogers) *The Diversions of a Book-Worm*.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1886  
— *The Pleasures of a Book-Worm* .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1886
- Rees (Josiah, *Welsh presbyterian minister, 1744-1804.*) [Life of Josiah Rees, by Jenkin Jones.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Rees (L. E. Ruutz) *A Personal Narrative of the Siege of Lucknow, from its commencement to its relief by Sir Colin Campbell. With a plan of Lucknow and the Residency and a portrait of Sir Henry Lawrence*.....8vo. Lond. 1858
- Rees (Thomas, *unitarian minister, 1777-1864*) *Beauties of South Wales, etc.*—*See Britton (J.)*  
— [Life of Thomas Rees, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Rees (Thomas, *independent minister, 1815-1885.*) [Life of Thomas Rees, by John Edward Lloyd.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Rees (William, D.D., *Welsh minister, 1802-1883.*) [Life of William Rees, by R. A. Johnson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Rees (William Goodman Edwards) *The Pathway of Hope: a sermon [on Psalm 68, i.]* 8vo. Manch. 1904.—*See Theological Pamphlets, vol. 17.*
- Rees (William Jenkins, *Welsh antiquary, 1772-1855.*) *The Liber Landavensis, Llyfr Teilo, or the ancient register of the Cathedral Church of Llandaff, etc., with an English translation and explanatory notes*.....*Welsh MSS. Society.* roy. 8vo. Llandovery, 1840  
— *Lives of the Cambro-British Saints of the fifth and immediate succeeding centuries, with an English translation and explanatory notes.* *Welsh MSS. Soc.* roy. 8vo. Llandovery, 1853  
— [Life of William Jenkins Rees, by John Edward Lloyd.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Rees (William Lee) and Rees (Lily) *Life and Times of Sir George Grey, K.C.B.* 2nd edition. [*Portraits.*] .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1892
- Reeve (Clara, *novelist, 1729-1807.*) *Memoir of Clara Reeve, by Sir Walter Scott.* [*Miscellaneous Works, vol. 3.*].....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1861  
— [Life of Clara Reeve, by Miss Elizabeth Lee.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Reeve (Edmund, *judge, 1585?-1647.*) [Life of Edmund Reeve, by J. M. Rigg.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Reeve (Edmund, B.D., *divine; d. 1660.*) [Life of Edmund Reeve, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Reeve (Henry, *physician, 1780-1814.*) [Life of Henry Reeve, by Miss A. M. Clerke.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*

- Reeve (Henry, c.B., son of the preceding, editor and journalist, 1813-1895.) *Democracy in America*, by Alexis De Tocqueville, translated, with an introductory notice by H. Reeve. 1862.—*See Tocqueville (A. de)*
- The Edinburgh Review. [*Edited by F. Jeffrey and subsequently by H. Reeve, etc.*].—*See Edinburgh Review.*
- The Greville Memoirs, etc., edited by H. Reeve. 1874-1887.—*See Greville (C. C. F.)*
- Petrarch.....*Foreign Classics for English Readers.* sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1878
- The Story of my Life, by Meadows Taylor; edited by his Daughter, with a preface by H. Reeve. 1878.—*See Taylor (M.)*
- Washington, by Monsieur Guizot, translated by H. Reeve. 1840.—*See Guizot (F. P. G.)*
- [Life of Henry Reeve, by Miss A. M. Clerke.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography.* vol. 47. 1896.
- Memoirs of the Life and Correspondence of Henry Reeve, by J. K. Laughton. 8vo. Lond. 1898
- Reeve (Isaac, schoolmaster.) *Essay on the Comparative Intellect of Women.* 12mo. Hounslow, 1849
- Reeve (John, actor, 1799-1838.) *Life of Mr. John Reeve, with original anecdotes, and portrait by Wageman [by D. Banister.]* 8vo. Lond. [1838].—*See Biographical Pamphlets, vol. 2.*
- [Life of John Reed, by Joseph Knight.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography.* vol. 47. 1896.
- Reeve (John, religious fanatic, 1608-1658.) [Life of John Reeve, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography.* vol. 47. 1896.
- Reeve (Joseph, biblical scholar and Latin poet, 1733-1820.) [Life of Joseph Reeve, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography.* vol. 47. 1896.
- Reeve (Lovell Augustus, conchologist, 1814-1865.) [Life of Lovell Augustus Reeve, by B. B. Woodward.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography.* vol. 47. 1896.
- Reeve (Richard, Benedictine monk, 1642-1693.) [Life of Richard Reeve, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography.* vol. 47. 1896.
- Reeve (Thomas, D.D., royalist divine, 1594-1672.) [Life of Thomas Reeve, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography.* vol. 47. 1896.
- Reeve (Sir Thomas, judge; d. 1737.) [Life of Sir Thomas Reeve, by J. A. Hamilton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography.* vol. 47. 1896.
- Reeve (William, actor and musical composer, 1757-1815.) [Life of William Reeve, by Robin H. Legge.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography.* vol. 47. 1896.
- Reeves (Charles, architect, 1815-1866.) [Life of Charles Reeves, by Campbell Dodgson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography.* vol. 47. 1896.
- Reeves (Edward) *Brown Men and Women; or, the South Sea Islands in 1895 and 1896.* With sixty illustrations and a map.....8vo. Lond. 1898
- Reeves (John, F.R.S., King's printer, 1752?-1829.) *History of the English Law, from the time of the Romans to the end of the reign of Elizabeth.* New edition, etc. With numerous notes, and an introductory dissertation, etc., by W. F. Finlason...3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1869
- [Life of John Reeves, by Gordon Goodwin.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography.* vol. 47. 1896.
- Reeves (John, naturalist, 1774-1856.) [Life of John Reeves, by B. B. Woodward.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography.* vol. 47. 1896.



- Reeves (John) *The Rothschilds: the financial rulers of nations.* [*Illust.*]...8vo. Lond. 1887
- Reeves (John Sims, *tenor vocalist, 1818-1900.*) *My Jubilee: or, fifty years of artistic life; with six plates, and a preface by T. Ward.*.....8vo. Lond. 1889
- [Life of John Sims Reeves, by F. G. Edwards.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. Supplement. vol. 3. 1901.*
- Reeves (William, *divine, 1667-1726.*) [Life of William Reeves, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Reeves (William, D.D., *bishop of Down, 1815-1892.*) *Life of St. Columba, founder of Hy, by Adamnan, etc., edited by W. Reeves.*—*See Irish Archæological and Celtic Society: Adamnus (St.)*
- [Another edition.]—*See Historians of Scotland. vol. 6. 1874.*
- *The Martyrology of Donegal. A Calendar of the Saints of Ireland, etc., by John O'Donovan; edited by J. H. Todd and W. Reeves. 1864.*—*See Irish Archæological and Celtic Society: O'Donovan (J.)*
- *Treatises on the Culdees.*—*See Gordon (J. F. S.) Scotichronicon, etc. vol. 1. 1867.*
- [Life of William Reeves, Bishop of Down, by Norman Moore.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Reference Catalogue of Current Literature.....*J. Whittaker and Sons. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1906*
- Reference Catalogues of various Libraries.—*See Bibliography.*
- Refinement, by C. J. L.[*ongcroft.*].....8 pp. 8vo. n.p. n.d.
- Reflection, Aids to Reflection, by S. T. Coleridge.....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1848
- Reflections, Brief Reflections upon the inconveniences attending wilful and malicious Forgery and Perjury, etc. [anon.] 1685.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 9. p. 245. 1813.*
- Reflections upon Polygamy, etc., by Phileutherus Dubliniensis. [*P. Delany.*] 8vo. Lond. 1737
- Reflections upon Ridicule: or, what is it that makes a man ridiculous; and the means to avoid it, etc. [*Translated from the French of J. B. Morvan de Bellegarde.*] 8vo. Lond. 1707
- Reflections upon a Form of Prayer, lately set forth for the Jacobites of the Church of England, etc. [anon.] .....sm. 4to. Lond. 1683
- Reflections upon the Act of the Gloucester Common Council, etc. [anon.] 4to. Lond. 1683
- Reflections upon the Eloquence of these times; particularly of the Barr and Pulpit. [*Translated from the French of René Rapin.*].....12mo. Lond. 1672

## REFORM.

- Bentham (J.) *Plan of Parliamentary Reform, in the form of a Catechism.*—*Radical Reform Bill.* [*Works, vol. 3.*].....8vo. Edinb. 1843
- Blandford (*Lord*) *Bill for Parliamentary Reform, etc.*.....8vo. Lond. 1831
- Brougham (*Lord*) *Law Reform.*—*Parliamentary Reform.* [*Speeches, vol. 2.*] 8vo. Edinb. 1838
- Cobden (R.) *Parliamentary Reform.* [*Speeches, vol. 2.*].....8vo. Lond. 1870
- Cox (H.) *History of the Reform Bills of 1866 and 1867.*.....8vo. Lond. 1868

Reform—*continued*.

Essays on Reform .....8vo. Lond. 1867

Utilitarian against Reform, by the Hon. G. C. Broderick.—Political Character of the Working Classes, by R. H. Hutton.—Admission of the Working Classes as part of our social system, etc., by Lord Houghton.—The Balance of Classes, by A. V. Dicey.—Choice of Representatives by Popular Constituencies, by Leslie Stephen.—Redistribution of Seats, by J. B. Kinnear.—Analysis of the House of Commons, or indirect Representation, by B. Cracroft.—Working of Australian Institutions, by C. H. Pearson. Experience of the American Commonwealth, by Goldwin Smith.—Historical Aspect of Democracy, by J. Bryce.—Opportunities and shortcomings of Government in England, by A. O. Rutson.—The House of Commons in 1833, by Sir G. Young.

Fagan (L.) The Reform Club : its founders and architect. 1836-1886. [*Plates.*] 4to. Lond. 1887

Fox (W. J.) Representative Reform. [*Works, vol. 6.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1867

Gladstone (W. E.) Gleanings of Past Years, 1843-1878. .... 7 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1879

— Speeches on Parliamentary Reform in 1866. ....8vo. Lond. 1866

Grey (*Earl*) Parliamentary Government considered with reference to Reform, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1864

Grote (G.) Essentials of Parliamentary Reform. [*Minor Works.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1873

Heaton (W.) Three Reforms of Parliament, 1830-1885. ....8vo. Lond. 1885

Hime (W. L.) Army Reform : a question for the people. ....8vo. Lond. 1898

Leech (H. J.) History of Parliamentary Reform. 8vo. Manch. 1884.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets, vol. 37.*

Lowe (R.) Speeches and Letters on Reform. 2nd edition. ....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1867

Loyson (C. J. M.) Catholic Reform and the Anglican Church, etc. .... 8vo. Lond. 1879

— The Principles of Catholic Reform, etc. ....8vo. Lond. 1879

Macaulay (*Lord*) Parliamentary Reform, 1831-32. [*Speeches : Works, vol. 8.*] 8vo. Lond. 1875

Molesworth (W. N.) History of the Reform Bill of 1832. ....8vo. Lond. 1865

Murdoch (J.) History of Constitutional Reform in Great Britain and Ireland ; with a full account of the great measures of 1832, 1867, and 1884. ....8vo. Glasgow, 1885

Paul (A.) The History of Reform, etc. ....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1884

Reform : Debate on Mr. Baines' Bill in the House of Commons. 8vo. Lond. 1867.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets, vol. 18.*

Reform Act, The New, entitled an act to amend the laws relating to the representation of the people in England and Wales, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1867.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets, vol. 18.*

Reform Bill 1866. Epitome of the Debate on the motion of W. E. Gladstone, etc., to extend the Franchise. 8vo. Lond. 1866.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets, vol. 18.*

Renan (E.) Le Reforme Intellectuelle et Morale. ....8vo. Paris, 1872

Spencer (H.) Parliamentary Reform, etc. [*Essays, vol. 2.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1868

Reform, *See also, Political Science.*

## REFORMATION.

Beard (C.) The Reformation of the 16th Century, etc. ....*Hibbert Lectures.* 8vo. Lond. 1883

Birrell (A.) What happened at the Reformation. [*Miscellanies.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1902

Reformation—*continued.*

- Blunt (J. H.) Reformation of the Church of England, etc., 1514-1547.....8vo. Lond. 1874
- Burnet (G.) History of the Reformation of the Church of England. 6 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1825
- Calvin (J.) Tracts [*on the Reformation, etc.*], with life by T. Beza; translated by H. Beveridge.....*Calvin Translation Society.* 3 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1844-51
- Cobbett (W.) History of the Protestant Reformation in England & Ireland. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1829
- Collins (W. E.) The Catholic South.—The Scandinavian North.—*See Ward (A. W.) Cambridge Modern History. vol. 2. 1903.*
- Custance (G.) Popular survey of the Reformation, etc.....8vo. Kidderminster, [1813]
- Fairbairn (A. M.) Calvin and the Reformed Church.—*See Ward (A. W.) Cambridge Modern History. vol. 2. 1903.*
- Tendencies of European Thought in the Age of the Reformation.—*See Ward (A. W.) Cambridge Modern History. vol. 2. 1903.*
- Foxe (J.) Narratives of the days of the Reformation. *Camden Society (vol. 77.)* 4to. Lond. 1859
- Froude (J. A.) Influence of the Reformation on the Scottish Character.....8vo. Lond. 1868
- The Oxford Counter-Reformation. [*Short Studies, 4th series.*].....8vo. Lond. 1883
- Gairdner (J.) Henry VIII.—*See Ward (A. W.) Cambridge Modern History. vol. 2. 1903.*
- Gasquet (F. A.) Henry VIII. and the English Monasteries.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1889
- Guiness (H. G.) Romanism & the Reformation from the standpoint of Prophecy. 8vo. Lond. 1887
- Heeren (A. H. L.) Historical Treatises. Political consequences of the Reformation. 8vo. Oxford, 1836
- Heylyn (P.) *Ecclesia Restaurata. History of the Reformation of the Church of England etc.* 3rd edition.....fol. Lond. 1674
- Horne (T.) The Religious necessity of the Reformation asserted, etc.... 8vo. Oxford, 1828
- Jelf (W. E.) Ritualism, Romanism, and the English Reformation.....8vo. Lond. 1876
- Knox (J.) Historie of the Reformation of Religioun within the realm of Scotland. fol. Edinb. 1732
- Life of John Knox: containing illustrations of the history of the Reformation in Scotland, etc., by T. McCrie. New edition. [*Portraits.*].....8vo. Edinb. 1841
- Kraus (F. X.) Medicean Rome.—*See Ward (A. W.) Cambridge Modern History. vol. 2. 1903.*
- Laurence (R. V.) The Church and Reform.—*See Ward (A. W.) Cambridge Modern History. vol. 2. 1903.*
- Leathes (S.) Habsburg and Valois.—*See Ward (A. W.) Cambridge Modern History. vol. 2. 1903.*
- Notes on the Reformation in Poland.—*See Ward (A. W.) Cambridge Modern History. vol. 2. 1903.*
- Lindsay (T. M.) The Reformation.....*Dods's Handbook for Bible Classes.* 8vo. Edinb. 1882
- Luther.—*See Ward (A. W.) Cambridge Modern History. vol. 2. 1903.*
- Luther (M.) First Principles of the Reformation, or the Ninety-five Theses and three primary Works of Luther, translated into English, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1883
- Bulla Apostolica contra Errores M. Luther et eius sequaciū.....sm. 4to. Romæ, 1527
- Luther and other Leaders of the Reformation, by J. Tulloch. 3rd edition. 8vo. Edinb. 1853
- Luther and the Reformation.—*See also, Luther (M.)*

Reformation—*continued.*

- MacColl (M.) The Reformation Settlement examined in the light of history & law. 8vo. Lond. 1899
- Maitland (F. W.) The Anglican Settlement and the Scottish Reformation.—*See Ward (A. W.) Cambridge Modern History. vol. 2. 1903.*
- Manning (R.) The Reformed Churches proved destitute of a lawful Ministry. 8vo. Rouen, 1722
- Marsh (Mrs. A.) The Protestant Reformation in France, etc. [*Plates.*] 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1847
- Massingberd (F. C.) The English Reformation. 2nd edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1847
- Merle d'Aubigné (J. H.) History of the Great Reformation of the sixteenth century in Germany, Switzerland, etc. [*vol. 5. contains the Reformation in England.*]...5 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1838-53
- History of the Reformation in Europe in the time of Calvin.....8 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1863-78
- Michelet (J.) La Réforme. [*Histoire de France, vol. 8.*].....8vo. Paris, 1875
- Mullinger (J. B.) The Reformation.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*
- Philip and Mary.—*See Ward (A. W.) Cambridge Modern History. vol. 2. 1903.*
- Original Letters relating to the Reformation, 1537-1558, chiefly from the Archives of Zurich ; translated and edited by H. Robinson.....Parker Society. 2 vols. 8vo. Camb. 1846-47
- Pattison (M.) Antecedents of the Reformation.—Calvin at Geneva. [*Essays.*] 8vo. Oxford, 1839
- Pettit (E.) The Visions of the Reformation, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1683
- Pole (R.) Reformatio Angliæ ex decretis ejusdem.....sm. 4to. Romæ, 1562
- The Reform of England, etc., Translated by H. Raikes.....sm. 4to. Chester, 1889
- Pollard (A. F.) National opposition to Rome in Germany.—Social Revolution and Catholic reaction in Germany.—The conflict of Creeds and Parties in Germany.—Religious War in Germany.—The Reformation under Edward VI.—*See Ward (A. W.) Cambridge Modern History. vol. 2. 1903.*
- Rossetti (G.) The Antipapal spirit which produced the Reformation. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1834
- Russell (John, *Earl.*) General Results of the Reformation. [*Essays, etc.*].....8vo. Lond. 1873
- Seeborn (F.) The Oxford Reformers, John Colet, Erasmus, and Thomas More. 8vo. Lond. 1887
- Strype (J.) Annals of the Reformation and Establishment of Religion. 7 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1824
- Ecclesiastical Memorials relating to Religion and the Reformation. 6 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1822
- Tilley (A. A.) The Reformation in France.—*See Ward (A. W.) Cambridge Modern History. vol. 2. 1903.*
- Tulloch (J.) Luther and other Leaders of the Reformation. 3rd edition.....8vo. Edinb. 1883
- Ullmann (C.) Reformers before the Reformation, principally in Germany and the Netherlands ; translated by R. Menzies.....2 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1855
- Waddington (G.) History of the Church from the earliest ages to the Reformation. 8vo. Lond. 1835
- History of the Reformation on the Continent. ....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1841
- Ward (T.) England's Reformation, from the time of King Henry the Eighth to the end of Oates's Plot. [*A poem.*].....sm. 4to. Hambourgh, 1710
- Whitney (J. P.) The Helvetic Reformation.—*See Ward (A. W.) Cambridge Modern History. vol. 2. 1903.*
- Reformation, *See also, Church. Erasmus. Henry VIII. Huguenots. Hutten. Luther. Popes. Rome.*

- Reformatory, by J. E. Davies.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 9th edition. 1886.
- Reformatory and Industrial Schools (Funds) Committee, Report, etc. 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1906
- Reformatory and Industrial Schools of Great Britain, Report for 1896.....8vo. Lond. 1897
- Reformatories, by C. Lever. [*Cornelius O'Dowd, etc. 2nd series.*].....8vo. Edinb. 1865
- Reformatories and Prisons at home and abroad, etc. Edited by E. Pears...8vo Lond. 1872
- Reformatories, *See also, Prisons.*
- Refrigerating Machinery, etc., by A. R. Leask. [*Illustrated.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1895
- Refrigerating and Ice-making Machinery, by T. B. Lightfoot.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 10th edition. 1902.
- Refuse, Right use of Refuse, by G. V. Poore.—*See Health Exhibition Literature*. vol. 9. 1884.
- Regal and Ecclesiastical Antiquities of England, by Joseph Strutt. [*Plates.*] 4to. Lond. 1842
- Regal Records ; or, a Chronicle of the Coronations of the Queens Regnant of England, by J. R. Planché. [*Illustrated.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1838
- Regalia, The English Regalia, by Cyril Davenport. [*Coloured plates.*].....4to. Lond. 1897
- Regalia, True Account of the preservation of the Regalia of Scotland, etc. 1701.—*See Somers' Tracts*, vol. 11. p. 561. 1814.
- Regan (Morice, *Irish interpreter ; flourished 1171.*) History of Ireland, etc., translated into English, by Sir G. Carew.—*See Harris (W.) Hibernica, etc., 1770.*
- [Life of Morice Regan, by Norman Moore.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 47. 1896.
- Regards Intimes, par C. de Pomairols.....8vo. Paris, 1895
- Regenbald (*chancellor of Edward the Confessor ; flourished 1065.*) [Life of Regenbald, by J. Horace Round.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dict. of National Biography*. vol. 47. 1896.
- Régence, Chroniques indiscrètes sur la Régence, par Duclos et Collé.....sm. 4to. Paris, 1878
- Régence, Les Femmes de la Régence, par P. de Musset.....sm. 8vo. Paris, 1848
- Régence, Histoire de la Régence, par J. Michelet. [*Histoire de France*. vol. 15.] 8vo. Paris, 1874
- Régence, La, *See also, France : Louis xv.*
- Regency, Vignettes of the Regency, and other studies, political and social, by W. Toynbee. [*Portraits*] .....8vo. Lond. 1907
- Regeneration, by J. Denney.—*See Hastings (J.) etc. Dictionary of Christ, etc.* vol. 2. 1908.
- Regeneration, or, being born again, by A. Mulford. [*The Gift of the Spirit.*] 8vo. Lond. 1901
- Regeneration, Primitive Doctrine of Regeneration, by G. S. Faber.....8vo. Lond. 1840
- Regeneration of lost Parts, by P. C. Mitchell.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 10th edition. 1902.
- Regent (Prince)—*See George iv.*
- Regent's Park, London, Formation of, etc., illustrated by plans. [anon.] 8vo. Lond. 1814
- Regicides, Trial and Condemnation of Col. A. Scroope, J. Carew, T. Scott, G. Clement, and Col. J. Jones, who sat as judges upon our late sovereign lord King Charles, etc. 1660.—*See Harleian Miscellany*. vol. 6. p. 74. 1810.
- Regicides, *See also, Trials.*
- Regimen Sanitatis Salerni : or, the Schoole of Salerne's Regiment of Health, etc., [by P. Holland.].....sm. 4to. Lond. 1649

Regiments, Accounts of the Regiments of horse and foot in the service of their Majesties King William and Queen Mary; also an account of the Irish forces under the late King James, etc. 1690.—*See Somers' Tracts*, vol. 11. p. 388. 1814.

Regiments, History of.—*See Groves (P.)*

Regiments, *See also*, Army. Artillery. Cavalry. Infantry. Militia. Volunteers. War. Yeomanry.

Regimorter or Regemorter (*Assuerus*, M.D., physician, 1614-1650.) [Life of Assuerus Regimorter, by Norman Moore.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 47. 1896.

Reginald (called *Godfreyson*, king of the Danes; d. 944 ?) [Life of Reginald, King of the Danes, by Miss A. M. Cooke.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 47. 1896.

Reginald or Rainald (*abbot of Abingdon*; d. 1097.) [Life of Reginald, Abbot of Abingdon, by William Hunt.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 47. 1896.

Reginald (*abbot of Walden*; d. 1200.) [Life of Reginald, Abbot of Walden, by Miss A. M. Cooke.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 47. 1896.

Reginald (*Earl of Cornwall*; d. 1175.) [Life of Reginald, Earl of Cornwall, by J. Horace Round.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 47. 1896.

Reginald (*of Canterbury*, Latin poet; flourished 1112.) [Life of Reginald of Canterbury, by William Hunt.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 47. 1896.

Reginald (*of Coldingham, or of Durham*, hagiologist; flourished 1170.) *Reginaldi monachi Dunelmensis Libellus de admirandis beati Cuthberti vertutibus*. Edited by J. Raine. *Surtees Society* (vol. 1.) .....8vo. Lond. 1835

— *Reginaldi monachi Dunelmensis Libellus de vita et miraculis S. Godrici, heremitæ de Finchdale*. Edited by J. Stevenson.....*Surtees Society* (vol. 20.) 8vo. Lond. 1847

— *Vita Sancti Oswaldi regis et martyris*. 1882.—*See Rolls Publications: Symeon, of Durham*.

— [Life of Reginald of Durham, by Miss M. Bateson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 47. 1896.

Reginalda (*Bathsua*, Latin poet; flourished 1616.)—*See Reynolds*.

Regino (*abbot of Prum in the tenth century*.) *Opera omnia*.—*Migne, Patrologia Latina*. vol. 132.

Regions.—*See Arctic Regions*.

Register.—*See Annual Register*.

Register Office, The, a farce, by J. Reed.—*See Inchbald (E.) British Farces*, vol. 3. 1815.

Registers.—*See Parish*.

Registers of the Company of Stationers in London.—*See Stationers*.

Registrar General's Reports.—*See Parliamentary Papers, Reports, etc.*

Registration, by J. Williams and J. E. Davis.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 9th edition. 1886.

Registration, Law and Practice of Municipal Registration, by T. W. Saunders. 12mo. Lond. 1873

Registration, Law of Parliamentary and Municipal Registration, by A. C. Nicoll. 8vo. Lond. 1878

Registration, Notes on Registration, etc., by J. R. Seager.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1899

Registration of Title to Land, by R. Wilson.....8vo. Lond. 1863

Registration of Voters, by L. L. Shadwell.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 10th edition. 1902.

- Registrum Fratrum Minorum Londoniæ.—*See Franciscans.*
- Registrum Magni Sigilli regum Scotorum.—*See Scotland: Register of the Great Seal, etc.*
- Registrum Palatinum Dunelmense: Register of Richard de Kellawe, etc.—*See Kellawe (R. de)*
- Registrum Prioratus omnium sanctorum juxta Dublin.—*See Buller (R.)*
- Registrum Prioratus Wigorniensis.—*See Worcester.*
- Registrum vulgariter noncupatum "The Record of Cænarvon."—*See Carnarvon.*
- Regnard (Jean François, *French poet, 1655-1709.*) French Classics. A selection of Plays by Regnard [*Le Joueur*], Brueys and Palaprat. Edited, with English notes, by Gustave Masson. .... *Clarendon Press Series*. 16mo. Oxford, 1875
- Journey through Flanders, Holland, newly translated, etc.—*See Pinkerton (J.) Voyages and Travels, vol. 1. 1808.*
- [La vie de Jean François Regnard, par Victor Fournel.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 41. 1866.*
- Regnault (Henri Georges Alexandre, *French painter, 1843-1871.*) Correspondance de H. Regnault, annotée et recueillie par A. Duparc; suivie du catalogue complet de l'œuvre de H. Regnault, etc. [*Portrait.*] ..... 12mo. Paris, 1872
- Regnault de Beaucaron (Edmond) Donations et fondations d'anciennes familles Champenoises et Bourguignonnes, 1175-1906, par un de leurs descendants..... 8vo. Paris, 1907
- Regnier (Claude, *French theologian, 1718-1790.*) Tractatus de Ecclesia Christi.—*Migne, Theologiæ Cursus Completus. vol. 4. 1863.*
- Régnier (Henri de, *French poet.*) Henri de Régnier, by E. Gosse. [*French Profiles.*] 8vo. Lond. 1905
- Regnier (Mathurin, *French poet, 1573-1613.*) Œuvres de Mathurin Regnier. Texte original, avec notice, variantes et glossaire, par E. Courbet. [*Portrait.*] ..... 12mo. Paris, 1869
- [La vie de Mathurin Regnier, par Victor Fournel.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 41. 1866.*
- Rehatsek (Edward) The Rauzat-us-safa, etc., by Muhammad bin Khâvendshâh bin Mâhmud; commonly called Mirkhond. Translated, etc., by E. Rehatsek and called by him "Sacred and Profane History according to the Moslem Belief," etc. *Oriental Translation Fund, new series (vols. 1-5.)* ..... 8vo. Lond. 1891-94
- Rehearsal, The, as it is now acted at the Theatre-Royal, by George [*Villiers*], late Duke of Buckingham. 6th edition. .... sm. 4to. Lond. 1692
- Rehearsal, The. [Another edition.]—*See Arber (E.) English Reprints. vol. 1. 1869.*
- Rehearsal, The, Transposed, etc., by Andrew Marvell. [*Works, vol. 2.*] ..... 4to. Lond. 1776
- Reich (Emil) Hungary and the Slavonic Kingdoms.—*See Ward (A. W.) etc. Cambridge Modern History. vol. 1. 1902.*
- Success among Nations ..... 8vo. Lond. 1904
- Economic Success.—Centres of National Success.—Success in Imperialism.—Intellectual Success.—Religious Success.—Success among Latin Nations.—Success among Slave Nations.—Success among Germans.—British Success.—Success in America.
- The Trial of Jesus, by Giovanni Rosadi, etc. Edited with a preface by E. Reich. 1905.—*See Rosadi (G.)*

- Reichel (Oswald Joseph) *English Liturgical Vestments in the thirteenth century.* 8vo. Lond. 1895
- *The See of Rome in the Middle Ages.*.....8vo. Lond. 1870
- *Solemn Mass at Rome in the ninth century.* 2nd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1895
- *Socrates and the Socratic Schools*, by E. Zeller. Translated by O. J. Reichel. 1881.—*See Zeller (E.)*
- *The Stoics, Epicureans, and Sceptics*, by E. Zeller. Translated by O. J. Reichel. 1870.—*See Zeller (E.)*
- Reichenbach (Carl von, *Baron.*) *Caroline von Linsingen and King William the Fourth*, etc. 1880.—*See Linsingen, afterwards Meineke (C. von)*
- Reichstadt (*Duke of*)—*See Napoleon II.*
- Regondi (Giulio, *guitarist and concertina player, 1822-1872.*) [*Life of Giulio Regondi by Robin H. Legge.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Regulus or Rule (*saint, legendary founder of the see of St. Andrews; flourished in the eighth century.*) [*Life of St. Regulus, by Miss M. Bateson.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Reid.—*See also, Read. Reade. Rede. Reed. Reede.*
- Reid (Alan) *Music and Motion. Action Songs for little Singers, etc. With pianoforte accompaniment* .....4to. Paisley [1892]
- Reid or Rhead (Alexander, *surgeon, 1580 ?-1641.*) [*Life of Alexander Reid, by D'Arcy Power.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Reid (Alexander, *painter, 1747-1823.*) [*Life of Alexander Reid, by Campbell Dodgson.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Reid (Alexander, *schoolmaster, 1802-1860.*) [*Life of Alexander Reid, by Foster Watson.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Reid (Alexander George) *The Diary of Andrew Hay, of Craignethan, 1659-1660.* Edited, with introduction and notes, by A. G. Reid. *Scottish History Society. (vol. 39.)* 8vo. Edinb. 1901
- Reid (Andrew) *The New Party, described by some of its members and edited by A. Reid. With a frontispiece by Walter Crane.*.....8vo. Lond. 1894
- Allen (Grant) *The Isocratic Party.*—Blatchford (R.) *The New Party in the North.*—Crane (Walter) *The New Era.*—Byles (W. P.) *Ideals, imperial and social.*—Hammill (F.) *Onward to Victory.*—Westminster (Dean of) *The Mission of the Churches.*—Marson (C. L.) *The Church and the Democratic Idea.*—Harton (R.) *Christus Invictus.*—McMillan (M.) *Woman in the New Party.*—Dawson (W. J.) *The Song of the Peoples.*—Warren (W. R.) *History of Private Property.*—Jameson (W.) *Land Monopoly.*—Wallace (A. R.) *The Social Economy of the Future.*—Waddie (C.) *Restored Scotland.*—Hall (P.) and Hamilton (J. S.) *Voice from the Rural Wilderness.*—Noel (Hon. R.) *Our Manufactures.*—Reason (W.) *The Right of Production.*—Foster (A.) *London's Pauper Chaos.*—Dearmer (P.) *Social work of the undivided Church.*—Hicks (F.) *Factory Girls.*—Burrows (H.) *Principles, Hopes, and Ideals.*—Wickstead (P. H.) *Advent of the People.*—Grand (S.) *What to Aim at.*—Tirebuck (W.) *On the verge of Change.*—Hardie (J. Keir) *The Independent Labour Party.*—Somerset (Lady H.) *The Woman's Cause.*—Le Gallienne (R.) *My maiden Vote.*—Reid (A.) *Our Policy.*—Post Scriptum.
- *Vox Clamantium. The Gospel of the People, by writers, preachers and workers, brought together by A. Reid.*.....8vo. Lond. 1894
- Caine (Hall) *Quamدين, Domine!*—Shuttleworth (Prof.) *The Christian Church and the Problem of Poverty.*—Crockett (S. R.) *In the matter of Incubus and Co.*—Adderley (Hon. J.) *Social Aspects of the Gospel.*—Le Gallienne (R.) *Clergy and Laity.*—Fletcher (A. E.) *Christian Ethics and Practical Politics.*—Allen (Grant) *The Wrongfulness of*



Reid (Andrew)—*continued*.

Riches.—Crane (W.) England to her own rescue.—Wallace (A. R.) Economic and Social Justice.—Marson (C. L.) Social Teaching of the Early Fathers.—Morris (L.) Meliora.—Jones (H. A.) Lay Sermon to Preachers.—Heather (J.) Ancient Faith in Providence.—Smith (F.) Principles and Practice.—Mann (Tom) Preachers and Churches.—Noel (*Hon. R.*) Christianity and Social Advance.—Stubbs (C. W.) Social Creed of a Christian Democrat.

Reid (Andrew & Co.) Reid's Handbook of Newcastle-upon-Tyne. New edit. 8vo. Newcastle, 1903

Reid (David Boswell, *inventor, 1805-1863*.) [Life of David Boswell Reid, by A. H. Millar.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*

Reid (George, M.D.) Practical Sanitation : a hand book for sanitary inspectors, with an appendix on Sanitary Law, by H. Manley. 7th edition. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Lond. 1900

Reid (George, *of the Lucknow Provincial Museum*.) Catalogue of the Birds in the Provincial Museum, N.-W. P. and Oudh, Lucknow, etc.....8vo. Allahabad, 1890

Reid (George Archdall O'Brien) The present Evolution of Man.....8vo. Lond. 1896

Reid (George H.) Essay on New South Wales, the mother country of the Australias. [*Maps.*].....8vo. Sydney, 1876

Reid (George William, *keeper of the department of prints and drawings in the British Museum, 1819-1887*.) Catalogue of Early Prints in the British Museum. vol. 1. German and Flemish Schools, etc. ; edited by G. W. Reid. 1879.—*See Willshire (W. H.)*

— Catalogue of Prints and Drawings in the British Musuem : Satires ; edited by G. W. Reid. 1870-83.—*See Stephens (F. G.)*

— [Life of George William Reid, by R. E. Graves.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*

Reid (Henry) The Science and art of the manufacture of Portland Cement. 8vo. Lond. 1877

Reid (*Sir Hugh Gilzean*) The Ettrick Shepherd.—*See Anglo-Saxon Reveiw. vol. 2. 1899.*

Reid (Hugo, *educationalist, 1809-1872*.) [Life of Hugo Reid, by G. S. Boulger.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*

Reid (*Mrs. Hugo*) A Plea for Woman : being a vindication of the importance and extent of her natural sphere of action ; with remarks on recent works on the subject. 8vo. Lond. 1843

Reid (James Seaton, D.D., *church historian, 1798-1851*.) [Life of James Seaton Reid, by G. W. Sprott.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*

Reid (John, *anatomist, 1809-1849*.) [Life of John Reid, by A. H. Millar.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*

— Life of Dr. John Reid, by George Wilson. 2nd edition.....12mo. Lond. 1852

Reid (John, *general, 1721-1807*.) [Life of John Reid, by E. M. Lloyd.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*

Reid (John, *of Glasgow, 1808-1841?*) Turkey and the Turks : being the present state of the Ottoman Empire. [*Coloured plates.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1840

— [Life of John Reid, by J. R. Macdonald.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*

- Reid (John, M.D., *physician*, 1776-1822.) [Life of John Reid, by Norman Moore.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 47. 1896.
- Reid (John) *New Lights on Old Edinburgh*. [*Illustrated*.] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1894
- Reid (John Eaton) *History of the County of Bute, and families connected therewith*. [*Plates*.]..... 4to. Glasgow, 1864
- Reid (Mayne, *novelist*, 1819-1883.) *The Capture of an Indian Chief*.—*See Read (C. A.) Cabinet of Irish Literature*. vol. 3. 1902.
- *Flying Visit to Florida*.—*See Bates (H. W.) Illustrated Travels*. vol. 4. 1870.
- *The Wild West*.—*See Read (C. A.) The Cabinet of Irish Literature*. vol. 3. 1902.
- *Zigzag Journey through Mexico*.—*See Bates (H. W.) Illustrated Travels*. vol. 3. 1869.
- [Life of Mayne Reid, by G. Thorn Drury.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 47. 1896.
- Reid (Peter, M.D., *physician*, 1777-1838.) [Life of Peter Reid, by A. H. Millar.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 47. 1896.
- Reid (Richard Tuohill, LL.D., *jurist*; d. 1883.) [Life of Richard Tuohill Reid, by J. M. Rigg.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 47. 1896.
- Reid (Robert, *abbot of Kinloss and bishop of Orkney*; d. 1558.) [Life of Robert Reid, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 47. 1896.
- Reid (Robert, *architect*, 1776-1856.) [Life of Robert Reid, by Campbell Dodgson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 47. 1896.
- Reid (Robert, *topographer*, 1773-1865.) [Life of Robert Reid, by George Stronach.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 47. 1896.
- Reid (*Sir Robert Threshie*) *Leasehold Enfranchisement*. 1885.—*See Broadhurst (H.)*
- Reid (Savile G.) *Catalogue of the Collection of Birds' Eggs in the British Museum*. 1901-3.—*See Oates (E. W.)*
- Reid (Stuart J.) *The Life and Times of Sydney Smith, etc.* 4th edition.....8vo. Lond. 1896
- *Memoirs of Sir Wemyss Reid*. 1905.—*See Reid (Sir T. W.)*
- Reid, Read, or Rhædus (Thomas, *Latin Secretary to King James I.*; d. 1624.) [Life of Thomas Reid, by P. J. Anderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 47. 1896.
- Reid (Thomas, *Scotch philosopher*, 1710-1796.) *Works of T. Reid, D.D., now fully collected, with selections from his unpublished letters. Preface, notes and supplementary dissertations, by Sir William Hamilton, etc. Prefixed, Stewart's account of the life and writings of Reid; with notes by the editor.* 5th edition.....8vo. Edinb. 1858
- Editor's Preface.—Life.—Letters.—Inquiry into the Human Mind.—Essays on the Active Powers of the Human Mind.—Account of Aristotle's Logic.—Essay on Quantity. Account of the University of Glasgow.—Editor's Supplementary Dissertations.
- *An Inquiry into the Human Mind, on the principles of Common Sense*. 8vo. Glasgow, 1819
- [Remarks on Dr. Reid's Inquiry, by Joseph Priestley.]—*See Priestley (J.) Works*. vol. 3. 1806, etc.
- [Life of Thomas Reid, by Leslie Stephen.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 47. 1896.
- Thomas Reid, by A. Seth.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*, 9th edition. 1886.

- Reid (Thomas, *surgeon, 1791-1825.*) [Life of Thomas Reid, by D'Arcy Power.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Reid (Thomas) Treatise on Clock and Watch Making, etc. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Lond. [*Glasgow print.*] n.d.
- Reid (*Sir Thomas Wemyss, journalist and editor, 1842-1905.*) Charlotte Brontë : a monograph. [*Portraits and plates.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1877
- Life of the Right Hon. William Edward Forster. [*Portraits.*] .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1888
- Life, Letters, and Friendships of Richard Monckton Milnes, first Lord Houghton. [*Portraits.*].....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1890
- London, after forty years.—*See Anglo-Saxon Review. vol. 6. 1900.*
- Memoirs and Correspondence of Lyon Playfair, first Lord Playfair of St. Andrew's, etc. [*Portraits.*].....8vo. Lond. 1899
- Memoirs of Sir Wemyss Reid, 1842-1885. Edited, with an introduction, by Stuart J. Reid. [*Portrait.*].....8vo. Lond. 1905
- Reid (Thomas Wilson) The Book of the Cheese : being traits and stories of "Ye Olde Cheshire Cheese," Wine Office Court, Fleet Street, London, E.C. 4th edition, edited by R. R. D. Adams. [*Illustrated.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1901
- Traits and Stories of Ye Olde Cheshire Cheese, Wine Office Court, Fleet Street. 8vo. Lond. 1886
- Reid (*Sir William, major-general, royal engineers, 1791-1858.*) On Assaults.—Account of the attack of Fort Laredo, near Santoña.—Description of the concrete Sea Wall at Brighton.—Hints for the compilation of an aide-mémoire for the Corps of Royal Engineers.—Short account of the failure of a part of the Brighton chain pier in the gale of November 30th, 1836.—*See Royal Engineers, Professional Papers of. vol. 1. 1844.*
- Further Observations of the moving of the shingle of the beach along the coast.—On Hurricanes.—On Intrenchments as supports in battle.—*See Royal Engineers, Professional Papers of. vol. 2. 1844.*
- On the decomposition of metallic iron in salt water and of its reconstruction in a mineral form.—*See Royal Engineers, Professional Papers of. vol. 3. 1839.*
- On lodging troops in fortresses at their alarm posts.—*See Royal Engineers, Professional Papers of. vol. 4. 1840.*
- The progress of the development of the Law of Storms and of the variable winds, with the practical application of the subject to Navigation. [*Illustrated.*]...roy. 8vo. Lond. 1849
- Return of Properties in cultivation in St. Lucia.—*See Royal Engineers, Professional Papers of. vol. 10. 1849.*
- [Life of Sir William Reid, by R. H. Vetch.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Reid (William, *Scotch poet, 1764-1831.*) [Life of William Reid, by Thomas Bayne.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Reid (William) The City Muse ; or, the Poets in Congress : consisting of original lays and Lyrics. Edited by W. Reid.....sm. 8vo. Lond. [*Manchester printed.*] 1853
- Reid (W.) To the City Muse.—Stirling (D.) Winter.—Dixon (H.) To E. G., the Appeal of Friendship.—Prince (J. C.) Happy Old Age.—Ross (M.) The Poet's Fears.—Evans (J.) Sonnet.—Richardson (G.) To my Son at sea.—Evans (J.) Sonnet.—Davlin (C.) Stanzas on the death of Campbell.—Sutherland (A. F.) To a brother Poet in distress.—Reid (W.) Spring.—Telford (J.) On seeing a young Lady at the grave of a Poet.—Rogerson (J. B.) One Hour of Musing.—Nicholson (T.) Song of the Redbreast.—Acrostic, by W. R.—

Reid (William)—*continued*.

Ross (M.) Ode to the Moon.—Reid (W.) Summer.—Telford (J.) The Prisoner's Wail.—Davlin (C.) Reflections on Man.—Prince (J. C.) Autumnal Sonnets.—Henderson (A.) To Clarissa.—Dixon (H.) Love and Absence.—Nicholson (T.) Song of the Cuckoo.—Richardson (G.) When Nations afar.—Davlin (C.) Ode to Time.—Telford (J.) The Ballad Girl.—Prince (J. C.) Home.—Procter (R. W.) Fall of the leaf in Birkenhead Priory.—Ross (M.) From a Mother to her Daughter.—Reid (W.) Autumn. Davlin (C.) The Spider.—Ross (M.) Watching and Sickness.—The Chase, by Nimrod.—Telford (J.) Unrequited Love.—Williams (R.) The Three Graces.—Davlin (C.) Despair.—Smith (G.) The Neglected Bard.—Richardson (G.) Song of the Nations.—Reid (W.) To three Sister Vocalists.—Kenilworth, by W. H.—Telford (J.) To E.—Ross (M.) Word to the Few.—Rogerson (J. B.) Heart Song.—Procter (R. W.) To the Muse.—Reid (W.) A Dying Flower.—Richardson (G.) April.—Telford (J.) The Milkmaid.—Nicholson (T.) Spots in the Sun.—Once More to Life restored.—Davlin (C.) The last Spree.—Telford (J.) The Grief of Absence.—Reid (W.) To a fly loitering near a Spider's web.—Davlin (C.) Mountain Mary.—Prince (J. C.) Love.—Telford (J.) The Fate of Love.—Reid (W.) To Fanny.—Epitaph on an Infant, by W. H.—The Wanderer's Grave, by Alexis.—Prince (J. C.) Look up!—Dawson (R. W.) The Wranglers.—Reid (W.) Hopeless Love.—To Mr. H. D., by a Bard of Promise.—Ross (M.) Lines to the Old Year.—Reid (W.) Bewitching Creature.—Ker (T. F.) Never Despair.—Henderson (A.) To Matilda.—Kershaw (W.) My Charming May.—Reid (W.) Lines written in a Flower Garden.—Waugh (E.) Bide on.—Nicholson (T.) Give me a Cot.—Ross (M.) Individual good often general evil.—Reid (W.) Liberty, a dream.—Waugh (E.) To a Rose-tree in my workshop.—Nicholson (T.) Exhortation.—Procter (R. W.) The Voice of Christmas.—Waugh (E.) Cultivate your Men.—Ellis (W. R.) On Hearing A Street Organ.—Wilson (J.) Lines written on a blank leaf.—Reid (W.) Epitaph on an Old Lady.—Waugh (E.) To M.S.—Reid (W.) Ode to the tragic death of Mrs. Baxter.—Waugh (E.) The World.—Ridings (E.) *Ale versus Physic*.—Ellis (W. R.) A Drunk Virago. Prince (J. C.) Book for the Home Fireside.

Reid (*Hon.* William Whitelaw) Some consequences of the Treaty of Paris.—*See Anglo-Saxon Review*. vol. 1. 1899.

Reid-Robertson (*of Stralock, Barons*).—*See Robertson (James)*

Reiffenstuel (Anacletus) De Beneficiis ecclesiasticis, jure patronatûs, et decimis, etc.—*Migne, Theologiæ Cursus Completus*, vol. 18. 1862.

Reigate, Flora of the neighbourhood of Reigate, Surrey, by G. Luxford....12mo. Lond. 1838

Reigate, New Flora of the neighbourhood of Reigate, by J. A. Brewer.....12mo. Lond. 1856

Reigel (Franz) Respiratory Paralyses; translated by Dr. Shewen.—*See New Sydenham Society: Volkmann (R.) Clinical Lectures, etc. Second series*. 1877.

Reign of Law, by the Duke of Argyll.....8vo. Lond. 1871

Reign of Law in Mind and Matter, by C. Bray. 8vo. Lond. 1874.—*See Free Thought Tracts*. vol. 4.

Reilly or Reily (Hugh, *political writer*; *d.* 1695?) [Life of Hugh Reilly, by Norman Moore].—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 48. 1896.

Reilly (John) History of Manchester. [*Plates*]...... vol. 1. [*all published*]. roy. 8vo. Manch. 1861

Containing a facsimile of "T. Greslet's charter to his burgesses of Manchester, 14th May, 1301," etc.

Reilly (Thomas Devin, *Irish journalist, 1824-1854*). [Life of Thomas Devin Reilly, by D. J. O'Donoghue].—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 48. 1896.

Reilly (William Edward Moyses, *major-general, 1827-1886*.) Siege of Sebastopol. An account of the Artillery Operations conducted by the Royal Artillery and Royal Naval Brigade before Sebastopol, in 1854 and 1855. [*Maps*]......4to. Lond. 1859

Reilly (William Edward Moyses)—*continued*.

— [Life of William Edward Moyses Reilly, by E. M. Lloyd.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Reimbaldus (*canon of St. Lambert's, Liège in the twelfth century.*) *Epistolæ.*—*Migne, Patrologia Latina, vol. 162.*

Reimes (Philippe de)—*See Remi (P. de, sire de Beaumanoir.)*

Reims.—*See Rheims.*

Reinagle (Alexander Robert Reinagle, *musician, 1799-1877.*) [Life of Alexander Robert Reinagle, by J. Cuthbert Hadden.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Reinagle (George Philip, *marine painter, 1802-1835.*) [Life of George Philip Reinagle, by R. E. Graves.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Reinagle (Joseph, *musical composer, 1762-1836.*) [Life of Joseph Reinagle, by J. Cuthbert Hadden.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Reinagle (Philip, *animal and landscape painter, 1749-1833.*) [Life of Philip Reinagle, by R. E. Graves.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Reinagle (Ramsay Richard, *son of the preceding, portrait, landscape and animal painter, 1775-1862.*) [Life of Ramsay Richard Reinagle, by R. E. Graves.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Reinardus Vulpes.—*See Reynard the Fox.*

Reinaud (Joseph Toussaint, *French orientalist, 1795-1867.*) *Notice historique et littéraire sur le Baron Silvestre de Sacy.* 8vo. Paris, 1838.—*See Bibliographical Pamphlets, vol. 6.*

— *Notice sur la vie de Saladin, Sultan d'Égypte et de Syrie.* 8vo. Paris, 1824.—*See Bibliographical Pamphlets, vol. 8.*

Reinbald.—*See Regenbald.*

Reine Margot, La, *drame en cinq actes, par A. Dumas.* [*Théâtre Complet, vol. 6.*] 8vo. Paris, 1864

Reincke Fuchs.—*See Reynard the Fox.*

Reinerus (*monk of Liège in the twelfth century.*) *Opera omnia.*—*Migne, Patrologia Latina. vol. 204.*

Reinhardt (Johannes Theodor) *Recent memoirs on the Cetacea, etc.* 1866.—*See Ray Society : Eschricht (D. F.)*

Reinhold (Charles Frederick, *singer, 1737-1815.*) [Life of Charles Frederick Reinhold, by Robin H. Legge.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Reinhold (Thomas, *singer, 1690?-1751.*) [Life of Thomas Reinhold, by Robin H. Legge.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Reiske (Johann Jacob, *German philologist, 1716-1774.*) *Præfationes ad Librum Constantini de Cerimoniis Aulæ Byzantinæ, etc.*—*Migne, Patrologia Græco-Latina. vol. 112.*

— *De vita J. J. Reiskii, medicinæ doctoris, etc., scripsit S. F. N. Morus.* [*Portrait.*] 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1777.—*See Bibliographical Pamphlets, vol. 8.*

— Johann Jacob Reiske, by J. Wellhausen.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

— [La vie de Jean Jacques Reiske, par E. G.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 41. 1866.*

- Reisen (Charles Christian, *gem-engraver, 1680-1725.*) [Life of Charles Christian Reisen, by Warwick Wroth.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dict. of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Réja (Marcel) *L'Art chez les Fous: le dessin, la prose, la poésie. Avec vingt-six dessins.* 8vo. Paris, 1907
- Rejected Addresses: the new *Theatrum Poetarum* [by *Jas. & Horace Smith.*] 12th ed. 12mo. Lond. 1813
- Reland (Adrian, *Dutch orientalist, 1676-1718.*) Four treatises concerning the doctrine and worship of the Mahometans. To which is prefixed the life & actions of Mahomet. 8vo. Lond. 1712
- [La vie d'Adrien Reland, par M. N.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 41. 1866.*
- Relation of the barbarous and bloody Massacre of about an hundred thousand Protestants, begun at Paris, etc., in 1572 [by *G. Burnet.*].....sm. 4to. Lond. 1678
- Relation, True, of the great Victory obtained by God's providence, by the Parliament's Forces in Lancashire, etc.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1643
- Relation, True, of two great Victories obtained of the Enemy: the one by Sr. William Brereton in Cheshire, the other by Sir John Meldrum in Lancashire.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1644
- Relhan (Anthony, M.D., *physician, 1715-1776.*) [Life of Anthony Relhan, by Norman Moore.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Relhan (Richard, *botanist, 1754-1823.*) [Life of Richard Relhan, by G. S. Boulger.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Relics, Invocation of Saints, Relics, Images, by E. T. d'E. Jesse.....8vo. Lond. 1900
- Relics of Literature, by Stephen Collet [*pseud. i.e. by Thomas Byerley.*].....8vo. Lond. 1823
- Relics of a Saint, a right merry tale [*in verse*], by Ferdinand Farquhar [*pseud.*] 12mo. Lond. 1816
- Relics, *See also, Reliques.*
- Relieur, *L'Art de Relieur d'or de Livres*, par M. Dudin. [*Plates.*] .....fol. Paris, 1772
- Relieurs Français, Les, [1500-1800], par E. Thojnan.....8vo. Paris, 1893
- Religieuse, La, roman, par Denis Diderot. [*Œuvres, vol. 5.*] .....8vo. Paris, 1875
- Religieuse, La, roman [*par J. H. Michon.*] .....2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1864
- Religio Bibliopole, or, the Religion of a Bookseller, by John Dunton... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1728
- Religio Medici, by Sir Thomas Browne. [*Works, vol. 2.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1835
- Religio Medicorum: a critical review of various works on medical ethics. 12mo. York, 1855
- Religio Scriptoris, Religion of a Literary Man, by Richard Le Gallienne. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1893

## RELIGION.

- Amberley (John, *viscount*) Analysis of Religious Belief. .... 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1877
- Argyll (*Duke of*) The Philosophy of Belief, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1896
- Balfour (A. J.) The Religion of Humanity: an address.....8vo. Edinb. 1888
- The Foundations of Belief, etc. 4th edition.....8vo. Lond. 1895
- Ballard (F.) Hæckel's Monism False, etc.....8vo. Lond. [1905]
- Baring-Gould (S.) Origin and Development of Religious Belief.....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1878
- Besant (*Mrs. A.*) Civil and Religious Liberty. [*Essays, political and social.*] 8vo. Lond. [1879-83]
- The Building of the Kosmos, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1894

Religion—*continued*.

- Boissier (G.) *La Religion Romaine d'Auguste aux Antonins*..... 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1878
- Brooke (C. W. A.) *Religious teaching in English Elementary Schools*.....8vo. Lond. 1897
- Bunsen (C. C. J.) *Christianity and Mankind, etc.*.....7 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1854
- Butler (J.) *Analogy of Religion, natural and revealed. [Works, vol. 1.]*....8vo. Oxford, 1874
- Caird (J.) *Introduction to the Philosophy of Religion*.....8vo. Glasgow, 1880
- Cassels (W. R.) *Supernatural Religion: reality of Divine Revelation*. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1874-77
- Channing (W. E.) *Complete Works*.....4to. Lond. 1884
- Chateaubriand (F. A., *vicomte de*) *Le Génie du Christianisme.—Les Martyrs, ou le Triomphe de la Religion Chrétienne. [Œuvres, vol. 1.]* .....roy. 8vo. Paris, 1859
- Christlieb (T.) *Modern Doubt and Christian Belief*.....8vo. Edinb. 1874
- Clark (H.) *Place and Function of Art in Religion*.....8vo. Liverpool, 1876
- Clifford (W. K.) *Ethics of Belief.—Ethics of Religion.—Influence upon morality of a decline of Religious Belief. [Lectures and Essays, vol. 2.]*..... 8vo. Lond. 1879
- Cobbe (F. P.) *Evolution of Morals and Religion.—A Prehistoric Religion.—Religion of Childhood.—Religions of the East.—Religions of the World. [Darwinism in Morals and other Essays.]* .....8vo. Lond. 1872
- Cobern (C. M.) *Religious Experience.—See Hastings (J. etc.) Dictionary of Christ, etc. vol. 2. 1908.*
- Coleridge (H.) *Revival of Religion in France. [Essays, vol. 1.]*.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1851
- Collins (A.) *Discourse of the grounds and reasons of the Christian Religion*. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1724
- Comte (I. A. M. F. X.) *System of Positive Policy, or, treatise on Sociology, instituting the Religion of Humanity*.....4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1875-77
- Conway (M. D.) *Sacred Anthology. A book of ethical scriptures*. 5th edition. 8vo. Lond. 1876
- Cranbrook (J.) *On the formation of Religious Opinions.—Tendencies of modern Religious Thought*. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1871.—*See Free Thought Tracts, vol. 2.*
- Cranmer (T., *abp. of Canterbury*.) *Short Introduction in Christian Religion*. 8vo. Oxford, 1829
- D'Alviella (G.) *Lectures on the Origin and Growth of the conception of God, as illustrated by Anthropology and History*.....*Hibbert Lectures*. 8vo. Lond. 1892
- Darnton (P. W.) *Religion and Life, etc.* .....sm. 8vo. Wigan, 1886
- Dauids (T. W. R.) *Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion, as illustrated by some points in the history of Indian Buddhism*.....*Hibbert Lectures*. 8vo. Lond. 1881
- Dearmer (P.) *Religious Pamphlets, selected and arranged. Pamphlet Library*. 8vo. Lond. 1898
- Defoe (D.) *Religious Courtship. [Works, vol. 14.]* .....sm. 8vo. Oxford, 1840
- Dering (Sir E.) *Collection of Speeches made in matters of Religion*...sm. 4to. Lond. 1642
- Do we Believe? *Record of a great correspondence in "The Daily Telegraph," etc.* 8vo. Lond. 1905
- Doddridge (P.) *Rise and progress of Religion in the Soul*. 19th edition.....8vo. Lond. 1824
- Draper (J. W.) *History of the Conflict between Religion and Science*. 15th edit. 8vo. Lond. 1881

Religion—*continued*.

- Drummond (D.) *Via, Veritas, Vita* : Lectures on Christianity in its most simple and intelligible form ..... *Hibbert Lectures*. 8vo. Lond. 1894
- Edkins (J.) *Religion in China* : brief account of the three Religions of the Chinese. 8vo. Lond. 1878
- Evans (J.) *Sketch of the Denominations of the Christian World*. 12th edition. 12mo. Lond. 1811
- Evelyn (J.) *History of Religion, etc.* ; edited by R. M. Evanson..... 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1850
- Finney (C. G.) *Lectures on Revivals of Religion, etc.* 13th edition.....8vo. Lond. 1840
- Gardner (J.) *Faiths of the World* : account of all Religions. 2 vols. imp. 8vo. Edinb. [1860]
- Gorham (C. T.) *Ethics of the Greek Religions*.....8vo. Lond. 1904
- Greg (A.) *Without God* : negative science and natural ethics.....8vo. Lond. 1883
- Hanway (J.) *Reflections, essays and meditations on Life and Religion*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1761
- Hatch (E.) *Influence of Greek ideas and usages upon the Christian Church*. *Hibbert Lectures* .....8vo. Lond. 1891
- Haynes (E. S. P.) *Religious Persecution* : a study in political psychology. 8vo. Lond. 1906
- Hobbes (T.) *Religion*. [*Works*, vol. 2.].....8vo. Lond. 1839
- Howard (C.) *Sex Worship* : exposition of the Phallic origin of Religion...8vo. Chicago, 1899
- Hughson (D.) *History of Religious Impostures, as practised in England*. 12mo. Lond. 1814
- Hugo (Victor) *Religions et Religion* [*a poem*.].....8vo. Paris, 1880
- Hume (D.) *Dialogues concerning Natural Religion*. [*Philosophical Works*, vol. 2.]8vo. Lond. 1874
- *The Natural History of Religion*. [*Philosophical Works*, vol. 4.].....8vo. Lond. 1875
- Hunt (J.) *An Essay on Pantheism*.....8vo. Lond. 1893
- *Religious Thought in England, from the Reformation, etc.*.....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1870-73
- Hunt (Leigh) *The Religion of the Heart* : a manual of Faith and Duty...sm. 8vo. Lond. 1853
- Hurd (W.) *Universal History of Religious Rites, etc., of the World*.....4to. Blackburn, 1799
- Huxley (T. H.) *The Evolution of Theology*. [*Collected Essays*, vols. 4 & 6.] 8vo. Lond. 1893-94
- Inman (T.) *Ancient Faiths and Modern, etc.*..... 8vo. New York, 1876
- *Ancient Faiths embodied in Ancient Names, etc.*.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1872-73
- *Ancient Pagan and Modern Christian Symbolism*. 2nd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1875
- Joseph (N. S.) *Religion, natural and revealed, etc.*.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1879
- Kuenen (A.) *National Religions and Universal Religions, etc.* *Hibbert Lectures*. 8vo. Lond. 1882
- Lacroix (P.) *Military and Religious Life in the Middle Ages, etc.* [*Plates*].....4to. Lond. 1874
- Lang (A.) *Ghost theory of the Origin of Religion*. [*Cock Lane and Common Sense*.] 8vo. Lond. 1894
- *Myth, Ritual, and Religion* .....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1887



Religion—*continued*.

- Le Gallienne (R.) *The Religion of a Literary Man*.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1893
- Lightfoot (J. B.) *Essays on the work entitled Supernatural Religion*.....8vo. Lond. 1889
- Lilley (W. S.) *Ancient Religion and Modern Thought*. 3rd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1886
- Lubbock (*Sir J., Lord Avebury*.) *Religion*. [*The Pleasures of Life, part 2.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1890
- *Religion*. [*The Use of Life.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1899
- Mackay (R. W.) *Intellectual Religion, etc*.....8vo. Lond. 1852
- *Progress of the Intellect, as exemplified in the religious development of the Greeks and Hebrews* .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1850
- Mansel (H. L.) *The Limits of Religious Thought*. 3rd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1859
- Martineau (J.) *The Rationale of Religious Inquiry*.....12mo. Lond. 1845
- *Religion as affected by modern Materialism, etc*.....8vo. Lond. 1878
- Ménégoz (E.) *Religion and Theology, etc*..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1908
- Mill (J. S.) *Three Essays on Religion : nature, the utility of religion, and theism*. 8vo. Lond. 1874
- Milton (J.) *True Religion, etc*. [*Miscellaneous Works, etc. vol. 2.*].....fol. Lond. 1738
- Molesworth (A. W.) *Conventional Religion*, by V. Laurien. [*i.e. A. W. Molesworth.*] 8vo. Lond. 1893
- Montagu (B.) *Religious Meditation.—Religious Establishments*. [*Essays, etc.*] 8vo. Lond. 1837
- Montefiore (C. G.) *Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion as illustrated by the Religion of the Ancient Hebrews*. 2nd edition.....*Hibbert Lectures*. 8vo. Lond. 1893
- Morison (J. A. C.) *The Service of Man : the Religion of the Future*. 2nd edit. 8vo. Lond. 1887
- Morley (H.) *Illustr. of English Religion*. [*Cassell's Library of English Literature, vol. 2.*] 4to. Lond. 1889
- Morley (J.) *Mill on Religion*. [*Critical Miscellanies, vol. 2.*].....8vo. Lond. 1877
- Mueller (F. Max) *Anthropological Religion*.....*Gifford Lectures*. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1892
- *Essays on the Science of Religion*. [*Chips from a German Workshop, vol. 1.*] 8vo. Lond. 1868
- *Introduction to the Science of Religion, etc*.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1873
- *Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion, as illustrated by the Religions of India*. 2nd edition .....*Hibbert Lectures*. 8vo. Lond. 1878
- *Natural Religion* .....*Gifford Lectures*. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1889
- *Physical Religion* .....*Gifford Lectures*. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1891
- *Selected Essays on Language, Mythology and Religion*. .....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1881
- *Theosophy, or Psychological Religion*.....*Gifford Lectures*. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1899
- Murray (L.) *The Power of Religion on the Mind, etc*. 15th edition.....8vo. York, 1810
- Natural and Revealed Religion explaining each other, etc*. [anon.] n.d.—*See Harleian Miscellany, vol. 6. p. 42. 1810.*
- Newman (J. H.) *History of my Religious Opinions*.....8vo. Lond. 1865
- *Introduction of Rationalistic Principles into Religion*. [*Essays, vol. 1.*]..8vo. Lond. 1890
- Newspaper Religious Census and its lessons*. [anon.] .....8vo. Lond. 1882
- Oakley (J.) *Religion and Politics, etc*. .....8vo. Manch. 1888

Religion—*continued*.

- Oaths: Return of the various Oaths or Declarations touching Religion.....fol. Lond. 1901
- Oliphant (L.) Scientific Religion, etc. 2nd edition.....8vo. Edinb. 1888
- On Religion, by a former Elder of a Scotch Church. sm. 8vo. Ramsgate [1870.]—*See Free Thought Tracts, vol. 3.*
- Paley (W.) Natural Theology.—Evidences of Christianity. [*Works, vols. 1-2.*] 8vo. Lond. 1838
- Parker (T.) Matters pertaining to Religion, etc. [*Collected Works.*].....8vo. Lond. 1863-67
- Pascal (B.) Thoughts on Religion .....12mo. Lond. 1851
- Pattison (M.) Tendencies of Religious Thought in England, 1688-1750. [*Essays.*] 8vo. Oxford, 1889
- Phillips (M.) Teaching of the Vedas: what light does it throw on the origin of Religion? 8vo. Lond. 1895
- Picart (B.) Cérémonies Religieuses, etc., de tous les Peuples du Monde. 10 vols. fol. Amst. 1733
- Pieton (J. A.) The Religion of Jesus, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1893
- The Religion of the Universe.....8vo. Lond. 1904
- Powell (E. E.) Spinoza and Religion, etc.....8vo. Chicago, 1906
- Powell (H. L.) Religious teaching in Schools, etc.....12mo. Camb. 1905
- Pressensé (E. de) The Religions before Christ, etc.....8vo. Edinb. 1862
- Priestley (J.) Institutes of Natural and Revealed Religion [*Works, vol. 2.*]...8vo. Lond. 1817
- Question of Method as affecting Religious Thought, by a Clergyman of the Church of England. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1873.—*See Free Thought Tracts, vol. 2.*
- Quick (R. H.) The Schoolmaster's moral and religious influence. [*Essays, etc.*] 8vo. Lond. 1894
- Redford (R. A.) The Christian's Plea against modern Unbelief, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1881
- Religious Doubts of Common Men, etc. [*Signed A. F.*].....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1906
- Religious Ignorance. [anon.] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1875.—*See Free Thought Tracts, vol. 6.*
- Religious Pamphlets.—*See Dearmer (P.)*
- Renan (E.) Studies in Religious History.....8vo. Lond. 1886
- Renouf (J. Le P.) Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion, as illustrated by the Religion of Ancient Egypt..... *Hibbert Lectures.* 8vo. Lond. 1880
- Representation of the present state of Religion with regard to excessive growth of infidelity, heresy and profaneness, drawn up by the Upper House of Convocation of the Province of Canterbury, etc. 1711.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 2. p. 19. 1809.*
- Réville (A.) Cours d'Histoire des Religions.....4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1880-85
- Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion, as illustrated by the native Religions of Mexico and Peru ..... *Hibbert Lectures.* 8vo. Lond. 1884
- Rhys (J.) Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion, as illustrated by Celtic Heathendom ..... *Hibbert Lectures.* 8vo. Lond. 1888
- Richworth (W.) Dialogues, etc., or the judgment of common sense in the choice of Religion.....18mo. Paris, 1640
- Ritchie (E.) Religious Life of London .....8vo. Lond. 1870
- Robinson (E. K.) The Religion of Nature .....sm. 8vo. Lond. n.d.
- Rowland (A. N.) Religion.—*See Hastings (J., etc.) Dictionary of Christ, etc. vol. 2. 1908.*
- Russell (G. W. E.) Prospects of Religion in twentieth century. [*Household of Faith.*] 8vo. Lond. 1902

Religion—*continued*.

- Ryle (J. C.) Knots Untied: plain statements on disputed points in Religion. 8vo. Lond. 1898  
 — Practical Religion, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1879  
 Salter (W. M.) Ethical Religion .....8vo. Lond. 1905  
 Sayce (A. H.) Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion, as illustrated by the Religion  
 of the Ancient Babylonians.....*Hibbert Lectures*. 8vo. Lond. 1888  
 Schopenhauer (A.) Religion, a dialogue. [*Essays*.] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1898  
 Scott (Sir W.) Religious Discourses. [*Miscellaneous Prose Works, vol 30.*] sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1871  
 Seeley (J. R.) Natural Religion.....8vo. Lond. 1882  
 Smith (R. Mudie-) Religious Life in London. [*Maps and diagrams*.].....8vo. Lond. 1904  
 Smith (W. R.) Lectures on the Religion of the Semites.....8vo. Edinb. 1889  
 Stephens (T.) The Child and Religion: eleven essays [*by various authors*.] Edited by T.  
 Stephens .....8vo. Lond. 1905  
 Stoughton (J.) Religion in England under Queen Anne and the Georges. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1878  
 Swift (J., dean) Thoughts on Religion. [*Works, vol. 8.*].....8vo. Edinb. 1824  
 Tiele (C. P.) Religions.—*Encyclopædia Britannica, 9th edition, 1886*.  
 Upton (C. B.) Lectures on the bases of Religious Belief..*Hibbert Lectures*. 8vo. Lond. 1894  
 Ussher (J.) Discourse of the Religion anciently professed by the Irish and British. [*Works,*  
*vol. 4.*] .....8vo. Dublin, 1847  
 Voysey (C.) Episode in the history of Religious Liberty in the nineteenth century. sm. 8vo.  
 Ramsgate, [1871.].—*See Free Thought Tracts, vol. 3*.  
 Watson (J.) Philosophical Basis of Religion: a series of lectures.....8vo. Glasgow, 1907  
 White (T.) Controversy Logicke, or, the method to come to Truth in debates of  
 Religion .....12mo. Lond. 1659  
 Wollaston (W.) The Religion of Nature delineated. 7th edition.....8vo. Lond. 1750  
 Religion, *See also, Bible. Buddhism. Christianity. Church. Councils. Creeds. Faith. Jesus.*  
*Koran. Mohammedanism. Sacred Books of the East. Theism. Theology. Vedas.*

Reliquary, by A. Nesbit.—*See Smith (Sir W.) and Cheetham (S.) Dictionary of Christian Antiquities, vol. 2. 1880.*

Reliques of Ancient English Poetry.—*See Percy (T.)*

Reliquiæ Liturgicæ.—*See Liturgies.*

- Reliure, La, ancienne et moderne, par G. Brunet. [*Plates*.] .....sm. 4to. Paris, 1878  
 Reliure, La, au xixe siècle, par H. Beraldi. [*Plates*.].....4to. Paris., 1895  
 Reliure, L'Art de la Reliure en France, etc., par E. Fournier.....sm. 8vo. Paris, 1888  
 Reliure, De la Reliure, etc., par H. Bouchot [*Plates*.].....sm. 8vo. Paris, 1891  
 Reliure Française, La, jusqu'à la fin du xviiiè siècle, par M. Michel. [*Plates*.] 4to. Paris, 1880  
 Reliure Moderne, La, artistique et fantaisiste, par O. Uzanne. [*Plates*.] imp. 8vo. Paris, 1887  
 Reliures, Les Secrets de vieilles Reliure, par E. Chatelain .....8vo. Paris, 1906  
 Reliures Artistiques de la Bibliothèque Communale d'Abbeville, par A. Ledieu. 4to. Paris, 1891  
 Reliures, *See also, Bibliography. Binding. Relieurs.*

Relly (James, *universalist*, 1722?-1778.) [Life of James Relly, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 48. 1896.

Relph (Joseph, *poet*, 1712-1749.) [Life of Joseph Relph, by Albert Nicholson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 48. 1896.

Relyea (C. M.) [Illustrations.]—*See Riley (J. W.)*

Remacle (L., of *Liège*.) Dictionnaire Wallon-Français. 2me édition. 2 vols. 8vo. Liège, [1844]

Remaculus (*saint, bishop of Maestricht ; d. 668 ?*) Godefridi Stabulensis monachi triumphus S. Remacii.—*Migne, Patrologia Latina*, vol. 149.

Remarks, Cursory Remarks upon some late disloyal proceedings, etc. [anon.] 1699.—*See Somers' Tracts*, vol. 11. p. 149. 1824.

Remarks on the novel of Reginald Dalton ; with sketches illustrative of life in Oxford [*by J. G. Lockhart*], with five plates by N. Whittock. 2nd edition.....12mo. Oxford, 1824

Rembertus (*saint, archbishop of Hamburg in the ninth century*.) Vita Sancti Ansharii.—*Migne, Patrologia Latina*. vol. 118.

— Vita S. Remberti auctore anonymo.—*Migne, Patrologia Latina*. vol. 126.

Rembertus (*Langobardus et Cassinensis monachus*.)—*See Erchembertus*.

Rembrandt van Rijn (*Dutch painter, 1608-1669*.) Etched Work of Rembrandt critically reconsidered, by Sir F. S. Haden. [Plates.] *Privately printed*.....4to. Lond 1877

— Etchings of Rembrandt, by P. G. Hamerton. [Plates.] *Portfolio monographs*. 8vo. Lond. 1894

— L'Œuvre Complet de Rembrandt, décrit et commenté, etc. Catalogue raisonné de toutes les eaux-fortes du maître et de ses peintures, orné de bois gravés et de 40 eaux-fortes tirées à part et rapportées dans le texte, par Charles Blanc. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1859-61

— Rembrandt and his Works : account of his life, with examination into his principles and practice of design, light, shade and colour ; illustrated from examples from the etchings, etc., by John Burnet.....4to. Lond. 1849

— Rembrandt, by J. W. Mollet. [Illustrated.] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1892

— [Rembrandt, by J. F. White.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 9th edition. 1886.

— Rembrandt : a memorial of his tercentenary, by É. Michel. [Plates.] ...fol. Lond. 1906

— Rembrandt, sa vie, son œuvre, et son temps, etc., par É. Michel. [343 plates.] 4to. Paris, 1893

— Rembrandt van Rijn and his work, by Malcolm Bell. [Plates.].....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1899

— [Rembrandt van Rijn.]—*See Bryan's Dictionary of Painters, etc.* vol. 4. 1904.

— [La vie de Rembrandt, par H. Harduin.]—*Hoefler (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale*, vol. 41. 1866.

— Rembrandt, *See also, Galleries of Art*.

Remi (Philippe de, *sire de Beaumanoir, trouvère of the thirteenth century*.) The Romance of Blonde of Oxford and Jehan of Dummartin ; edited by M. Le Roux de Lincy. *Camden Society* (vol. 72.) .....sm. 4to. Lond. 1858

Remedies, Record of New Remedies and special preparations by Burgoyne, Burbridges, Cyriax and Farries. 8vo. Lond. 1889.—*See Medical Pamphlets*, vol. 4.

Remigius (*saint, archbishop of Rheims ; d. 533 ?*) Absolutio quæstionis de generali per Adam damnatione omnium et speciali per Christum ex eadem ereptione electorum.—*Migne, Patrologia Latina. vol. 121.*

— Epistolæ quatuor.—Testamentum.—*Migne, Patrologia Latina. vol. 65.*

— [Life of St. Remigius, by S. A. Bennett.]—*See Smith (Sir W.) and Wace (H.) Dictionary of Christian Biography. vol. 4. 1887.*

Remigius (*bishop of Coire in the ninth century.*) Canones pro sua diœcesi.—*Migne, Patrologia Latina. vol. 102.*

Remigius (*bishop of Lincoln ; d. 1092.*) [Life of Remigius, bishop of Lincoln, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Remigius (*saint, bishop of Lyons in the ninth century.*) Liber de tribus Epistolæ.—De Tenenda Scripturæ veritate, etc.—*Migne, Patrologia Latina. vol. 121.*

Remigius (*monk and grammarian of the tenth century.*) Opera omnia.—*Migne, Patrologia Latina. vol. 131.*

— [La vie de Remi d'Auxerre, par B. Hauréau.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 41. 1866.*

Reminiscences, by Charles Butler.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1824-27

Reminiscences of a Literary Life, by T. F. Dibden..... 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1836

Reminiscences of Eton, by an Etonian. [anon.].....sm. 8vo. Chichester, 1831

Reminiscences of Oxford & Cambridge Varsity life, by an Oxford undergrad...4to. Lond. 1865 ?

Remondino (P. C.) History of Circumcision from the earliest times to the present. 8vo. Phila. 1891

Remonstrance of the Lords and Commons assembled in Parliament, or, the Reply of both Houses to a printed book, etc., called His Majesties Answer to a Remonstrance. 4to. Lond. 1642

Rempston or Ramston (*Sir Thomas, constable of the Tower ; d. 1406.*) [Life of Thomas Rempston, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Rempston or Rampston (*Sir Thomas, soldier ; d. 1458.*) [Life of Sir Thomas Rempston, by W. A. J. Archbold.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Remdyke (John)—*See Van Rymsdyc.*

Remsen (Ira) An Introduction to the Study of Chemistry. 3rd edition. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1893

Remuneration Conference, Industrial: Report of Proceedings, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1885

Rémusat (Claire Elisabeth Jeanne\*de, *Countess, 1780-1821.*) Memoirs of Madame de Rémusat, 1802-1808, etc. Translated by Mrs. Cashel Hoey and John Lillie...2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1880

Rémusat (Paul Louis Étienne de) Adolphe Thiers, etc. Translated by M. B. Anderson. [*Portrait.*].....8vo. Lond. 1892

Rémy (Gaspard) Pepper and Mustard for London Stomachs. A few sketches by an incipient poet ..... 12mo. Lond. 1886

Remy (Jules, *French naturalist, 1826-1893.*) and Brenchley (Julius) A Journey to the Great Salt-Lake City ; with a sketch of the history, religion and customs of the Mormons, etc. [*Plates.*] .....2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1861

Remy (Jules)—*continued*.

— [La vie de Jules Remy, par F. Denis.]—Hoefer (J. C. F.) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale*. vol. 41. 1866.

Remy de Valois (Jeanne de Luz de Saint, Countess de La Motte.)—See *La Motte*.

## THE RENAISSANCE.

- Acton (J. E. E., *Baron*) The Renaissance. [*Lectures on Modern History*.]...8vo. Lond. 1906
- Anderson (W. J.) The Architecture of the Renaissance in Italy. 2nd edition. 8vo. Lond. 1898
- Baudrillart (A.) The Catholic Church, the Renaissance, and Protestantism. 8vo. Lond. 1908
- Berenson (B.) Central Italian Painters of the Renaissance.....8vo. New York, 1907
- North Italian Painters of the Renaissance.....8vo. New York, 1907
- Bury (H. Blaze de) Les Dames de la Renaissance.....sm. 8vo. Paris, 1886
- Creighton (M.) The Early Renaissance in England. [*Historical Lectures, etc.*] 8vo. Lond. 1903
- Gotch (J. A.) Architecture of the Renaissance in England. [*Plates*.]...2 vols. fol. Lond. 1894
- Hare (C.) The most Illustrious Ladies of the Italian Renaissance. [*Portraits*.] 8vo. Lond. 1904
- Lacroix (P.) The Arts in the Middle Ages, and at the Renaissance. [*Plates*.].....4to. Lond. 1875
- Manners, Customs, and Dress during the Middle Ages, and during the Renaissance period, etc. [*Plates*.] .....4to. Lond. 1876
- Military and Religious Life in the Middle Ages, and at the period of the Renaissance, etc. [*Plates*.] .....4to. Lond. 1874
- Science and Literature in the Middle Ages, and at period of the Renaissance. 4to. Lond. 1878
- Lanciani (R.) Golden Days of the Renaissance in Rome, etc. [*Illustrated*.]...8vo. Lond. 1907
- Lilly (W. S.) Renaissance Types.....8vo. Lond. 1901
- Longueville (T.) The Renaissance. 8vo. Lond. n.d.—See *Theological Pamphlets*. vol. 15.
- Luthmer (F.) Ornamental Jewellery of the Renaissance in relation to Costume. 4to. Lond. 1882
- Maulde la Clavière (R. de) The Women of the Renaissance.....8vo. Lond. 1901
- Michelet (J.) La Renaissance. [*Histoire de France*, vol. 7.] .....8vo. Paris, 1876
- Monnier (M.) Histoire générale de la Littérature Moderne : la Renaissance, de Dante à Luther .....8vo. Paris, 1884
- Paget (V.) *pseud. Vernon Lee*. Euphorion : being studies of the antique and the mediæval in the Renaissance.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1884
- Renaissance Fancies and Studies : being a sequel to Euphorion.....8vo. Lond. 1895
- Pater (W.) The Renaissance : studies in art and poetry.....8vo. Lond. 1893
- Pattison *afterwards* Dilke (*Lady E. F. S.*) Renaissance of Art in France. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1879
- Renaissance of Modern Europe. [anon.] sm. 8vo. Lond. n.d.—See *Free Thought Tracts*. vol. 6.
- Robinson (J. C.) Italian Sculpture of Middle Ages & period of Revival of Art. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1862
- Seeley (E. L.) Artists of the Italian Renaissance. [*Coloured plates, etc.*].....8vo. Lond. 1907
- Smeaton (O.) The Medici and the Italian Renaissance. *World's Epoch-makers*. 8vo. Edinb. 1901
- Spingarn (J. E.) Literary Criticism in the Renaissance.....8vo. New York, 1899
- Symonds (J. A.) The Renaissance.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 9th edition. 1886.
- The Renaissance in Italy.....7 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1875-86

Renaissance—*continued.*

Van Dyke (P.) Age of the Renaissance, etc.....8vo. Edinb. 1897  
Renaissance, *See also, Italy.*

Renallus (*ecclesiastic of Barcelona in the eleventh century.*) Versus de Corpore Christi.—Migne, *Patrologia Latina*, vol. 147.

Renan (Ernest, *French historian, philologist and critic, 1823-1892.*) L'Abbesse de Jouarre. 12me édition .....8vo. Paris, 1886

— L'Antechrist. 3me édition.....8vo. Paris, 1873

— Les Apôtres.....8vo. Paris, 1866

— L'Avenir de la Science : pensées de 1848.....8vo. Paris, 1890

— Averroès et l'Averroïsme : essai historique. 3me édition.....8vo. Paris, 1866

— Caliban : suite de *la Tempête* ; drame philosophique.....8vo. Paris, 1878

— Le Cantique des Cantiques, traduit de l'Hébreu ; avec une étude sur le plan, l'âge et le caractère du poème. 3me édition.....8vo. Paris, 1870

— Dialogues et fragments Philosophiques.....8vo. Paris, 1876

Préface.—Certitudes.—Probabilités.—Rêves.—Les Sciences de la Nature et les Sciences Historiques ; lettre à M. Berthelot.—La Science Idéale et la Science Positive ; réponse de M. Berthelot.—Lettre à M. Adolphe Guérout.—La Métaphysique et son avenir.

— Drames Philosophiques.....8vo. Paris, 1888

— L'Église Chrétienne .....8vo. Paris, 1879

— Essais de Morale et de Critique. 2me édition.....8vo. Paris, 1860

Préface.—M. de Sacy et l'École Libérale.—M. Cousin.—Augustin Thierry.—M. de Lamennais.—Dom Luigi Tosti, ou le Parti Guelfe dans l'Italie contemporaine.—Les Révolutions d'Italie.—L'Histoire Secrète de Procope.—Les Séances de Hariri.—La Farce de Patelin.—Souvenirs d'un vieux professeur Allemand [*Frédéric Creuzer.*]—L'Académie Française.—La Poésie de l'Exposition.—La Poésie des Races Celtiques.

— Études d'Histoire Religieuse. 6me édition.....8vo. Paris, 1863

Préface.—Les Religions de l'Antiquité.—L'Histoire du Peuple d'Israël.—Les historiens critiques de Jésus.—Mahomet et les origines de l'Islamisme.—La vie des Saints.—L'Auteur de *l'Imitation de Jésus Christ*.—Jean Calvin.—Channing et le mouvement Unitaire aux Etats-Unis.—M. Feuerbach et la nouvelle École Hegélienne.—La Tentation de Christ, par M. Ary Scheffer.

— Études sur la Politique Religieuse du règne de Philippe le Bel.....8vo. Paris, 1899

Guillaume de Nogaret.—Pierre Du Bois.—Bertrand de Got, pape sous le nom de Clément v.

— Feuilles Détachées : faisant suite aux Souvenirs d'Enfance et de Jeunesse. 8vo. Paris, 1892

Préface.—Emma Kosilis.—Supplément à la page 119 des *Souvenirs d'Enfance*.—La double Prière.—Discours prononcé à l'inauguration de la statue de Brizeux.—L'Amour et la Religion.—Le Diner Celtique.—Les Gallois en Bretagne.—Peut-on travailler en Province ?—Discours prononcé à la fête des Félibres.—Fête de Bréhat.—Souvenirs du *Journal des Débats*.—Lettre à M. Berthelot.—Un mot sur l'Exposition.—Le 18 centenaire de Pompéi.—Le Portraits de Saint Paul.—Réponse au discours de réception à l'Académie Française de M. J. Claretie.—Conférence faite à l'alliance pour la propagation de la Langue Française.—Discours prononcé à Montmorency pour la translation des cendres de Mickiewicz.—Victor Hugo au lendemain de sa mort.—Georges Sand.—M. Cousin.—Madame Hortense Cornu.—La Reine Sophie de Hollande.—Discours prononcé aux funérailles de M. Ernest Havet.—Discours prononcé à l'inauguration de la statue de M. About.—Lettre à M. Gustave Flaubert sur la *Tentation de Saint Antoine*.—Henri Frédéric Amiel.—Examen de Conscience Philosophique.

Renan (Ernest)—*continued*.

- Histoire des Origines du Christianisme. Index général ; avec une carte de l'extension du Christianisme vers l'an 180.....8vo. Paris, 1883
- Histoire Générale et système comparé des Langues Sémitiques. 5me édition. 8vo. Paris, 1878
- Histoire du Peuple d'Israël. 5me édition.....5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1887-93
- Lettres Intimes, 1842-1845 ; précédées de Ma sœur Henriette. 3me édition. 8vo. Paris, 1896
- Le Livre de Job, traduit de l'Hébreu : étude sur l'âge et le caractère du poème. 8vo. Paris, 1865
- Marc-Aurèle et la fin du Monde Antique .....8vo. Paris, 1882
- De l'Origine du Language. 5me édition.....8vo. Paris, 1875
- Le Prêtre de Nemi. 5me édition .....8vo. Paris, 1886
- Questions Contemporaines. 2me édition.....8vo. Paris, 1868
- Préface. Philosophie de l'histoire contemporaine.—L'Instruction supérieure en France.—L'Institut de France.—Trois professeurs au Collège de France : Ramus, Eugène Burnouf, Étienne Quatremère.—La Chaire de Sanscrit au Collège de France.—La Chaire d'Hébreu au Collège de France.—Destitution d'un Professeur au Collège de France.—Les Études savantes en Allemagne.—L'Instruction publique en France jugée par les Allemands.—Réflexions sur l'état des esprits (1849.)—L'Avenir religieux des Sociétés modernes.—Du Libéralisme clérical.—La Théologie de Béranger.
- La Réforme, intellectuelle et morale. 3me édition.....8vo. Paris, 1872
- Saint Paul : avec une carte des Voyages de Saint Paul.....8vo. Paris, 1869
- Souvenirs d'Enfance et de Jeunesse.....sm. 8vo. Paris, [1900 ?]
- Vie de Jésus. 15me édition.....8vo. Paris, 1876
- and Le Clerc (Joseph Victor) Histoire Littéraire de la France au xiv. siècle, etc. 2me édition .....2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1865

#### TRANSLATIONS.

- Renan's Antichrist, translated, with an introduction, by W. G. Hutchison. 8vo. Lond. [1899]
- Brother and Sister: a memoir and the Letters of Ernest and Henriette Renan; translated by Lady Mary Lloyd. [Plates.].....8vo. Lond. 1896
  - Constitutional Monarchy in France ; translated from the 2nd French edit. 12mo. Boston, 1871
  - English Conferences. Rome and Christianity.—Marcus Aurelius ; translated by Clara E. Clement .....12mo. Boston, 1880
  - Essay on the age and antiquity of the Book of Nabathæan Agriculture ; to which is added an inaugural lecture on the position of the Shemitic Nations in the history of civilization .....12mo. Lond. 1862
  - The Future of Science : ideas of 1848.....8vo. Lond. 1891
  - The History of the Origins of Christianity. Book v. The Gospels.....sm. 8vo. Lond. [1893 ?]
  - Leaders of Christian and Anti-Christian Thought, etc.....8vo. Lond. [1893 ?]
  - Lectures on the influence of the institutions, thought and culture of Rome, on Christianity and the development of the Catholic Church, etc. Translated by C. Beard. 8vo. Lond. 1884
  - The Life of Jesus.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1865
  - Recollections of my Youth ; translated by C. B. Pitman and revised by Madame Renan .....8vo. Lond. 1883
  - Studies of Religious History. Authorised English edition.....8vo. Lond. 1886



Renan (Ernest)—*continued*.

WORKS RELATING TO ERNEST RENAN.

- Catalogue de la Bibliothèque de M. Ernest Renan.....8vo. Paris, 1895  
 Darmesteter (*Madame J.*) The Life of Ernest Renan. [*Portrait.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1898  
 Duff (*Sir M. E. Grant*) Ernest Renan : in memoriam.....8vo. Lond. 1893  
 Espinasse (F.) Life of Ernest Renan. ....*Great Writers.* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1895  
 Myers (F. W. H.) Ernest Renan. [*Essays : modern.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1897  
 Strong (S. A.) Renan's Histoire du Peuple d'Israël, and his L'Avenir de la Science. [*Critical Studies and Fragments.*]..... 8vo. Lond. 1905

Renard and Renart.—*See Reynard the Fox.*

Renart (E.) Répertoire annuaire général des Collectionneurs. 1895.—*See Ris-Paquot.*

Renaud of Montauban : first done into English by William Caxton, and now abridged and retranslated by Robert Steele.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1897

Renaud (*Mrs., actress ; flourished, 1787-1829.*)—*See Powell (Mrs.)*

Renaud (Frank, M.D.) Biddulph Manor and Church.—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Antiquarian Society, Transactions. vol. 16. 1899.*

— The Cathedral Church of Manchester. 1893.—*See Crowther (J. S.)*

— History of the ancient Parish of Prestbury, Cheshire. *Chetham Soc. (vol. 97.)* sm. 4to. Manch. 1876

— Mottrum of Mottrum, in the Parish of Prestbury.—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Antiquarian Society, Transactions. vol. 19. 1901.*

— Remarks on an alabaster monumental slab of the Tudor period, taken from Glossop Church, Derbyshire.—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Antiquarian Society, Transactions. vol. 3. 1885.*

Renaudot (Eusèbe, French *orientalist, 1646-1720.*) Account of the travels of two Mohammedans, through India and China in the ninth century ; translated from the Arabic, etc.—*See Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, etc. vol. 7. 1811.*

— De barbaricis Aristotelis librorum versionibus disquisitio, etc.—*See Fabricius (J. A.) Bibliotheca Græca. vol. 3. 1793.*

— De Gennadii vita et scriptis dissertatio.—*Migne, Patrologia Græco-Latina, vol. 160.*

— Remarks on a pamphlet intituled “ The Judgment of the public, and particularly of the Abbot Renaudot on Bayle's Critical Dictionary.”—*See Bayle (P.) Dictionary, etc. vol. 5. 1738.*

— Vita Athanasii ex Arabico versa, interprete Renaudotio.—*Migne, Patrologia Græco-Latina, vol. 25.*

— [La vie d'Eusèbe Renaudot, par P. L.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 41. 1866.*

Renault (M. B., *lauréat de l'Institut.*) Structure comparée de quelques tiges de la Flore Carbonifère. [*8 plates.*] .....4to. Paris, 1879

Rendall (M. J.) The teaching of Greek.—*See Education : thirteen essays, etc. 1891.*

- Rendel (James Meadows, F.R.S., *civil engineer, 1799-1856.*) [Life of James Meadows Rendel, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Render (William, *grammarian ; flourished 1800.*) [Life of William Render, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Rendle (Alfred Barton, M.A.) Memorials of Linnæus. A collection of portraits, manuscripts, specimens and books exhibited to commemorate the bi-centenary of his birth : British Museum (Natural History) Special guides.....8vo. Lond. 1907
- Rendle (John, *divine, 1758-1815.*) [Life of John Rendle, by J. M. Rigg.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Rendle (William, F.R.C.S., *antiquary, 1811-1893.*) Old Southwark & its People. 4to. Southw. 1878
- and Norman (P.) The Inns of Old Southwark and their Associations. ...8vo. Lond. 1888
- Catalogue [*Sale*] of the Books and Manuscripts of W. Rendle.....8vo. Lond. 1893
- [Life of William Rendle, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Rendtorfius (Joannes) Anatolii fragmenta, etc., ineditum, etc. ambo versione atque notis illustrata a J. Rendtorfio. *Gr. and Lat.*—*See Fabricius (J. A.) Bibliotheca Græca. vol. 3. 1793.*
- Maximi Philosophii de electionum auspiciis. [*With translation by J. Rendtorfius.*] *Gr. and Lat.*—*See Fabricius (J. A.) Bibliotheca Græca. vol. 9. 1804.*
- Rendu (Louis, *bishop of Annecy, 1789-1859.*) Theory of the Glaciers of Savoy, etc. Translated by A. Willis : to which is added the original memoir ; and supplementary articles by P. G. Tait and J. Ruskin. Edited, with introductory remarks, by G. Forbes. 8vo. Lond. 1874
- [La vie de Louis Rendu, par le Baron R.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 41. 1866.*
- Renduel (Eugène) Le Romantisme et l'éditeur Renduel. 1897.—*See Jullien (A.)*
- René (d'Anjou, *King of Naples and Sicily, 1409-1480.*) Histoire de René d'Anjou, roi de Naples, duc de Lorraine, et etc. de Provence, par M. le Vicomte F. L. de Villeneuve de Bargemont. [*Portrait and plates.*].....3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1825
- [La vie de René d'Anjou, par A. Vallet-Viriville.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 41. 1866.*
- Renée (de France, *Duchess of Ferrara, 1510-1576.*) Renée of France, Duchess of Ferrara, by C. Hare. [*Ladies of the Italian Renaissance.*] .....8vc. Lond. 1904
- Some Memorials of Renée of France, etc. [*Signed I. M. B.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1859
- [La vie de Renée de France, par G. R.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 41. 1866.*
- Renée Mauperin [*a novel*] translated from the French of J. and E. de Goncourt. 8vo. Lond. 1902
- Renehan (Laurence, *of Maynooth College, 1797-1857.*) History of Music. 12mo. Dublin, 1858
- [Life of Laurence Renehan, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Renfrewshire, History of the Witches of Renfrewshire. [anon.].....sm. 8vo. Paisley, 1877
- Reni (Guido, *Italian painter, 1575-1642.*) Guido Reni, by W. M. Rossetti.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

- Rénier (Fr.) *Les Caricatures sur Wagner et Berlioz.*—*See Livre (le)* 1889. *pt. i.*
- Rennell (James, *geographer, 1742-1830.*) *The Geographical System of Herodotus, examined and explained, etc.* 2nd edition, revised. [*Maps.*] .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1830
- [*Life of James Rennell, by Sir Clements Markham.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- [*Rennell, by H. Yule.*]—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*
- Rennell (Thomas, *dean of Winchester, 1754-1840.*) [*Life of Thomas Rennell, by J. H. Overton.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Rennell (Thomas, *son of the preceding, vicar of Kensington, 1787-1824.*) [*Life of Thomas Rennell, by J. H. Overton.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Renneville (René Augustin Constantin de, *French littérateur, 1650-1723.*) *L'Inquisition Française, ou, l'Histoire de la Bastille.* [*Plates.*] .....12mo. Amsterdam, 1715
- Rennie (David Field, *military surgeon ; d. 1868.*) *Bhotan and the Dooar War, including sketches of a three months' residence in the Himalayas, etc.* [*Plates.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1866
- Rennie (George, *agriculturist, 1749-1828.*) [*Life of George Rennie, by George Stronach.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Rennie (George, *civil engineer, 1791-1866.*) [*Life of George Rennie, by R. B. Prosser.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Rennie (George, *sculptor and politician, 1802-1860.*) [*Life of George Rennie, by Campbell Dodgson.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Rennie (James, *naturalist, 1787-1867.*) *Alphabet of Scientific Angling, for the use of beginners.* [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1833
- *Insect Architecture, etc. New edition.* [*Woodcuts.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1857
- *Ornithological Dictionary, etc., by G. Montagu. New edition, by J. Rennie. 1833.*—*See Montagu (G.)*
- [*Life of James Rennie, by B. B. Woodward.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Rennie (John, *civil engineer, 1761-1821.*) [*Life of John Rennie, by R. B. Prosser.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Rennie (*Sir John, civil engineer, 1794-1874.*) *Autobiography of Sir John Rennie.* 8vo. Lond. 1875
- [*Life of Sir John Rennie, by R. B. Prosser.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Rennie (Robert, *of Kilsyth.*) *Essays on natural history and origin of Peat Moss.*...8vo. Edinb. 1807
- Renniger or Rhanger (Michael, *D.D., divine, 1530-1609.*) [*Life of Michael Renniger, by Thompson Cooper.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Renny (George Alexander, *major-general, royal artillery, 1825-1887.*) [*Life of George Alexander Renny, by R. H. Vetch.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Renny (Robert) *An History of Jamaica, etc., to which is added an illustration of the advantages which are likely to result from the abolition of the Slave Trade.*....4to. Lond. 1807
- Dedicated to "The Right Hon. the Earl of Balcarras, late Captain-General of the Island of Jamaica

- Renoir (H., *heraldic artist.*) Monograms and Ciphers, alphabetically arranged. 4to. Lond. [1870]
- Renouard (Antoine Augustin, *French bibliographer, 1765-1853.*) Annales de l'Imprimerie des Estienne, ou, Histoire de la Famille des Estienne et de ses éditions...8vo. Paris, 1843
- Bibliographical sketch of the Aldine Press at Venice, forming a catalogue of the works issued by Aldus and his successors, from 1494 to 1597, and a list of all known forgeries or imitations. Translated and abridged from Renouard's "Annales de l'Imprimerie des Aldes," and revised and corrected by E. Goldsmid. *Bibliotheca Curiosa*. 12mo. Edinb. 1887
- Catalogue de la Bibliothèque d'un Amateur, avec des notes bibliographiques, critiques et littéraires .....4 vols. in 2. 8vo. Paris, 1819
- Notice Bibliographique des ouvrages tirés à petit nombre d'exemplaires. 8vo. Paris, 1810
- Notice sur une nouvelle édition de la traduction Française de Longus par Amyot, et sur la découverte d'un fragment Grec de cet ouvrage.—*See Peignot (É. G.) Répertoire des Bibliographies Spéciales, etc. 1810.*
- [La vie d'Antoine Augustin Renouard, par E. R.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 41. 1866.*
- Renouard (George Cecil, B.D., *rector of Swanscombe, Kent, 1780-1867.*) [Life of George Cecil Renouard, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Renouard (Paul) [Illustrations.] —*See Leroy (L.) Les Pensionnaires du Louvre. 1880.*
- Renouf (Sir Peter le Page, *egyptologist, 1822-1897.*) Book of the Dead. Facsimile of the Papyrus of Ani in the British Museum [with an introduction by Sir P. Le P. Renouf.] fol. Lond. 1890
- British Museum. Assyrian Antiquities. Guide to the Nimroud Central Saloon, [by Sir P. Le Page Renouf.] .....8vo. Lond. 1886
- Egyptian Texts from the Coffin of Amamu in the British Museum, etc., [with a prefatory note by Sir P. Le Page Renouf.] .....fol. Lond. 1886
- An Elementary Grammar of the Ancient Egyptian Language in the hieroglyphic type. *Archaic Classics*.....sq. 8vo. Lond. 1875
- Lectures on the origin and growth of Religion, as illustrated by the Religion of Ancient Egypt.....*Hibbert Lectures.* 8vo. Lond. 1880
- [Life of Sir Peter le Page Renouf, by H. R. Hall.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. Supplement. vol. 3. 1901.*
- Renoult (Jean Baptiste, *French protestant pastor of the seventeenth century.*) Les Aventures de la Madona et de François d'Assise, etc. [Plates.] .....sm. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1745
- Rent, Interest, Wages; or, real bearings of the land question, by M. Flürsheim. 8vo. Lond.[1891]
- Rents, *See Knight (W. S. M.) Business Encyclopædia, etc. vol. 5. [1903.]*
- Renton (Edward) Intaglio Engraving, past and present. [Plates.] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1896
- Renton (William) Gustave Doré .....8vo. Lond. 1877
- Oils and Water-Colours. [Poems.] .....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1876
- Rentoul (Robert Reid) Enthetic Diseases. (The Young Man's Peril).....8vo. Lond. 1908
- Proposed formation of an inferior order of Midwifery practitioners, etc. 8vo. Liverpool, 1894
- Race Culture; or, Race Suicide? (A plea for the unborn.) .....8vo. Lond. 1906

- Renwick (James, *Scottish covenanter, 1662-1688.*) [Life of James Renwick, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Renwick (Robert) *Gleanings from Records of Royal Burgh of Peebles, 1604-52.* 8vo. Peebles, 1892
- Renwick (William, *naval surgeon, 1740 ?-1814.*) [Life of William Renwick, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Renzy (George Webb de)—*See De Renzy.*
- Renzy or Rentsi (*Sir Matthew de, Irish official, 1577-1634.*) [Life of Sir Matthew Renzy, by Richard Bagwell.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Reolus (*bishop of Rheims in the 7th century.*) Charta qua Reolus Berachario abbati concedit villam Gaugiacum, ad construendum monasterium puellarum.—*Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Latina. vol. 88. p. 1212.*
- Reparatus (*African bishop of the 7th century.*) Epistola ad S. Theodorum papam.—*Migne, Patrologia Latina. vol. 87. p. 81.*
- Repentance, by Michel de Montaigne. [*Essays, vol. 3.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1877
- Repentance, [*a poem in manuscript, by Joseph Rigby, of Aspull.*] .....12mo. circa. 1650
- Repentance, Hazard of a Death-bed Repentance, etc. [*by John Dunton.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1728
- Repentance of Peter and Judas, etc. [*by Charles Richardson.*] .....sm. 4to. Lond. 1612
- Repertorium Bibliographicum, etc., by William Clarke.....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1819
- Repertorium Bibliographicum, etc., opera L. Hain. ....2 vols. in 4. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1826-38
- Repetition and Parallelism in English verse, etc., by C. A. Smith.....sm. 8vo. New York, 1894
- Repington or Repyngdon (Philip, *cardinal, bishop of Lincoln ; d. 1424.*) [Life of Philip Repington, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Réponses Spirituelles de plusieurs grands hommes de ce siècle, avec des contes agréables, et un sermon en l'honneur du Dieu Bacchus. [anon.].....12mo. Cologne, 1686
- Reporting, by Charles Cooper.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*
- Reporting, Complete Phonography and Reporter's Guide, by J. E. Munson. 8vo. N. York, 1884
- Reporting, Learning to Report, by Frederick Pitman.....8vo. Lond. [1904]
- Reporting, Leaves from the Note-Book of T. A. Reed, in the Reporting-style of Phonography .....2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1884
- Reporting, Newspaper Reporting in olden time and to-day, by John Pendleton. 8vo. Lond. 1890
- Reporting, *See also, Phonography. Shorthand.*
- Reports.—*See Parliamentary Reports.*
- Reports of Law Cases.—*See Law.*
- Repository of Arts, Literature, Commerce, etc., by Rudolph Ackermann. [*Three series ; with numerous coloured plates and woodcuts.*] .....40 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1809-28
- Reppes or Rugg (William, *bishop of Norwich ; d. 1550.*)—*See Rugg.*
- Repplier (Agnes) *Compromises.*.....12mo. Lond. 1904  
 Luxury of conversation.—Gayety of Life.—Point of view.—Marriage in fiction.—Our belief in beggars.—The beggar's pouch.—The pilgrim's staff.—A Quaker diary.—French love-songs.—The spinster.—The tourist.—The headsmen.—Consecrated to crime.—Allegra.
- Representation, by Sir John Lubbock [*Lord Avebury.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1885

- Representation and Education of the People, by F. D. Maurice.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1866
- Representation, Proportional Representation, etc., by J. R. Commons...8vo. New York, 1907
- Representative Actors, by W. Clark Russell.....12mo. Lond. [187-?]
- Representative Government, by Thomas Hare. 3rd edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1865
- Representative Government, by Lord Macaulay. [*Works*, vol. 5.].....8vo. Lond. 1875
- Representative Government, by John Stuart Mill.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1865
- Representative Government, by Herbert Spencer. [*Essays*, vol. 2.].....8vo. Lond. 1868
- Representative Men, by Ralph Waldo Emerson. [*Works*.] .....8vo. Lond. 1883
- Repressor of over much blaming of the Clergy, by R. Pecoock. *Rolls Publ.* roy. 8vo. Lond. 1860
- Reproduction, by J. A. Thomson.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 10th edition. 1902.
- Reproduction, Animal, by P. Geddes.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 9th edition. 1886.
- Reproduction, Vegetable, by S. H. Vines.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 9th edition. 1886.

## REPTILES.

- Bell (T.) Fossil Reptilia of the London Clay, etc. [*Plates*.] *Palæontograph. Soc.* 4to. Lond. 1849-50
- British Museum : Catalogue of Fossil Reptilia, etc., by R. Lydekker....8vo. Lond. 1888-90
- British Museum : Catalogue of Shield Reptiles, by J. E. Gray...3 vols. 4to. Lond. 1870-72
- British Museum : Fossil Reptiles of South Africa, by Sir R. Owen.....4to. Lond. 1876
- British Museum : Guide to Galleries of Reptiles, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1887
- British Museum : Hand-list of Shield Reptiles, by J. E. Gray.....8vo. Lond. 1873
- Cuvier (G. L. C. F. D.) Class Reptilia. [*Animal Kingdom*, vol. 9; *plates*.].....8vo. Lond. 1831
- Günther (A.) Reptiles.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 9th edition. 1886.
- The Reptiles of British India. [*Plates*.].....*Ray Society*. 4to. Lond. 1864
- Hawkins (T.) Book of the great sea dragons, Ichthyosauri and Plesiosauri, etc. fol. Lond. 1840
- Hutchinson (H. N.) Extinct Monsters, etc. [*Illustrated*.] .....8vo. Lond. 1893
- Johnstone (J.) Reptiles and Batrachians of Lancashire.—*See Farrer (W.) Victoria History of the County of Lancaster*. vol. 1. 1906.
- Mivart (St. G.) Reptiles.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 9th edition. 1886.
- Owen (Sir R.) Descriptive and illustrated Catalogue of the Fossil Reptilia of South Africa in the British Museum.....4to. Lond. 1876
- Monograph of the Fossil Chelonian Reptiles of the Wealden Clays and Purbeck Limestone. [*Plates*.].....*Palæontographical Society*. 4to. Lond. 1853-57
- Monograph of the Fossil Reptilia of the Cretaceous Formations. [*Plates*.] *Palæontographical Society* .....4to. Lond. 1861-70
- Monograph of the Fossil Reptilia of the Liassic Formations. [*Plates*.] *Palæontographical Society* .....4to. Lond. 1865-70
- Monograph of the British Fossil Reptilia from the Red Crag. [*Plates*.] *Palæontographical Society* .....4to. Lond. 1870

Reptiles—*continued.*

Owen (*Sir R.*)—*continued.*

- Monographs of the British Fossil Reptilia from the Oolitic Formations. [*Plates.*] *Palæontographical Society*..... 4to. Lond. 1861-70
  - Monograph on the Fossil Reptilia of the London Clay. [*Plates.*] *Palæontographical Society* .....4to. Lond. 1859
  - Monograph on the Fossil Reptilia of the Mesozoic Formations. [*Plates.*] *Palæontographical Society*.....4to. Lond. 1874
  - Monograph on the Fossil Reptilia of the Wealden and Purbeck Formations. [*Plates.*] *Palæontographical Society* .....4to. Lond. 1872-74
  - On the Extinct Animals of the Colonies of Great Britain, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1879
  - Pycraft (W. P.) The Story of Reptile Life. [*Illustrated.*] .....16mo. Lond. 1905
  - Seeley (H. G.) Dragons of the Air, etc. [*Illustrated.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1901
  - Wood (J. G.) Reptiles, etc. [*Illustrated Natural History.*] .....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1863
  - Woodward (A. S.) Reptiles.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 10th edition. 1902.
- Reptiles, *See also*, *Batrachia*. *Geology*. *Natural History*. *Palæontology*. *Saurians*.

---

Repton (Humphry, *landscape-gardener*, 1752-1818.) Designs for the Pavilion at Brighton, etc., with the assistance of his sons, J. A. Repton and G. S. Repton; the letter-press by T. Bensley. [*Moveable coloured plates.*] .....fol. Lond. 1808

- Fragments on the theory and practice of Landscape Gardening, including some remarks on Grecian and Gothic Architecture, assisted by his son J. A. Repton. 4to. Lond. 1816
- Observations on the theory and practice of Landscape Gardening; including some remarks on Grecian and Gothic Architecture. [*Moveable coloured plates.*]..... 4to. Lond. 1803
- [Life of Humphry Repton, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 48. 1896.

Repton (John Adey, *son of the preceding, architect*, 1775-1860.) Some Account of the Beard and Moustachio, chiefly from the sixteenth to eighteenth century. ....8vo. Lond. 1839

With a manuscript list of books on the Beard in the handwriting of W. J. Thoms.

- Some Account of the Cloister to the Cathedral Church, Norwich. sm. 4to. Lond. [1811 ?]
- Trewe and feythfull Hystorie of the redoubtable Prynce Radapanthus.—*See Radapanthus*.
- [Life of John Adey Repton and George Stanley Repton [*d. 1858*], by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 48. 1896.

Republic, The, by M. T. Cicero.....*Bohn*. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1878

Republic, The, by Plato [*Greek text*] with notes by Jowett & Campbell...3 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1894

Republic, The, by Plato, translated with notes by Davies and Vaughan. 8vo. Camb. 1866

Republic, The English Republic, etc., by W. J. Linton.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1891

Republic, The New Republic, etc., by W. H. Mallock.....8vo. Lond. 1878

Republic, American—*See America*.

Republic, French.—*See France.*

Republic, Roman.—*See Rome (Ancient)*

Republic, Swiss.—*See Switzerland.*

Republic, Venetian.—*See Venice.*

Republic of Hayti.—*See Hayti.*

Republic of Ragusa.—*See Ragusa.*

Republican, The. [*Various numbers.*] 8vo. Lond. 1824.—*See Political Science Pamphlets, vol. 2.*

Republican Party [*American*], etc., 1854-1904, by F. Curtis.....2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1904

Republican Procession, etc., a merry poem. [*by E. Ward.*].....12mo. Lond. 1714

Republics, Italian.—*See Sismondi (J. C. S. de)*

Republics, Reflections upon rise & fall of Ancient Republics, by E.W. Montagu. 8vo. Lond. 1860

Réquisitionnaire, La, roman, par H. de Balzac. [*Œuvres Illustrés, vol. 3.*] imp. 8vo. Paris, 1852

Reresby (Sir John, BART., governor of York, 1634-1689.) Memoirs of Sir J. Reresby, of Thrybergh, BART., M.P. for York, etc. 1634-1689, written by himself. Edited from the original manuscript, by James J. Cartwright .....8vo. Lond. 1875

— [Life of Sir John Reresby, by G. F. Russell Barker.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography, vol. 48. 1896.*

Rerum Anglicarum Scriptores post Bedam. 1601.—*See Savile (Sir H.)*

Res Judicatæ: papers and essays, by Augustine Birrell. 2nd edition...sm. 8vo. Lond. 1892

Resbecq.—*See Fontaine de Resbecq (A. de)*

Resbury (Nathaniel, *divine*, 1643-1711.) [Life of Nathaniel Resbury, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography, vol. 48. 1896.*

Research, Scheme for the promotion of Scientific Research, by W. B. Priest. 8vo. Lond. 1905

Reservation of the Eucharist, by W. E. Collins.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*

Reservoirs.—*See Water Works.*

Residences, Royal, by W. H. Pyne. [*Coloured plates.*].....3 vols. 4to. Lond. 1819

Résie (—, *comte de*) Histoire et Traité des Sciences Occultes, etc.....2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1857

Resolves, by Owen Feltham. 5th edition.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1634

Resources, by Ralph Waldo Emerson. [*Works.*] .....8vo. Lond. [1883]

Resources, Les, de Quinola, par H. de Balzac. [*Œuvres Illustrés, vol. 4.*] imp. 8vo. Paris, 1852

Respectability, Blight of Respectability, etc., by G. Mortimer.....sq. 8vo. Lond. 1897

Respiration, by A. Gamgee.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Respiration, Diseases of the organs of Respiration, by C. E. Hasse. *Sydenham S.* 8vo. Lond. 1846

Respiration, Disordered Respiration, etc., by Robert Bree.....8vo. Birmingham, 1800

Respiration, *See also, Medicine.*

Resta (— *Father*) The Portraits of the most eminent Painters and other famous artists, that have flourished in Europe, etc. Curiously engraven on above 100 copper plates. 4to. Lond. 1739

Containing the bookplate of Thomas Kynaston.

Restaurants, Histoire des Hotelleries, Restaurants et Cafés, par F. Michel. 4to. Paris, 1851



- Restif de la Bretonne (Nicolas Edme, *French littérateur, 1734-1806.*) Contes : Le Pied de Fanchette, ou la Soulier couleur de rose ; avec une notice bio-bibliographique par O. Uzanne. [*Portrait.*].....sm. 8vo. Paris, 1881
- Monsieur Nicolas, ou, le Cœur Humain dévoilé. Mémoires intimes. Réimprimé sur l'édition unique et rarissime publiée par lui-même en 1796. 14 vols. in 7. *I. Liseux* : 8vo. Paris, 1883
- Monument du Costume physique et morale de la fin du XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècle ; ou, Tableaux de la vie, ornés de vingt-six figures dessinées et gravées par Moreau le jeune ....fol. Paris, 1876
- Le Pornographie, ou Idées d'un honnête-homme sur un projet de règlement pour les Prostituées, propre à prévenir les malheurs qu'occasionne le *publicisme* des Femmes, avec des notes historiques et justificatives .....8vo. Londres, 1769
- Bibliographie et Iconographie de tous les ouvrages de Restif de la Bretonne, etc., par P. L. Jacob, bibliophile [*i.e. Paul Lacroix.*] *Portrait*.....8vo. Paris, 1875
- Restif de la Bretonne, par Firmin Boissin.....sm. 8vo. Paris, [*Toulouse printed.*] 1875
- Rétif de la Bretonne, sa vie et ses amours, etc. Catalogue complet et détaillé de ses ouvrages, etc., par C. Monselet. [*Portrait.*] .....sm. 8vo. Paris, 1858
- [La vie de Rétif de la Bretonne. [anon.]]—Hoefer (J. C. F.) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 42. 1866.*
- Restituta, Titles, extracts, etc., of Old Books, by Sir S. E. Brydges. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1814-16
- Restitution of decayed intelligence in Antiquities, etc., by R. Verstegan....4to. Lond. 1634
- Restoration, American, First Church of the American Restoration, by R. Le Gallienne.—*See Anglo-Saxon Review, etc., vol. 10. 1901.*
- Restoration, Stuart, by C. H. Firth.—*See Ward (A. W.) etc. Cambridge Modern History. vol. 5. 1908.*
- Restoration, Stuart, Catalogue of Nobility, viz. the names and titles of all such dukes, earls, viscounts, barons and baronets as have been made since his Majestie's most happy Restoration, etc.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1661
- Restoration, Stuart, Humble Representation of the sad condition of many of the King's party, who since His Majesties happy Restauration have no relief, and but languishing hopes, together with the proposals, etc.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1661
- Restoration, Stuart, Literature of the English Restoration, by H. H. Child.—*See Ward (A. W.) etc. Cambridge Modern History. vol. 5. 1908.*
- Restoration, Stuart.—*See also Civil War. Thomason.*
- Restoration of Belief, by Isaac Taylor.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1855
- Results of Machinery, namely cheap Production, etc. [*by Charles Knight.*]...12mo. Lond. 1831
- Resurrection, The, by W. J. S. Simpson.—*See Hastings (J., etc.) Dictionary of Christ, etc. vol. 2. 1908.*
- Resurrection, Gospel of the Resurrection, by B. F. Westcott. 4th edition. 8vo. Lond. 1879
- Resurrection, roman, par Leo Tolstoy. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1900
- Resurrection, roman, by Leo Tolstoy, translated. [*Plates.*].....8vo. Lond. 1900
- Resurrection, Will the Natural Body rise from the Grave ? by W. Hyde. 8vo. Lond. n.d.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets, vol. 34.*

- Resurrection of the Dead, by H. J. Wotherspoon.—*See Hastings (J., etc.) Dictionary of Christ, etc. vol. 2. 1908.*
- Resurrection of the Dead and Eternal Judgment, by J. Bunyan. [*Works, vol. 1.*] 8vo. Lond. 1861
- Resurrection of Our Lord, by William Milligan.....8vo. Lond. 1884
- Resurrectionist, Diary of a Resurrectionist, 1811-12, etc., by J. B. Bailey. 8vo. Lond. 1896
- Resurrectionist Times, and Burke and Hare, by George MacGregor.....8vo. Lond. 1884
- Retaliation, by Oliver Goldsmith. [*Works, vol. 1.*].....8vo. Lond. 1854
- Retribution, Future, by C. A. Row.....8vo. Lond. 1887
- Retributive Justice; a tragedy in five acts, of which a few copies only, have been printed for private circulation [*by Joseph Aston.*].....8vo. Manch. [1813]
- Retrogression, or Development, by F. Nevill ..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1890
- Retrospections, social and archæological, by C. R. Smith.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1883-86
- Retrospective Review, The.....14 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1820-26
- Retrospective Review and Historical and Antiquarian Magazine. Edited by H. Southern and N. H. Nicolas. 2nd series .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1827-28
- Retrospective Review; consisting of criticisms upon, analyses of, and extracts from curious, valuable, and scarce old books.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1853-54
- Returne from Parnassus, or, the Scourge of Simony, publicly acted by the students in St. John's College, Cambridge. 1606.—*See Drama, Ancient British. vol. 1. 1810.*
- [Another edition.]—*See Dodsley (R.) Old English Plays. vol. 9. 1874.*
- Returne of the renowned Cavaliero Pasquill of England, from the other side the Seas, etc., by Thomas Nashe. [*Works, vol. 1.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1884
- Returns, *See Parliamentary Papers, Reports, Returns, etc.*
- Retz or Rais (Gilles de, *Baron, marshal of France*)—*See Laval (G. de)*
- Retz (Jean François Paul de Gondî, *cardinal de*) —*See Gondî.*
- Retzsch (Friedrich August Moritz, *German artist, 1779-1857.*) Faust. Vingt-six gravures, d'après les dessins de Retzsch. 2me édition, augmentée d'une analyse du drame de Goëthe, par Mme. Elise Voïart.....ob. 12mo. Paris, 1828
- Reuchlin (Johann, *German humanist and philologist, 1455-1552.*) [La vie de Jean Reuchlin, par Ernest Grégoire.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 42. 1866.*
- Reuleaux (Franz) The Kinematics of Machinery: outlines of a theory of machines, etc. Translated and edited by A. B. W. Kennedy. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1876
- Reune (Auguste de, *Belgian bibliographer, 1807-1865.*) Recherches historiques, généalogiques et bibliographiques sur les Elsevier. [*Portrait.*] .....8vo. Bruxelles, 1847
- Reumont (Alfred von, *German historian, 1808-1887.*) The Carafas of Maddaloni; Naples under Spanish dominion. Translated from the German. ....Bohn. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1854
- Lorenzo de' Medici, the magnificent; trans. by Robert Harrison. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1876
- Reunert (Theodore) Kimberley South African and International Exhibition. Reunert's Diamond Mines of South Africa. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1892
- Réunion, formerly Bourbon, island in the Indian Ocean, by H. A. Webster.—*Encyclopædia Britannica 9th edition. 1886.*

- Réunion, Craggs and Craters, rambles in the Island of Réunion, by W. D. Oliver. 8vo. Lond. 1896
- Reunion of the Churches, Lectures by J. J. I. von Döllinger.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1872
- Reusch (Franz Heinrich) F. H. Reusch, by J. E. B. Mayor.....12mo. Camb. 1901
- Reusens (Edmond Henri Joseph) *Éléments de Paléographie. [Plates.]* ...8vo. Louvain, 1899
- Reusner (Nicolaus, *German jurist and poet, 1545-1602.*) *Emblemati, N. Reusneri, etc. [Plates.]* .....sm. 4to. Francoforti ad Moenum, 1581
- [La vie de Nicolas Reusner. [anon.]]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 42. 1866.*
- Reuss (Eleonore, *Princess*) A Pietist of the Napoleonic Wars and after. The Life of Countess von Reden. Authorised translation by Mrs. C. E. Barrett-Lennard and M. W. Hoper. With an introductory note by R. S. Rait. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Lond. 1905
- Reuss (Eduard Wilhelm Eugen) *Histoire du Canon des Saint-Écritures dans l'Église Chrétienne. 2me édition.*.....8vo. Strasbourg, 1863
- Reuter (Adam, *controversialist ; flourished 1627.*) [Life of Adam Reuter, by W. A. Shaw.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Reuter (Heinrich Ludwig Christian Friedrich, *German poet and novelist, 1810-1874.*) Fritz Reuter, by J. Sime.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*
- Revans (Samuel, *colonial journalist, 1808-1888.*) [Life of Samuel Revans, by C. Alexander Harris.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Réveil (Achille, *French engraver.*) Œuvre de Jean Goujon, gravé au trait par M. Réveil. 1861.—*See Goujon (J.)*
- Revelation, Book of.—*See Bible : New Testament.*
- Revelation, by J. H. Bernard.—*See Hastings (J., etc.) Dictionary of Christ, etc. vol. 2. 1908.*
- Revelation, by W. T. Bullock.—*See Smith (Sir W.) Dictionary of the Bible. vol. 3. 1863.*
- Revelation, by Adolf Harneck.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*
- Revelation, *See also, Apocalypse.*
- Revelation, Ethics and Revelation, by H. S. Nash.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1899
- Revelation, Reality of Divine Revelation, by W. R. Cassels. [*Supernatural Religion.*] 8vo. Lond. 1874
- Revelation to the Monk of Evesham, 1196. Carefully edited from the unique copy now in the British Museum, of the edition printed by William de Machlinia about 1482, by Edward Arber..... *English Reprints (vol. 2.)* sm. 4to. Lond. 1869
- Revelations of a Sly Parrot; edit. by John Bennett : with fifty illustrations. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1862
- Reveley (Wiley, *architect ; d. 1799.*) *Antiquities of Athens [vol. 3, edited by W. Reveley.]—See Stuart (J.) and Revett (N.) The Antiquities of Athens. 1762, etc.*
- [Life of Wiley Reveley, by C. F. Robinson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Revell or Rivell (Sir Richard, *sheriff of Devonshire and Cornwall ; d. 1222.*) [Life of Sir Richard Revell, by William Hunt.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Revels, Accounts of Revels at Court, in reigns of Elizabeth and James I., edited, with notes, by P. Cunningham.....*Shakespeare Society. 8vo. Lond. 1842*

- Revels, Court Revels in the reign of Henry VII., by A. T. Goodwin. *Shakespeare Society's Papers* (vol. 1.) ..... 8vo. Lond. 1844
- Revels, Court Revels in reign of Henry VIII. [anon.] *Shakespeare Society's Papers*. 8vo. Lond. 1847
- Revels, Document regarding the authority of the Master of the Revels over Plays and Players in 1581, by T. E. Tomlins. .... *Shakespeare Society's Papers* (vol. 3.) 8vo. Lond. 1847
- Revels, Sir George Buc and the Office of the Revels, by P. Cunningham. *Shakespeare Society's Papers* (vol. 4.) ..... 8vo. Lond. 1849
- Revenge, The, a tragedy by Edward Young.—*See Drama, Modern British*, vol. 2. 1804.  
— [Another edition.]—*See Inchbald (E.) British Theatre*, vol. 12. 1808.
- Revenge, Last Fight of the Revenge at Sea, under the command of Sir Richard Grenville, 1591, etc. Edited by E. Arber. .... *English Reprints* (vol. 9.) sm. 4to. Lond. 1871
- Revenger's Tragedy, a play by Cyril Tourneur.—*See Dodsley (R.) Old English Plays*. vol. 10. 1875.  
— [Another edition.]—*See Drama, Ancient British*, vol. 2. 1810.
- Revenue, *See Parliamentary Papers, Reports, etc.*
- Reverence: a reply to the Preachers, etc., by R. G. Ingersoll. sm. 8vo. Lond. n.d. *Free Thought Tracts*, vol. 9.
- Reveries [by Mrs. Thomas Dallas.] 8vo. Lond. 1836.—*See Bird (James)*
- Reveries in a Garret [*Noctes Atticæ*], by Paul Ponder, *pseud.*..... 2 vols. in 1. 12mo. Bath, 1825
- Rêves et Impressions [*poems*], par Charles Nô. [*Plates.*] ..... 8vo. Paris, 1901
- Revett (Nicholas, *architect*, 1720-1804.) The Antiquities of Athens, measured and delineated by J. Stuart and N. Revett. [*Plates.*] ..... 4 vols. fol. Lond. 1762-1816  
— Antiquities of Athens and other places in Greece, Sicily, etc., supplementary to the Antiquities of Athens, by J. Stuart and N. Revett, delineated and illustrated by C. R. Cockerell, W. Kinnard, T. L. Donaldson, W. Jenkins, W. Railton. [*Plates.*] ..... fol. Lond. 1830  
— Ionian Antiquities, published with permission of the Society of Dilettanti, by R. Chandler, N. Revett, W. Pars. [*Plates.*] ..... 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1769-97  
— [Life of Nicholas Revett, by Lionel Cust.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 48. 1896.
- Reviews.—*See Anglo-Saxon Review. Anthropological Review. Contemporary Review. Edinburgh Review. English Historical Review. Fortnightly Review. Quarterly Review. Retrospective Review. Westminster Review.*
- Réville (Albert, *French protestant pastor*, 1826-1906.) Apollonius of Tyana, the Pagan Christ of the third century: an essay, etc. .... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1866  
— The Devil, his origin, greatness and decadence. 2nd edition, from the French of A. Réville. [*Translated, with prefatory notes by H. A.*] ..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1877  
— *Léçon d'ouverture du Cours d'Histoire des Religions au Collège de France*. 8vo. Paris, 1880  
— *Les Religions des Peuples Non-Civilisés.* ..... 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1883  
— *Les Religions du Mexique, de l'Amérique Centrale, et du Pérou.* ..... 8vo. Paris, 1885  
— Lectures on the origin and growth of Religion, as illustrated by the native religions of Mexico and Peru. Translated by P. H. Wicksteed. *Hibbert Lectures*. 8vo. Lond. 1885

- Revivals, Lectures on Revivals of Religion, etc., by C. G. Finney. 13th edit. 8vo. Lond. 1840
- Revilliod (Gustave) Jean Gutenberg, etc., traduit de l'Allemand par G. Revilliod. 1885.—  
*See Dingelstedt (F.)*
- Revis (G. W.) The Currency Question : an international problem and an attempt to solve it. 8vo. Lond. [1887].—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 9.*
- Revis (Jacobus) Examen dissertationis D. Nicolai Vedellii de Episcopatu Constantini Magni. 1642.—*See Brodæus (T.)*
- Revolted Woman, past, present, and to come, by C. G. Harper. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Lond. 1894
- Revolution, American.—*See America.*
- Revolution, French.—*See France and the French : part i.*
- Revolution, Italian.—*See Italy.*
- Revolution, Polish.—*See Poland.*
- Revolution, Puritan.—*See England and the English : part ii.*

### REVOLUTION OF 1688.

- Acton (J. E. E., *Baron.*) The English Revolution. [*Lectures on Modern History.*] 8vo. Lond. 1906
- Dahlmann (F. C.) History of the English Revolution, translated by H. E. Lloyd. 8vo. Lond. 1844
- Echard (L.) History of England, to the establishment of King William & Mary, 1688. fol. Lond. 1720
- Guizot (F. P. G.) History of the English Revolution, trans. by L. H. R. Courtier. 8vo. Lond. 1838
- Lindsay (C., *Earl of Balcarres*) Account of the Affairs of Scotland, relating to the Revolution of 1688.....12mo. Lond. 1714
- Mackintosh (Sir J.) Review of the causes of the Revolution, 1688. [*Works. 2.*] 8vo. Lond. 1854
- Observations upon the late Revolution in England. [anon.]—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 10. p. 336. 1813.*
- Remarks upon the present confederacy, and late Revolution in England, etc. [anon.] 1693.—  
*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 10. p. 491. 1813.*
- Temperley (H. W., and others.) Revolution and the Revolution Settlement in Great Britain.—  
*See Ward (A. W.) etc. Cambridge Modern History, etc. vol. 5. 1908.*
- Ward (R. P.) Historical essay on the real character and amount of the precedent of the Revolution of 1688, etc. ....2 vols. in 1. 12mo. Lond. 1838
- Whether the preserving of the Protestant Religion was the motive unto, or the end that was designed, in the late Revolution ?, etc. [anon.]—*See Somers' Tracts, vol. 9. p. 543. 1813.*

- 
- Revolutionary Plutarch : exhibiting the most distinguished characters in the recent annals of the French Republic [*by Lewis Goldsmith.*] New edition. 3 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1804
- Revolutions, Essai historique sur les Révolutions, et mélanges historiques, par F. A. de Chateaubriand. [*Œuvres, vol. 1.*].....8vo. Paris, 1859
- Revolutions, The Ruins, a survey of the Revolutions of Empires, by C. Volney. 8vo. Lond. 1792
- Revolutions in English History, by Robert Vaughan.....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1859-63

Revolutions.—*See also, Insurrections. Rebellions.*

- Révy (Julian John) *Hydraulics of Great Rivers. The Paraná, the Uruguay, and the La Plata Estuary.* [8 plates.] .....4to. Lond. 1874
- Rexford (John) *What handwriting indicates : an analytical graphology.* 8vo. New York, 1904
- Rey (Alfred) and Féron (Louis) *Ville de Paris. Histoire du Corps des Gardiens de la Paix.* Ouvrage publié sous les auspices de M. Louis Lépine, préfet de police, et orné de 44 planches en couleurs et de 266 gravures en noir. Préface de M. Waldeck-Rousseau. 4to. Paris, 1896
- Rey (*Mrs. General.*) *A Woman's Wanderings, etc.* 1903.—*See De La Rey.*
- Reybaud (Marie Roch Louis, *French littérateur, 1799-1879.*) *Le Fer et la Houille ; suivis du Canon Krupp et du Familistère de Guise, etc.* .....8vo. Paris, 1874
- Reyce or Ryece (Robert, *of Preston, Suffolk ; d. 1638.*) *Suffolk in the xvii<sup>th</sup> century. The Breviary of R. Reyce, 1618, now published for the first time from the ms. in the British Museum. With notes by Lord Francis Hervey* .....sm. 4to. Lond. 1902
- Reyes (Matias de los, *Spanish novelist of the seventeenth century.*) *The Dumb Lover and his Physician.—The Mirror of Friends.—Love and Honour.—The King and the Minister.—See Roscoe (T.) Spanish Novelists. vol. 3. 1832.*
- Reyher (Samuel, *German mathematician, 1635-1714.*) *S. Reyheri, etc., Dissertatio de nummis quibusdam ex chymico metallo factis.* .....sm. 4to. Kilix Holsatorum, 1692
- Reymond (H. C.) *Physiologie et Evolution de l'Amour sexuel à travers les ages et les races humaines. Préface du Dr. L. Magon* .....8vo. Paris, 1903

### REYNARD THE FOX.

- History of Reynard the Fox, from the edition printed by Caxton in 1481. With notes and a literary history of the romance, by W. J. Thoms. Percy Society (vol. 12.)* 8vo. Lond. 1844
- History of Reynard the Fox, adapted from the German of Goethe, illustrated with numerous engravings from designs by J. J. Grandville.* .....12mo. Lond. 1840
- History of Reynard, translated and printed by William Caxton, June, 1481. Edited by Edward Arber.* .....*English Scholar's Library.* sm. 4to. Lond. 1878
- History of Reynard the Fox, translated and printed by William Caxton, 1481 ; edited by Edmund Goldsmid. Privately printed.* .....*Bibliotheca Curiosa.* 2 vols. 12mo. Edinb. 1884
- History of Reynard the Fox. With some account of his family, friends and associates : a free rendering into verse of the translation made in the days of King Edward the Fourth by William Caxton ; from the Dutch prose version of the story ; with the addition of some particular matters not therein set down but very needful to be known. By F. S. Ellis, with devices by Walter Crane* .....sm. 4to. Lond. 1894
- Reynard the Fox. A burlesque poem of the 15th century, translated from the Low-German original, by D. W. Soltau* .....12mo. Hamburgh, 1826
- Reynard the Fox [translated, with an introduction] by Thomas Roscoe.—See Roscoe (T.) German Novelists. vol. 1. 1826.*
- Reynard The Fox, translated by the late Thomas Roscoe : illustrated with ninety-five designs by A. T. Elwes and John Jellicoe.* .....12mo. Lond. [1873]
- Le proceez des Bestes : traduction [of the German prose version] enrichie de figures en taille-douce* .....8vo. Bruxelles, 1739

Reynard the Fox—*continued*.

- Le Roman du Renart, publié d'après les manuscrits de la Bibliothèque du Roi des XIII<sup>e</sup>, XIV<sup>e</sup> et XV<sup>e</sup> siècles, par D. M. Meon.....4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1826
- Le Roman du Renart, supplément, variantes et corrections. Publié d'après les manuscrits de la Bibliothèque du Roi et de la Bibliothèque de l'Arsenal, par P. Chabaille. 8vo. Paris, 1835
- Le Roman du Renard, mis en vers d'après les textes originaux, précédé d'une introduction et d'une bibliographie, par Ch. Potvin.....sm. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1861
- Reinhart Fuchs, von Jacob Grimm.....8vo. Berlin, 1834
- Reinke de Vos, nach der ältesten Ausgabe (Lübeck, 1498.) Mit Einleitung, Ammerkungen und einem Wörterbuche, von August Lübben .....8vo. Oldenburg, 1867
- Reineke Fuchs, von Johann Wolfgang Goethe. [*Werke*, vol. 3.] .....sm. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1872
- Reinardus Vulpes, carmen epicum seculis IX. et XII. conscriptum, edidit F. J. Mone, par M. Raynouard. 8vo. Paris. 1834.—*See Bibliographical Pamphlets*, vol. 9.
- Speculum vitæ aulicæ de admirabili fallacia et astutia vulpeculæ Reinike libri quatuor, etc., auctore H. Schoppero. [*Woodcuts*.].....12mo. Francoforti, 1595
- Étude sur le Roman de Renart, by W. J. A. Jonckbloet.....8vo. Groningue, 1863
- Les Romans du Renard examinés, analysés et comparés, d'après les textes manuscrits les plus anciens, les publications latines, flamandes, allemandes et françaises, etc., par L. A. Rothe .....8vo. Paris, 1845
- 
- Reynard (John) John Reynard's Deliverance from the captivity of the Turks, and his setting free 266 Christians that were galley-slaves.—*See Harleian Miscellany*. vol. 8. p. 187. 1811.
- Reynardson (Sir Abraham, lord mayor of London, 1590-1661.) [Life of Sir Abraham Reynardson, by Charles Welch.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 48. 1896.
- Reynardson (Charles Thomas Samuel Birch, writer on sporting subjects, 1812-1896.) Sports and Anecdotes of bygone days in England, Scotland, Ireland, Italy, and the Sunny South. [*Coloured plates*.].....8vo. Lond. 1887
- Reynart (Ed.) Catalogue des tableaux, bas-reliefs et statues exposés dans les galeries du Musée des Tableaux de la ville de Lille. [*Plates*.] .....roy. 8vo. Lille, 1872
- Reynell (Carew, economic writer, 1636-1690.) [Life of Carew Reynell, by W. A. Shaw.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 48. 1896.
- Reynell (Edward, rector of West Ogwell, Devonshire, 1612-1663.) [Life of Edward Reynell, by W. A. Shaw.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dict. of National Biography*. vol. 48. 1896.
- Reyner (Clement, D.D., abbot of Lansperg in Germany, 1589-1651.) [Life of Clement Reyner, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 48. 1896.
- Reyner (Edward, ejected divine, 1600-1668.) [Life of Edward Reyner, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 48. 1896.
- Reynes (John, stationer and bookbinder; flourished 1530.) [Life of John Reynes, by E. Gordon Duff.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 48. 1896.

- Reynolds (*Sir Barrington, admiral, 1786-1861.*) [*Life of Sir Barrington Reynolds, by J. K. Laughton.*—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Reynolds (Christopher Augustine, *Roman catholic archbishop of South Australia, 1834-1893.*) [*Life of Christopher Augustine Reynolds, by C. Alexander Harris.*—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Reynolds (Cuyler) *The Diner Out : a classified collection of apt quotations for toasts, after-dinner speeches, occasional addresses, menus, etc.*.....32mo. Lond. [1906 ?]
- Reynolds (Edward, *bishop of Norwich, 1599-1676.*) *The Works of E. Reynolds, D.D., containing three treatises : the Vanity of the Creature. The Sinfulness of Sin. The Life of Christ, etc. [Portrait.]* .....fol. Lond. 1658
- [*Life of Edward Reynolds, Bishop of Norwich, by W. A. J. Archbold.*—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Reynolds (Edward, *son of the preceding, archdeacon of Norfolk, 1629-1698.*) [*Life of Edward Reynolds, by W. A. J. Archbold.*—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Reynolds (F.) *Lancashire County Cricket. Full scores and bowling analyses, etc., from 1864, etc.* .....sm. 8vo. Manch. 1881
- Reynolds (Frances, *sister of Sir Joshua Reynolds, 1729-1807.*) [*Life of Miss Frances Reynolds, by Cosmo Monkhouse.*—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Reynolds (Frank) *Frank Reynolds, R.I. Containing 46 examples of the artist's work in brush, pen and pencil, by A. E. Johnson* .....8vo. Lond. 1907
- Reynolds (Frederic, *dramatist, 1764-1841.*) *The Delinquent, or, Seeing Company ; a comedy. —See Inchbald (E.) Modern Theatre. vol. 2. 1811.*
- *The Dramatist, or Stop him who can ; a comedy.—See Inchbald (E.) British Theatre, vol. 20. 1808.*
- *Folly as it Flies ; a comedy.—See Inchbald (E.) Modern Theatre, vol. 2. 1811.*
- *Fortune's Fool ; a comedy.—See Inchbald (E.) Modern Theatre, vol. 2. 1811.*
- *How to grow Rich ; a comedy.—See Inchbald (E.) Modern Theatre, vol. 1. 1811.*
- *Laugh when you can ; a comedy.—See Inchbald (E.) Modern Theatre, vol. 2. 1811.*
- *Life ; a comedy.—See Inchbald (E.) Modern Theatre, vol. 1. 1811.*
- *Notoriety ; a comedy.—See Inchbald (E.) Modern Theatre, vol. 1. 1811.*
- *The Rage ; a comedy.—See Inchbald (E.) Modern Theatre, vol. 1. 1811.*
- *Speculation ; a comedy.—See Inchbald (E.) Modern Theatre, vol. 2. 1811.*
- *Werter ; a tragedy.—See Inchbald (E.) Modern Theatre, vol. 3. 1811.*
- *The Will ; a comedy.—See Inchbald (E.) Modern Theatre, vol. 1. 1811.*
- [*Life of Frederic Reynolds, by W. P. Courtney.*—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Reynolds (Frederic Mansel, *son of the preceding ; d. 1850.*) *The Keepsake for 1832. Edited by F. M. Reynolds. [Plates.]* .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1832
- Reynolds (George Nugent, *Irish poet, 1770 ?-1802.*) [*Life of George Nugent Reynolds, by D. J. O'Donoghue.*—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*



- Reynolds (George William MacArthur, *novelist, journalist and politician, 1814-1879.*) Master Timothy's Book-Case ; or, the Magic-Lantern of the World. New edition. 8vo. Lond. 1847
- Robert Macaire, or the French Bandit in England : with beautiful wood-engravings drawn by Henry Anelay .....sm. 4to. Lond. 1871
- Pickwick Abroad, or, the Tour in France : illustrated with 40 steel engravings by Crowquill and 33 woodcuts.....8vo. Lond. 1864
- [Life of George William MacArthur Reynolds, by J. R. Macdonald.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Reynolds (Henry, *poet ; flourished 1630.*) [Life of Henry Reynolds, by G. Thorn Drury.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Reynolds (Henry Revell, M.D., *physician, 1745-1811.*) [Life of Henry Revell Reynolds, by Norman Moore.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Reynolds (Henry Robert, *congregational divine, 1825-1896.*) [Life of Henry Robert Reynolds, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. Supplement. vol. 3. 1901.*
- Reynolds (J. B., B.A.) Regional Geography : The Americas. [Illustrated.]...8vo. Lond. 1907
- Reynolds (James, *judge, 1686-1739.*) [Life of James Reynolds, by J. M. Rigg.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Reynolds (Sir James, *judge, 1684-1737.*) [Life of Sir James Reynolds, by J. M. Rigg.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Reynolds (James, *orientalist, 1805-1866.*) Biographical notices of Persian Poets, etc., by Sir Gore Ouseley. With memoir of Sir G. Ouseley, by J. Reynolds. 1846.—*See Oriental Translation Fund (vol. 61.)*
- The Kitab-i-Yamini, etc., translated from the Persian, etc., by J. Reynolds. 1858.—*See Oriental Translation Fund (vol. 65.)*
- [Life of James Reynolds, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Reynolds (John, *admiral, 1713 ?-1788.*) [Life of John Reynolds, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Reynolds (John, *dean of Lincoln.*)—*See Rainolds.*
- Reynolds (John, *dissenting minister, 1667-1727.*) [Life of John Reynolds, by W. A. Shaw.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Reynolds (John, *epigrammatist, 1584-1614.*) [Life of John Reynolds. [anon.]]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Reynolds (John, *merchant of Exeter ; flourished 1620-1640.*) The Triumphs of God's Revenge against the crying and execrable sin of Murther : expressed in thirty several tragicall histories. 6th edition, etc. To which is added God's Revenge against the abominable sin of Adultery, etc. [Edited by S. Pordage.] Plates..... fol. Lond. 1679
- [Life of John Reynolds. [anon.]]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

- Reynolds (John, *of King's Norton*.) A Discourse upon prodigious Abstinence ; occasioned by the twelve months fasting of Martha Taylor, the famed Derbyshire Damsel, etc. 1669.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 4. p. 43. 1809.*
- Reynolds (*Sir John, parliamentary officer ; d. 1657.*) [Life of Sir John Reynolds, by C. H. Firth.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Reynolds (John Hamilton, *poet, 1796-1852.*) [Life of John Hamilton Reynolds, by Richard Garnett.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Reynolds (*Sir John Russell, BART., M.D., physician, 1828-1896.*) A System of Medicine ; edited by Sir J. H. Reynolds.....4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1866-77
- [Life of Sir John Russell Reynolds, by Norman Moore.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Reynolds (John Stuckey, *civil servant, 1791-1874.*) [Life of John Stuckey Reynolds, by Foster Watson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Reynolds (Joseph Ward) Reynolds' Handbook of the Mining Laws of the United States and Canada, etc.....sm. 8vo. Chicago, 1898
- Reynolds (Joseph William) The Mystery of Miracles ; a scientific and philosophical investigation. 2nd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1881
- The Mystery of the Universe, our common faith.....8vo. Lond. 1884
- The Supernatural in Nature. A verification by free use of science.....8vo. Lond. 1880
- The World to Come. Immortality a physical fact.....8vo. Lond. 1888
- Reynolds (*Sir Joshua, president of the Royal Academy of Arts, portrait painter, 1723-1792.*) The Literary Works of Sir J. Reynolds, etc. To which is prefixed some account of the life of the author, by Edmund Malone. 5th edition, in which is included, a memoir of the life of Sir J. Reynolds, by Joseph Farington, R.A. [*Portrait.*].....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1819
- vol. 1. Life.—Discourses.
- vol. 2. Discourses (continued).—Three Letters to the Idler.—Journey to Flanders and Holland in 1781.
- vol. 3. Art of Painting, by C. A. Dufresnoy, translated into English verse, by William Mason.—Annotations on Du Fresnoy's poem.—Du Fresnoy's Sentiments on the principal Painters of the two last ages.—Parallel between Poetry and Painting.—Chronological list of Painters, with short characters and an account of their respective births and deaths.—Alphabetical list of Painters.—General Index.
- The Discourses of Sir J. Reynolds ; illustrated by explanatory notes and plates by John Burnet, F.R.S.....4to. Lond. 1842
- Certain Inconsistencies in Reynolds' Discourses, by W. Hazlitt. [*Table Talk.*] 8vo. Lond. 1824
- Life and Times of Sir J. Reynolds : with notices of some of his contemporaries. Commenced by C. R. Leslie, continued and concluded by Tom Taylor. With portraits and illustrations. ....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1865
- [Life of Sir Joshua Reynolds, by Cosmo Monkhouse.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Memoirs of the life of Sir Joshua Reynolds ; with some observations on his talents and character, by Joseph Farington.....8vo. Lond. 1819
- Sir Joshua Reynolds, by J. M. Gray.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*
- Sir Joshua Reynolds : his life and art, by Lord R. S. Gower. [*Plates.*]...8vo. Lond. 1902

Reynolds (*Sir Joshua*)—*continued*.

— *Sir Joshua Reynolds*, by Claude Phillips. [*Portrait*.].....8vo. Lond. [19— ?]

— [*La vie de Joshua Reynolds*, par J. Lewis.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale*.  
vol. 48. 1896.

Reynolds (L. E.) *The Mysteries of Masonry*, etc.....8vo. Philadelphia, 1870

Reynolds (Michael) *Stationary Engine Driving*. A practical manual for Engineers, etc. 3rd  
edition. [*Illustrated*.] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1885

Reynolds (Osborne) *General theory of Thermo-Dynamics*.—*See Heat in its Mechanical  
Applications*, etc. 1885.

— *Sewer Gas and how to keep it out of houses*. A handbook on house drainage. 8vo. Lond. 1876

Reynolds (Richard, D.D., *Roman catholic martyr ; d. 1535*.) [*Life of Richard Reynolds*, by  
James Gairdner.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dict. of National Biography*. vol. 48. 1896.

Reynolds or Rainolde (Richard, *pluralist ; d. 1606*.) [*Life of Richard Reynolds*, by Miss C.  
Fell Smith.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 48. 1896.

Reynolds (Richard, *bishop of Lincoln, 1674-1743*.) [*Life of Richard Reynolds*, Bishop of Lin-  
coln, by J. H. Overton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*.  
vol. 48. 1896.

Reynolds (Richard, *quaker philanthropist, 1735-1816*.) [*Life of Richard Reynolds*, by Miss  
C. Fell Smith.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 48. 1896.

Reynolds (*Sir Robert, lawyer ; flourished 1640-1660*.) [*Life of Sir Robert Reynolds*, by C. H.  
Firth.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 48. 1896.

Reynolds (Robert Carthew, *rear-admiral, 1748 ?-1811*.) [*Life of Sir Robert Carthew Reynolds*,  
by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*.  
vol. 48. 1896.

Reynolds (Samuel Harvey, *divine and journalist, 1831-1897*.) [*Life of Samuel Harvey Reynolds*,  
by I. S. Leadam.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dict. of Nat. Biog. Supplement*. vol. 3. 1901.

Reynolds (Samuel William, *mezzotint engraver and landscape painter, 1773-1835*.) *Nineteenth  
century Mezzotinters*: S. W. Reynolds, by Alfred Whitman. [*Plates*.]...4to. Lond. 1903

— [*Life of Samuel William Reynolds*, by F. M. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.)  
Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 48. 1896.

Reynolds (Samuel William, *son of the preceding, engraver, 1794-1872*.) [*Life of Samuel William  
Reynolds*, by F. M. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National  
Biography*. vol. 48. 1896.

Reynolds (Thomas, *printer*.)—*See Raynalde (T.)*

Reynolds (Thomas, *presbyterian minister, 1667 ?-1727*.) [*Life of Thomas Reynolds*, by  
Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*.  
vol. 48. 1896.

Reynolds (Thomas, *antiquary, 1752-1829*.) [*Life of Thomas Reynolds*, by Warwick Wroth.]—  
*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 48. 1896.

Reynolds (Thomas, *Irish informer, 1771-1836*.) *The Life of Thomas Reynolds*, by his Son.  
[*Portrait*.] .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1839

— [*Life of Thomas Reynolds*, by Robert Dunlop.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary  
of National Biography*. vol. 48. 1896.

Reynolds (Walter, *archbishop of Canterbury ; d. 1327.*) [Life of Walter Reynolds, Archbishop of Canterbury, by T. F. Tout.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Reynolds, (William, *dissenting minister, 1625-1698.*) [Life of William Reynolds, by W. A. Shaw.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Reynolds (William, *inventor, 1758-1803.*) [Life of William Reynolds, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Reynolds (William, *Roman catholic divine*)—*See Rainolds.*

Reynolds-Moreton (Henry John, *second Earl of Ducie.*)—*See Moreton.*

Reyrac (*L'Abbé de*)—*See Laurens de Reyrac (F. P. de)*

Rhabanus Maurus.—*See Rabanus.*

Rham (William Lewis, *agriculturist, 1778-1843.*) [Life of William Lewis Rham, by J. R. Macdonald.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Rhazes.—*See Muhammad ibn Zakariyā (Abu Bakyr) Al-Rūzī.*

Rhead (Alexander, *surgeon.*)—*See Reid.*

Rhead (George Wooliscroft) *The Treatment of Drapery in Art. [Plates.].....8vo. Lond. 1904*

Rhees.—*See Rees. Rhys. Rice.*

Rhees (Morgan John, *dissenting preacher and politician, 1760-1804.*) [Life of Morgan John Rhees, by J. R. Macdonald.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Rhees (William John, *chief clerk of the Smithsonian Institution.*) *Manual of Public Libraries, institutions and societies in the United States and British Provinces of North America .....8vo. Philadelphia, 1859*

Rheims, *Catalogue des Incunables de la Bibliothèque de Reims, par H. Jadart. 8vo. Reims, 1889*

Rheims, *Les Bibliophiles Rémois, par H. Jadart. [Plates.] .....8vo. Reims, 1894*

Rheims (Arnulphus, *archbishop of.*)—*See Arnulphus.*

Rheims (Arthaldus, *archbishop of.*)—*See Arthaldus.*

Rheims (Ebbo, *archbishop of.*)—*See Ebbo.*

Rheims (Gerbert, *archbishop of.*)—*See Sylvester II. (Pope)*

Rheims (Guido, *archbishop of.*)—*See Guido.*

Rheims (Henricus, *archbishop of.*)—*See Henricus.*

Rheims (Hervæus, *archbishop of.*)—*See Hervæus.*

Rheims (Hinemarus, *archbishop of.*)—*See Hincmarus.*

Rheims (Radulphus, *archbishop of.*)—*See Viridis (R.)*

Rheims (Rainaldus, *archbishop of.*)—*See Du Bellay (R.)*

Rheims (Rainaldus, *archbishop of.*)—*See Martigny (R. de)*

Rheims (Remigius, *archbishop of.*)—*See Remigius (St.)*

Rhein.—*See Rhine.*

Rhetoric, by Thomas De Quincey. [*Works, vol. 10.*].....8vo. Edinb. 1862

Rhetoric, by R. C. Jebb.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

- Rhetoric and Criticism, lectures, etc., by S. Magill.....8vo. Edinb. 1838
- Rhetoric, Elements of Rhetoric, by R. Whateley.....8vo. Lond. 1836
- Rhetoric, Introduction to Aristotle's Rhetoric ; with analyses, by E. M. Cope. 8vo. Lond. 1867
- Rhetoric, Mysteries of Rhetorick unveil'd by John Smith .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1673
- Rhetoric, Philosophy of Rhetoric, by George Campbell.....2 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1816
- Rhetoric, Poetic and Nicomachean Ethics of Aristotle ; translated by T. Taylor. 4to.Lond.1811
- Rhetoric, Practical illustrations of Rhetorical Gesture and Action, by H. Siddons. 8vo.Lond.1822
- Rhetoric, Practical system of Rhetoric, etc., by S. P. Newman. 7th edit. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1853
- Rhetoric, Treatise on Rhetorical Invention, by M. T. Cicero. [*Orations, vol. 4.*] 8vo. Lond. 1867
- Rhetoric, Whole Art of Rhetoric, by Thomas Hobbes. [*Works, vol. 5.*].....8vo. Lond. 1840
- Rhetoric, *See also, Orations. Orators. Oratory.*
- Rheumatism, by J. O. Affleck.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*
- Rheumatism, by Sir A. B. Garrod.—*See Reynolds (Sir J. R.) System of Medicine. vol. 1. 1866.*
- Rheumatism, Differentiation of Rheumatic Diseases, (so called), by H. Lane. 2nd edition. [*Plates.*].....8vo. Lond. 1892
- Rheumatism, Familiar treatise on Rheumatism, by W. Hickman. 4th edition. 8vo. Bath, 1815.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets, vol. 1.*
- Rheumatism, Rheumatic Gout, and Sciatica, by H. W. Fuller. 3rd edition. 8vo. Lond. 1860
- Rheumatism, Rheumatoid Arthritis, by Sir A. B. Garrod.—*See Reynolds (Sir J. R.) System of Medicine. vol. 1. 1866.*
- Rheumatism, Treatise on the cure of Gout and Rheumatism, by C. Scudamore. 8vo. Lond. 1817
- Rheumatism, *See also, Medicine.*
- Rhind (Alexander Henry, *antiquary, 1833-1863.*) Thebes : its tombs and their tenants, ancient and present, including a record of excavations in the Necropolis. [*Coloured plates and woodcuts.*] .....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1862
- [Life of Alexander Henry Rhind, by T. Bayne.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Rhiwallon ap Cynfyn (*Welsh prince ; d. 1069.*) [Life of Rhiwallon ap Cynfyn, by John Edward Lloyd.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

## THE RHINE.

- Baedeker (K.) The Rhine, from Rotterdam to Constance, etc. [*Maps.*] sm. 8vo. Leipzig, 1873
- Bumpus (T. F.) The Cathedrals and Churches of the Rhine and North Germany. 8vo. Lond. 1906
- Delkeskamp (F. W.) Neues Panorama des Rheins, etc. [*Folding plates.*] 4to. Frankfurt, [1848]
- Demian (J. A.) Geographisch-statische Darstellung der deutschen Rheinlande. 8vo. Koblenz, 1820
- Fearnside (W. G.) Tombleson's Views of the Rhine. [*Plates.*].....sm. 4to. Lond. [1832]
- Tombleson's Upper Rhine. [*Plates.*].....sm. 4to. Lond. [183-?]
- Gardnor (J. and R.) Views taken on & near the Rhine, engraved in aquatinta. 4to. Lond. [1792]
- Hood (T.) "Up the Rhine." [*Works, vol. 3.*].....8vo. Lond. 1870

The Rhine—*continued*.

- Hugo (V.) The Rhine ; translated by D. M. Aird. [*Woodcuts*.].....12mo. Lond. 1843  
 Hunt (F. K.) The Rhine ; its scenery & historical & legendary associations. 4to. Lond. 1845  
 Koops (M.) Map of the Rhine, etc. [*10 folding coloured maps*.].....fol. Lond. 1796  
 Leigh (R. G.) Sketches of Paris and the Rhine, etc.....12mo. Bolton, 1868  
 Mackinder (H. J.) The Rhine : its valley and history. [*Coloured plates*.]...8vo. Lond. 1908  
 Muirhead (J. F.) The Rhine.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 9th edition. 1886.  
 Murray (J.) Handbook for North Germany and the Rhine. 19th edition. [*Maps*.] 8vo. Lond. 1877  
 Snowe (J.) The Rhine : legends, traditions, history, etc. [*Plates*.]... 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1839  
 Stieler (K.) The Rhine, from its Source to the Sea : with 425 illustrations...4to. Lond. 1878  
 — [The same.] New and revised edition.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1888  
 Weiss (F.) Die malerische und romantische Rhein-Pfalz, etc. [*Plates*.]...8vo. Neustadt, etc. n.d.  
 Wright (G. N.) The Rhine, Italy, Greece : in a series of drawings. 2 vols. in 1. 4to. Lond. [1840]  
 Rhine, *See also*, *Germany*.

Rhinoceros, by W. H. Flower.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 9th edition. 1880.

Rhizopods, Synopsis of the Fresh-water Rhizopods, etc., by R. Hitchcock. 8vo. New York, 1881

Rhode Island, by W. H. Munro.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 10th edition. 1902.

Rhode Island, by W. E. Forster.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 9th edition. 1886.

Rhodes, by E. H. Bunbury.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 9th edition. 1886.

Rhodes, by Flora L. Shaw.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 10th edition. 1902.

Rhodes, Knights of.—*See Hospitallaria. Knights Hospitallers*.

Rhodes (Alfred) Curiosities of the Key-Board and the Staff, etc.....8vo. Lond. [1896]

Rhodes (Cecil John, *British imperial statesman, 1853-1902*.) Cecil Rhodes, by F. L. Shore  
 [*Lady Lugard*.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 10th edition. 1902.

— Cecil Rhodes : a study of a career, by H. Hensman. [*Illustrated*.].....8vo. Edinb. 1901

— Cecil Rhodes, *See also*, *Rhodesia*.

Rhodes (Ebenezer, *topographer, 1762-1839*.) [Life of Ebenezer Rhodes, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]  
 —Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) *Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 48. 1896.

Rhodes (G. M.) The Nine Circles, or, the Torture of the Innocent. Being records of Vivisection,  
 English & Foreign. 2nd & revised edit., with introduction by Edward Berdoe. 8vo. Lond. 1893

Rhodes (Hugh, '*gentleman of the King's chapel*' ; *flourished 1550*.) The Booke of Nurture,  
 or Schoole of Good Manners, etc. 1577. Edited by F. J. Furnivall. *Early English Text Society* (vol. 32.) .....8vo. Lond. 1868

— [Life of Hugh Rhodes, by Foster Watson.]—Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) *Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 48. 1896.

Rhodes (John N., *painter, 1809-1842*.) [Life of John N. Rhodes, by Campbell Dodgson.]—  
 Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) *Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 48. 1896.

Rhodes (Richard, *engraver, 1765-1838*.) [Life of Richard Rhodes, by Campbell Dodgson.]—  
 Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) *Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 48. 1896.

- Rhodes (Richard, *poet and dramatist* ; *d.* 1668.) [Life of Richard Rhodes, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Rhodes (Thomas) Rhodes's Steamship Guide. [*Maps and illustrations.*].....8vo. Lond. 1900
- Rhodes (Walter Eustace) The Italian Bankers in England and their loans to Edward I. and Edward II.—*See Owens College, Manchester. Historical Essays, etc. 1902.*
- Rhodes (Wilfred) Hints on Bowling, etc.—*See Standing (P. C.) Cricket of To-Day, etc. 1904.*
- Rhodes (William Barnes, *chief teller in the Bank of England, and dramatist, 1772-1826.*) *Bombastes Furioso* : a burlesque tragic opera ; with designs by George Cruikshank. 12mo. Lond. 1837.—*See Thomas (J.) Burlesque Drama, etc. 1838.*
- *Bibliotheca Dramatica. Catalogue [Sale] of the entire, curious, and extensive Library of W. B. Rhodes, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1825.—See Sale Catalogues, vol. 3.*
- [Life of William Barnes Rhodes, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Rhodesia, by A. H. Keane and A. P. Hillier.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*
- Rhodesia, Monomotapa, its monuments and history, by A. Wilmot. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1896
- Rhodologia, Discourse on Roses, etc., by J. C. Sawyer.....8vo. Brighton, 1894
- Rhodon (*ecclesiastic of the second century.*) *Fragmenta. Gr. and Lat.—Migne, Patrologia Græco-Latina, vol. 5.*
- Rhodri (*Mawr, i.e. the Great, Welsh king* ; *d.* 877.) [Life of Rhodri Mawr, by John Edward Lloyd.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Rhodri AB Owain (*Welsh prince* ; *d.* 1195.) [Life of Rhodri ab Owain, by John Edward Lloyd.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Rhoïdis (Emmanuel D.) Pope Joan (the female pope) a historical study ; translated from the Greek, etc., with preface, by Charles Hastings Collette.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1886
- Rhone, The Rhone, Darro and the Guadalquivir, by Mrs. I. F. Romer. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1843
- Rhone, Claret and Olives, from the Garonne to the Rhone, etc., by A. B. Reach. 8vo. Lond. 1852
- Rhoscomyl (Owen) Flame Bearers of Welsh History : being the outline of the story of ' the sons of Cunedda.' Public edition, with prefaces by J. Rhys and Kuno Meyer. [*Maps, illustrations and genealogical tables.*] .....8vo. Merthyr Tydfid, 1905
- Rhosvitha.—*See Roswitha.*
- Rhubarb, Cultivation and curing of Rhubarb, by Sir W. Fordyce.....8vo. Lond. 1792
- Rhubarb, New Rhubarb culture, by J. E. Morse. [*Photographs.*] ...sm. 8vo. New York, 1901
- Rhuddlan, Gleanings from the History of. 1831.—*See Poole (J.)*
- Rhun AP Maelgwn (*British king* ; *flourished 550.*) [Life of Rhun ap Maelgwn, by John Edward Lloyd.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Rhydderch Hael (*i.e. the Liberal, or Hen, i.e. the Aged, British king* ; *flourished 580.*) [Life of Rhydderch Hael, by John Edward Lloyd.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Rhydderch, Roderick, or Rogers (John, *printer* ; *d.* 1735.) [Life of John Rhydderch, by John Edward Lloyd.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dict. of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Rhygyfarch (*clerk of St. David's, 1056-1099.*) [Life of Rhygyfarch, by John E. Lloyd.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

- Rhynchocephalians, Catalogue of the Chelonians, Rhynchocephalians, and Crocodiles in the British Museum, etc., by G. A. Boulenger.....8vo. Lond. 1889
- Rhyme, Romance, and Revery, by John Bolton Rogers.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1840
- Rhymes à la Mode, by Andrew Lang .....16mo. Lond. 1885
- Rhymes, Nursery Rhymes of England; edit. by J. O. Halliwell. *Percy Soc.* (vol. 4.) 8vo. Lond. 1842
- Rhymes of Road, Rail, and River, by E. Derry.....sm. 8vo. Bristol [1899 ?]
- Rhymes without Reason, by Aubrey Hopwood.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1904
- Rhyming, Manipulus Vocabulorum: a Rhyming Dictionary of the English language, etc., by P. Levens; edited by H. B. Wheatley. *Early English Text Society.* 8vo. Lond. 1867
- Rhyming Dictionary of the English language, by J. Walker. 4th edition.....8vo. Lond. 1824
- Rhys AB Owain (*Welsh prince; d. 1078.*) [Life of Rhys ab Owain, by John Edward Lloyd.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Rhys AP Gruffydd (*prince of South Wales, 1132 ?-1197 ?*) [Life of Rhys ap Gruffydd, by John Edward Lloyd.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Rhys AP Tewdwr (*Welsh king; d. 1093.*) [Life of Rhys ap Tewdwr, by John Edward Lloyd.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Rhys Goch AP Rhicert (*Welsh poet; flourished 1300.*) [Life of Rhys Goch ap Rhicert, by John Edward Lloyd.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Rhys Goch Eryri (*i.e. of Snowdonia, Welsh poet, 1310 ?-1400 ?*) [Life of Rhys Goch Eryri, by John Edward Lloyd.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Rhys (Ernest) Frederic Lord Leighton, late president of the Royal Academy of Arts. An illustrated record of his life and work. [*Plates.*] .....4to. Lond. 1898
- Welsh Ballads, and other poems.....sm. 8vo. Lond. [1898]
- Rhys (*Mrs. Grace*) After Many Days.—*See Read (C. A.) Cabinet of Irish Literature, etc. vol. 4. 1903.*
- Rhys (Horton, *amateur actor, 1823 ?-1876.*) Theatrical Trip for a Wager! through Canada and the United States, etc. [*Portrait and coloured plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1861
- Rhys (John) Flame-Bearers of Welsh History, by Owen Rhoscomyl: with prefaces by J. Rhys, etc. 1905.—*See Rhoscomyl (O.)*
- Lectures on the origin and growth of Religion, as illustrated by Celtic Heathendom. *Hibbert Lectures* .....8vo. Lond. 1888
- Rhys or Rice AP Thomas (*supporter of Henry VII., 1449-1525.*) [Life of Rhys ap Thomas, by John Edward Lloyd.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Rhys (John David, *Welsh grammarian, 1534-1609.*) [Life of John David Rhys, by John Edward Lloyd.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dict. of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Rhys (Morgan, *Welsh hymn-writer, 1710 ?-1779.*) [Life of Morgan Rhys, by John Edward Lloyd.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Rhysbrach (John Michael, *sculptor.*)—*See Rysbrack.*
- Rhythm of Life and other essays, by Alice Meynell.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1893
- Rhythms, History of English Rhythms, by Edwin Guest.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1838
- Riall (*Sir Phineas, general, 1775-1850.*) [Life of Sir Phineas Riall, by E. M. Lloyd.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*



- Riaño (Juan Facundo) Critical and bibliographical notes on Early Spanish Music. With numerous illustrations.....8vo. Lond. 1887
- Ribbeck (Otto) Scænicæ Romanorum poesis fragmenta. Secundis curis recensuit O. Ribbeck .....2 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1871-73
- Ribble, Act for making the River Douglas alias Asland, navigable from the River Ribble to Wigan, in the County Palatine of Lancaster.....8vo. Lond. 1720
- Ribble, Ribble Navigation, Preston Dock and Borough Extension Bill : minutes of evidence before House of Commons Select Committee.....fol. Lond. 1883
- Ribble, Domesday record of the land between the Ribble and Mersey, by A. E. P. Gray.—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, Transactions. vol. 39. 1889.*
- Ribble, Holiday Rambles, near the River Ribble, by W. H. Burnett....8vo. Blackburn, 1889
- Ribble, Improvement of the River Ribble : lecture, by Joseph Harding. 8vo. Preston [1886]
- Ribble, Pictorial Handbook to the Valley of the Ribble, by T. Johnson. 8vo. Blackburn, 1882
- Ribble, Ramble by the Ribble and Hodder. [anon.] .....12mo. [Lytham ?] 1875
- Ribble, Rambles by the Ribble, by William Dobson.....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Preston, 1864-77
- Ribble, Ribble Schemes : 1883 and 1888. Blunders and mis-statements exposed. Published on behalf of the Preston Ratepayers' and Property Owners' Association. 8vo. Lond. 1888
- Ribblesdale, or, Lancashire sixty years ago, by Sir J. K. Shuttleworth. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1874
- Ribblesdale (Thomas, *first Baron*)—*See Lister.*
- Ribchester, by W. H. Heathcote.—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Antiquarian Society, Transactions, vol. 7. 1890.*
- Ribchester, History of Ribchester, by T. C. Smith and J. Shortt. [Plates.] 8vo. Preston, 1890
- Ribchester, Roman Ribchester, by W. T. Watkin.—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, Transactions. vol. 30. 1878.*
- Ribchester, Roman Ribchester : report of excavations made on the site during 1898, by J. Garstang. [Plates.] .....4to. Preston, [1899]
- Ribeyre (Félix) Cham [*Amedée de Noé*], sa vie et son œuvre, etc., préface par Alexandre Dumas. [Plates.] .....8vo. Paris, 1884
- Ribot (Théodule Armand) Diseases of Memory. An essay in the positive psychology. *International Scientific Series (vol. 43.)*.....8vo. Lond. 1882
- The Psychology of the Emotions.....*Contemporary Science Series.* 8vo. Lond. 1897
- Ribton-Turner (Charles James)—*See Turner (C. J. R.)*
- Ricard (Antoine) Les Premiers Jansénistes et Port Royal.....8vo. Paris, 1883
- La vraie Bernadette de Lourdes. Lettres à M. Zola.....sm. 8vo. Paris, [1894]
- Ricardo (David, *economist, 1772-1823.*) Letters of David Ricardo to Thomas Robert Malthus, 1810-1823 ; edited by J. Bonar.....8vo. Oxford, 1887
- On the Principles of Political Economy and Taxation. 2nd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1819
- The Works of David Ricardo ; with a notice of the life and writings of the author, by J. R. McCulloch.....8vo. Lond. 1846

Life.—Principles of Political Economy and Taxation.—High price of bullion a proof of the depreciation of bank notes.—Reply to Mr. Bosanquet's practical observations on the Report of the Bullion Committee.—Essay on the influence of a low price of corn on the profits of stock.—Proposals for an economical and sure currency, with observations on the profits of the Bank of England.—On protection to Agriculture.—Plan for the establishment of a National Bank.—Essay on the funding system.—Observations on Parliamentary Reform.—Speech on voting by ballot.

Ricardo (David)—*continued*.

— [Life of David Ricardo, by Sir Leslie Stephen.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Ricardo (John Lewis, *free trader, 1812-1862.*) [Life of John Lewis Ricardo, by W. A. S. Hewins.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Ricardo (Samson) A National Bank. The remedy for the evils attendant upon our present system of Paper Currency. 8vo. Lond. 1833.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 23.*

— Observations on the recent pamphlet of J. Horsley Palmer on the causes and consequences of the pressure on the Money Market. 8vo. Lond. 1837.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 23.*

Ricardus. [For saints, sovereigns and princes of sovereign houses :]—*See Richard.*

Ricardus (*abbot of Fleury in the tenth century.*) *Collectio consuetudinum.*—*Migne, Patrologia Latina. vol. 136.*

Ricardus (*de Bello, called also Richard de Haldingham et de Lafford; flourished in the 13th century.*) *Mediæval Geography. An essay in illustration of the Hereford Mappi Mundi* [the work of Ricardus de Bello, etc.] 1873.—*See Bevan (W. L.) and Philott (H. W.)*

Ricardus (*canon of Holy Trinity, London*)—*See Richard (de Templo)*

Ricardus (*cardinal of the Roman Church; d. 1118.*) *Epistolæ et diplomata.*—*Migne, Patrologia Latina, vol. 162.*

Ricardus (*de Cirencesteria [of Cirencester], monk of St. Peter's, Westminster; d. 1401?*) *Speculum historiale de gestis regum Angliæ, etc.* Edit. by J. E. B. Mayor. *Rolls Publ.* 8vo. Lond. 1863-69

— On the Ancient State of Britain.—*See Six Old English Chronicles, etc. 1891.*

— [Life of Richard of Cirencester, by William Hunt.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 10. 1887.*

Ricardus (*Divisiensis [of Devizes] monk of the twelfth century.*) *Chronicle concerning the deeds of King Richard I., etc.*—*See Richard I.*

— [Life of Richard of Devizes, by William Hunt.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Ricardus (*de Dumellis, abbas Pratellinus; d. 1100.*) *Commentarium in Genesiu.*—*Epistola ad S. Anselmum Cantuar.*—*Migne, Patrologia Latina. vol. 155.*

Ricardus (*de Furnellis, abbas Pratellensis; flourished in the twelfth century.*) *Prologus in Leviticum ad Anselmum, etc.*—*Migne, Patrologia Latina. vol. 166.*

Ricardus (*de Maydyston [of Maidstone] carmelite friar; d. 1396.*) *De Concordia inter Rich. II. et Civ.* Lond.—*See Richard II.*

— [Life of Richard of Maidstone, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 35. 1893.*

Ricardus (*prior of Ely, historian; d. 1191?*) *Continuatio Historiæ Eliensis ab anno 1107 ad annum 1169.*—*See Wharton (H.) Anglia Sacra. pt. i. 1691.*

— [Life of Richard of Ely, by Miss M. Bateson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Ricardus (*prior of Hexham in the twelfth century.*) *Ricardus Haugustaldensis de gestis regis Stephani.* 1886.—*See Stephen.*

Ricardus—*continued.*

- [Life of Richard of Hexham, by W. Hunt.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Ricardus (prior of St. Victor at Paris; d. 1173.) Opera omnia.—*Migne, Patrologia Latina. vol. 196.*
- Ricardus de Arca Mystica.....8vo. *Johann von Amerbach: Basle, 1494?*
- [Life of Richard of St. Victor, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Ricardus (Vincentius) Commentarius in Canticum Canticorum [by M. Cantacuzenus], interprete et editore V. Riccardo.—*Migne, Patrologia Græco-Latina. vol. 152.*
- Ricardus, *See also, Richard.*
- Ricart (Robert, town clerk of Bristol; flourished 1478.) [Life of Robert Ricart, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Ricaut (Sir Paul)—*See Rycaut.*
- Riccaltoun (Robert, Scottish presbyterian divine, 1691-1769.) [Life of Robert Riccaltoun, by William Galloway.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Riccardi (Antonio) Ristretto della istoria della Madonna della Quericia presso Viterbo, etc. sm. 8vo. Roma, 1846.—*See Theological Pamphlets, vol. 13.*
- Ricci (Corrado) Il Palazzo Pubblico de Siena e la Mostra d'Antica arte Senese. 4to. Bergamo, 1904
- Pintoricchio (Bernardino di Betto of Perugia :) his life, work and time, etc., from the Italian, by Florence Simmonds. With 15 plates in colour, six plates in photogravure, and many full-page and text illustrations.....roy. 4to. Lond. 1902
- Ricci (Lorenzo, general of the Jesuits, 1703-1775.) [La vie de Laurent Ricci, par H. Fisquet.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 42. 1866.*
- Ricci (Matteo, Italian jesuit, 1552-1610.) A Discourse of the Kingdome of China, taken out of Riccius and Trigautius.—*See Purchas (S.) Pilgrimes, etc., vol. 3. 1625.*
- [La vie de Matteo Ricci, par S. Rolland.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 42. 1866.*
- Ricci (Scipione de', bishop of Pistoja and Prato, 1741-1810.) [La vie de Scipione de Ricci, par H. Fisquet.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 42. 1866.*
- Riccio or Rizzio (David, secretary of Mary, Queen of Scots, 1533?-1566.) [Life of David Riccio, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Rice AP Thomas (supporter of Henry VII.)—*See Rhys.*
- Rice (Benjamin Lewis) Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts in Mysore and Coorg. 8vo. Bang: 1884
- Rice (Cale Young) Plays and Lyrics .....sq. 8vo. Lond. 1906
- Rice (Edmund Ignatius, founder of the Roman catholic institute known as the 'Irish Christian Brothers,' 1762-1844.) [Life of Edmund Ignatius Rice, by R. M. Sillard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Rice (George, politician, 1724-1779.) [Life of George Rice, by W. R. Williams.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Rice (James, *novelist*, 1843-1882.) History of the British Turf, from the earliest times to the present day. ....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1879

— [Life of James Rice, by Richard Garnett.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 48. 1896.

Rice (Sir John AP, *visitor of monasteries* ; d. 1573 ?)—*See Price (Sir J.)*

Rice (John) An Introduction to the Art of Reading with energy and propriety. 8vo. Lond. 1765  
Containing the book-plate of John Templer, of Trinity College, Cambridge.

Rice (Robert Garraway) Genealogical memoranda relating to the Family of White of Horsham, Steyning, Shipley, and Cowfold, Co. Sussex, of Mitchem, Croydon, and Reigate, Co. Surrey, and of London ; with pedigree. ....8vo. Lewes, 1886  
Containing the book-plate of Frederick Arthur Crisp.

Rice or Price (Richard, *abbot of Conway* ; *flourished 1548-1579.*) [Life of Richard Rice, by W. A. Shaw.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 48. 1896.

Rice (Sir Stephen, *chief baron of the exchequer in Ireland, 1637-1715.*) [Life of Sir Stephen Rice, by Richard Bagwell.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 48. 1896.

Rice (Thomas Spring, *first Lord Monteagle, 1790-1886.*)—*See Spring-Rice.*

Rice (William) "Indian Game" (from Quail to Tiger). [*Coloured illustrations.*] 8vo. Lond. 1884

Ricemarchus, Rythmarch, or Rikemarth (*cleric of St. David's, 1056-1099.*)—*See Rhygyfarch.*

Rich and Poor.—*See Table-Talker, etc.* vol. 1. 1840.

Rich, *See also, Riches.*

Rich (Barnaby, *author and soldier, 1540 ?-1620.*) Riche his Farewell to Militarie profession, etc. 1581. Eight Novels, etc. ....*Shakespeare Society*. 8vo. Lond. 1846

— Honestie of this age : proving by good circumstance that the world was never honest till now. 1614. With an introduction and notes by P. Cunningham. *Percy Soc.* 8vo. Lond. 1844

— [Life of Barnaby Rich, by Sir Leslie Stephen.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 48. 1896.

Rich (Sir Charles Henry, BART., 1784-1857.) Specimens of the art of ornamental turning, in eccentric and concentric patterns, etc. [*Plates.*] .....4to. Southampton, 1819

Rich (Christopher, *theatrical manager* ; d. 1714.) [Life of Christopher Rich, by Joseph Knight.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 48. 1896.

• Rich (Claudius James, *traveller, 1787-1820.*) Narrative of a residence in Koordistan, and on the site of ancient Nineveh ; with journal of a voyage down the Tigris to Bagdad, and an account of a visit to Shiranz and Persepolis, etc. Edited [*with a biographical notice of C. J. Rich*] by his Widow. [*Maps and illustrations.*] .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1836

— [Life of Claudius James Rich, by Stanley Lane-Poole.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 48. 1896.

Rich (Edmund, *saint, archbishop of Canterbury, 1170 ?-1240.*) —*See Edmund.*

Rich (Elihu) Travels in South America, etc., by P. Marcoy ; [*Translated by E. Rich.*] 1875.—*See Marcoy (P.)*

Rich (Henry, *Earl of Holland, 1590-1649.*) Proceedings in the High Court of Justice against the Earl of Holland, etc. 1649.—*See Howell (T. B.) State Trials, etc.* vol. 4. 1816.

— [Life of Henry Rich, Earl of Holland, by C. H. Firth.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 48. 1896.

- Rich (Jeremiah, *stenographer* ; d. 1660.) [Life of Jeremiah Rich, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Rich (John, *pantomimist and theatrical manager, 1682?-1761.*) [Life of John Rich, by Joseph Knight.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Rich (Mary, *countess of Warwick, 1625-1678.*) Autobiography of Mary, Countess of Warwick ; edited, with introduction and notes, by T. C. Croker. *Percy Soc. (vol. 22.)* 8vo. Lond. 1848
- Mary Rich, Countess of Warwick (1625-1678) : her family and friends, by Charlotte Fell Smith. With portraits and other illustrations.....8vo. Lond. 1901
- [Life of Mary Rich, Countess of Warwick, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Rich (Sir Nathaniel, *merchant adventurer, 1585?-1636.*) [Life of Sir Nathaniel Rich, by C. Alexander Harris.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Rich (Nathaniel, *parliamentary officer* ; d. 1701.) [Life of Nathaniel Rich, by C. H. Firth.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Rich (Penelope, *Lady Rich, 1562?-1607.*) [Life of Penelope, Lady Rich, by Sidney Lee.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Rich (Richard, *adventurer* ; *flourished 1601.*) [Life of Richard Rich, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Rich (Richard, *first Baron Rich, lord chancellor, 1496?-1567.*) [Life of Richard, first Baron Rich, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Rich (Robert, *biographer of St. Edmund, archbishop of Canterbury* ; d. 1242 ?) [Life of Robert Rich, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Rich (Robert, *second Earl of Warwick, 1587-1658.*) [Life of Robert Rich, Earl of Warwick, by C. H. Firth.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dict. of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Rich (Robert, *shipowner and quaker* ; d. 1679.) [Life of Robert Rich, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Rich (Sir Robert, BART., *field-marshal, 1685-1768.*) [Life of Sir Robert Rich, by W. R. Williams.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Rich (Sir Robert, *son of the preceding, lieutenant-general, 1714-1785.*) [Life of Sir Robert Rich, by W. R. Williams.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Rich-Jones (William Henry, *antiquary, 1817-1885.*)—*See Jones (W. H. R.)*
- Richard Darlington, *drame en trois actes*, par A. Dumas. [*Théâtre Complet, vol. 2.*] 8vo. Paris, 1863
- Richard I. (*King of England, called Cœur-de-Lion, 1157-1199.*) Chronicles of the Crusades, being contemporary narratives of the Crusade of Richard Cœur de Lion, by Richard of Devizes and Geoffrey de Vinsauf, etc. With illustrative notes, etc. *Bohn.* 8vo. Lond. 1848
- Chronicles of the reigns of Henry II. and Richard I., 1160-1192 ; edited by W. Stubbs. *Rolls Publications*.....2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1867
- Chronicles of the reigns of Stephen, Henry II., and Richard I., edited by R. Howlett. *Rolls Publications*.....4 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1884-89

Richard I.—*continued.*

- *Chronicles and Memorials of the reign of Richard I., etc.*, edited by W. Stubbs. *Rolls Publications*..... 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1864-65
- *Chronicon Ricardi Diviensis de rebus gestis Ricardi I., etc.*, curante J. Stevenson. *English Historical Society* ..... 8vo. Lond. 1838
- *Great Roll of the Pipe for the first year of the reign of Richard I.* Edited by Joseph Hunter ..... *Record Commission*. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1844
- *History of the Life of Richard Cœur-de-Lion, King of England*, by G. P. R. James. New edition ..... 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1854
- *Richard Cœur-de-Lion*.—See Weber (H.) *Metrical Romances, etc. vol. 2.* 1810.
- *Richard Cœur-de-Lion*, a play, by John Burgoyne.—See Inchbald (E.) *British Farces, vol. 6.* 1815.
- *Richard the First*, by G. W. Prothero.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition.* 1886.
- *The Talisman. [Tales of the Crusaders]*, by Sir W. Scott. [*Waverley Novels, vol. 38.*] 8vo. Lond. 1832
- [*Life of King Richard the First*, by T. A. Archer.]—Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48.* 1896.
- Richard II. (*King of England, 1367-1400.*) Alliterative Poem on deposition of Richard II. De Concordia inter Rich. II. et Civ. Lond. auct. R. de Maydiston : edited by T. Wright. *Camden Society. (vol. 3.)* ..... sm. 4to. Lond. 1838
- *Annales Ricardi II. et Henrici IV., etc.*—See *Rolls Publications: Riley (H. T.) Chronica Monasterii S. Albani. 1866, etc.*
- *Bloody Parliament in the reign of an unhappy Prince [Richard II.], etc. 1643.*—See *Harleian Miscellany. vol. 2. p. 25.* 1809.
- *Chronique de la traison et mort de Richart deux, etc.*, avec des éclaircissemens et un glossaire par B. Williams. .... *English Historical Society.* 8vo. Lond. 1846
- *English Chronicle of the reigns of Richard II., Henry IV., etc. written before 1471 ; with an appendix containing the 18th and 19th years of Richard II., etc.* Edited by J. S. Davies. *Camden Society (vol. 64.)* ..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1856
- *Historical narration of the manner and form of that memorable parliament which wrought wonders ; begun at Westminster, 1386, in the tenth year of Richard II., etc. 1641.*—See *Harleian Miscellany. vol. 7. p. 256.* 1811.
- [Another edition.]—See Morgan (J.) *Phoenix Britannicus. 1732.*
- *History of the reigns of Edward and Richard II.*, by Sir Robert Howard. 12mo. Lond. 1690
- *King Richard II.*, a tragedy, by Shakespeare. [*Henry Irving Edition. vol. 2.*] 4to. Lond. 1890
- *Life and reign of Richard II.*, by W. Kennett. [*Complete History of England.*] fol. Lond. 1719
- *Richard the Second*, by G. W. Prothero.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition.* 1886.
- *Roll of the proceedings of the Kings Council in Ireland, for a portion of the 16th year of the reign of Richard II., A.D. 1392-93.* Edited by J. Graves. *Rolls Publ.* 8vo. Lond. 1877
- *Speech delivered to King Richard II., etc., on his absenting himself from his Parliament.*—See *Somers' Tracts. vol. 1. p. 20.* 1809.
- *Story of King Richard II. his last being in Ireland, written by a French gentleman, etc.*—See Harris (W.) *Hibernica, etc. 1770.*

Richard II.—*continued.*

- [Life of King Richard the Second, by James Tait.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Richard III. (*King of England, 1452-1485.*) The Ghost of Richard the Third, a poem, 1614, founded upon Shakespeare's historical play, etc., with an introduction and notes, by J. P. Collier..... *Shakespeare Society.* 8vo. Lond. 1844
- Historic Doubts on the life and reign of King Richard III., by Horace Walpole. 4to. Lond. 1768
- History of the life and reign of Richard the third ; to which is added the story of Perkin Warbeck, by James Gairdner .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1878
- Life and reign of King Edward v. and Richard III., by Sir T. More.—*See Kennett (W.) Complete History of England, etc. 1719.*
- [Another edition.] .....sm. 8vo. Chiswick, 1821
- King Richard III., a tragedy, by Shakespeare. [*Henry Irving Edition, vol. 3.*] 4to. Lond. 1890
- King Richard the Third, by G. W. Prothero.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*
- Letters and Papers illustrative of the reigns of Richard III. and Henry VII. Edited by James Gairdner .....*Rolls Publications.* 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1861-63
- Richard III. as Duke of Gloucester and King of England, by C. A. Halsted. 8vo. Lond. 1844
- Richard III. : his life and character, etc., by Sir Clements Markham.....8vo. Lond. 1906
- Shakesperian Characters of Richard the Third and Hamlet contrasted, by J. Davies. 8vo. Warrington, 1882.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 13.*
- True Tragedy of Richard the Third ; to which is appended the latin play of Richardus Tertius, by Thomas Legge, etc. With an introduction and notes by Barron Field. *Shakespeare Society* .....8vo. Lond. 1844
- The Unpopular King : life and times of Richard III., by A. O. Legge. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1885
- [Life of King Richard the Third, by James Gairdner.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Richard (*first abbot of Fountains ; d. 1139.*) [Life of Richard, Abbot of Fountains, by William Hunt.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Richard (*second abbot of Fountains ; d. 1143.*) [Life of Richard, Abbot of Fountains, by W. Hunt.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Richard (*sixth abbot of Fountains ; d. 1170.*) [Life of Richard, Abbot of Fountains, by W. Hunt.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Richard (*de Abingdon, judge ; d. 1327 ?*) [Life of Richard de Abingdon, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Richard (*Anglicus, canonist ; flourished 1196.*)—*See Poor (R.)*
- Richard (*archbishop of Armagh ; d. 1360.*)—*See Fitzralph (R.)*
- Richard (*archbishop of Canterbury ; d. 1184.*) [Life of Richard, Archbishop of Canterbury, by W. Hunt.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Richard (*bishop of St. Andrews ; d. 1177 ?*) [Life of Richard, Bishop of St. Andrews, by G. W. Sprott.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Richard (*de Belmeis or Beaumeis, bishop of London ; d. 1128.*)—*See Belmeis.*

- Richard (*de Bury, bishop of Durham, 1281-1345.*)—See *Aungervyle (R. d'.)*
- Richard (*de Capella, bishop of Hereford ; d. 1127.*) [Life of Richard, Bishop of Hereford, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dict. of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Richard (*chronicler and prior of Hexham ; flourished 1141.*)—See *Ricardus (prior of Hexham)*
- Richard (*of Cirencester ; d. 1401 ?*)—See *Ricardus (de Cirencestria)*
- Richard (*of Cornwall, Franciscan teacher ; flourished 1250.*) [Life of Richard of Cornwall, by Miss M. Bateson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dict. of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Richard (*of Devizes, chronicler ; flourished 1191.*)—See *Ricardus (Diviensis)*
- Richard (*Duke of York, 1411-1460.*) [Life of Richard, Duke of York, by James Gairdner.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Richard (*Earl of Cambridge ; d. 1415.*) [Life of Richard, Earl of Cambridge, by C. L. Kingstord.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Richard (*Earl of Cornwall and King of the Romans, 1209-1272.*) [Life of Richard, Earl of Cornwall, by T. F. Tout.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Richard (*of Ely, historian ; d. 1194.*)—See *Ricardus (prior of Ely)*
- Richard (*Fitzscrob, Norman baron ; flourished 1060.*) [Life of Richard Fitzscrob, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Richard (*de Gravesend, bishop of Lincoln ; d. 1279.*)—See *Gravesend.*
- Richard (*of Ilchester, bishop of Winchester ; d. 1188.*) [Life of Richard, Bishop of Winchester, by Miss Kate Norgate.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Richard (*of Maidstone, carmelite ; d. 1396.*)—See *Ricardus (de Maydiston)*
- Richard (*de Morins, historian ; d. 1242.*)—See *Morins.*
- Richard (*called the Premonstratensian ; flourished 1190.*) [Life of the Abbot Richard, by Miss A. M. Cooke.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Richard (*prior of St. Victor.*)—See *Ricardus (prior of St. Victor)*
- Richard (*Strongbow, second Earl of Pembroke and Strigul ; d. 1176.*)—See *Clare (R. de)*
- Richard (*de Templo, reputed author of the 'Itinerarium regis Ricardi' ; flourished 1190-1229.*) *Itinerarium perigrinorum et gesta regis Ricardi i.*—See *Rolls Publications : Stubbs (W.) Chronicles, etc., of the reign of Richard i. 1874, etc.*
- [Life of Richard de Templo, by T. A. Archer.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Richard (*of Wallingford, abbot of St. Albans, 1292 ?-1336.*) [Life of Richard of Wallingford, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dict. of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Richard (*of Welhershed, archbishop of Canterbury ; d. 1231.*)—See *Grant (R.)*
- Richard (*of Wendover, canon of St. Paul's ; d. 1252.*) [Life of Richard of Wendover, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Richard (*de Wyche, saint, bishop of Winchester, 1197 ?-1253.*) [Life of Richard de Wyche, Bishop of Winchester, by Mrs. Tout.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Richard, *see also, Ricardus.*



Richard, Poor.—*See Poor Richard.*

Richard (Edward, *Welsh poet, 1714-1777.*) [Life of Edward Richard, by D. Lleufer Thomas.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Richard (Henry, *politician, 1812-1888.*) [Life of Henry Richard, by D. Lleufer Thomas.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Richard (Jérôme) History of Tonquin, from the French.—*See Pinkerton (J.) Voyages and Travels, etc. vol. 9. 1811.*

Richard (Jules, *bibliophile.*) L'Art de former une Bibliothèque. 8vo. Paris [*Dijon printed.*] 1883

Richard (Jules [*i.e. Thomas Jules Richard Maillot.*]) Types et Uniformes. L'Armée Française, par Edouard Detaille: texte par J. Richard. [*Coloured plates.*] 2 vols. fol. Paris, 1885-89

Richards (Alfred Bate, *dramatist and journalist, 1820-1876.*) Medea: a poem; with a photograph from the painting of "Medea," by Frederick Sandys.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1869

— [Life of Alfred Bate Richards, by Charles Kent.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Richards (Frank) Compressed Air: practical information upon air-compression, etc. 5th edition. [*Illustrated.*] .....sm. 8vo. New York, 1907

Richards (David, *Welsh poet, 1751-1827.*) [Life of David Richards, by John Edward Lloyd.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Richards or Rhisiart (Evan, *Welsh poet.*)—*See Pritchard.*

Richards (George, *poet and divine, 1767-1837.*) The Aboriginal Britons: a prize poem, recited in the Theatre, Oxford, in the year 1791.—*See Oxford Prize Poems, etc. 1816.*

Richards (Sir George Henry) Report on the present state of the Navigation of the River Mersey, 1891 .....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1892

Richards (Henry Brinley, *pianist and composer, 1819-1885.*) [Life of Henry Brinley Richards, by J. Cuthbert Hadden.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Richards (Henry Charles, K.C.) The Candidates' and Agents' Guide in contested Elections. 4th edition .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1904

Richards (Jacob, *colonel, military engineer, 1660?-1701.*) A Journal of the Siege and taking of Buda, by the Imperial Army (under the conduct of the Duke of Lorraine, and his Electoral Highness the Duke of Bavaria) anno dom. 1686..... sm. 4to. Lond. 1687

— [Life of Jacob Richards, by R. H. Vetch.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Richards (James Brinsley, *journalist, 1846-1892.*) [Life of James Brinsley Richards, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Richards (John, *major-general, governor of Alicant, 1669-1709.*) [Life of John Richards, by R. H. Vetch.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Richards (John) Treatise on the construction & working of Wood-working Machines. 4to. Lond. 1842

Richards (John Inigo, R.A., *painter; d. 1810.*) [Life of John Inigo Richards, by Lionel Cust.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Richards (Joseph William) Aluminium: its history, occurrence, properties, metallurgy and applications, including its alloys. 2nd edition, etc. Illustrated by 28 engravings and two diagrams .....roy. 8vo. Lond. [*Philadelphia printed.*] 1890

- Richards (Michael, *brigadier-general, surveyor-general of ordnance, 1673-1721.*) [Life of Michael Richards, by R. H. Vetch.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Richards (Nathaniel, *dramatist, flourished 1630-1654.*) [Life of Nathaniel Richards, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Richards (Ralph W.) Synopsis of Mineral Characters, alphabetically arranged for laboratory and field use.....sm. 8vo. New York, 1907
- Richards (*Sir Richard, judge, 1752-1823.*) [Life of Sir Richard Richards, by G. F. Russell Barker.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Richards (S.A.) French Speech & French Spelling: first guide to French pronunciation. 8vo. Lond. 1907
- Richards (Thomas, *Welsh philologist, 1710 ?-1790.*) Grammar of the Welsh language. 1816.—*See Evans (Thomas)*
- [Life of Thomas Richards, by John Edward Lloyd.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Richards (Thomas, *translator ; d. 1564.*) [Life of Thomas Richards, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Richards (Thomas) New South Wales in 1881, etc.....roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1882
- Richards (Vincent) The landmarks of Snake-Poison literature : being a review of the more important researches into the nature of snake-poisons. 2nd edition. 8vo. Calcutta, 1886
- Richards (William, *rector of Helmdon, Northamptonshire, 1643-1705.*) [Life of William Richards, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Richards (William, *schoolmaster in Ratcliff-Highway.*) The Compleat Penman ; or, Young Clerk's Companion, etc.....4to. Lond. [17— ?]
- Richards (William, *historian of King's Lynn, 1749-1818.*) [Life of William Richards, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Richards (William) Construction of Gas Works, and the manufacture and distribution of Coal Gas by, S. Hughes, re-written, etc., by W. Richards. [*Woodcuts.*] 12mo. Lond. 1880
- Practical Treatise on the manufacture and distribution of Coal Gas. [*Plates.*] 4to. Lond. 1877
- Richards (William Upton, *divine, 1811-1873.*) [Life of William Upton Richards, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Richards (William Urmston S. Glanville) The History of the De Traffords of Trafford, circa A.D. 1000-1893, including the royal and baronial descents of the family. *Printed for private circulation.* [*Coloured plates.*] .....fol. Plymouth [1896]
- Records of the Anglo-Norman House of Glanville, from A.D. 1050 to 1880. 4to. Lond. 1882
- Richardson Family. Records of a Quaker family, the Richardsons of Cleveland, by A. O. Boyce. [*Portraits.*] .....4to. Lond. 1889
- Richardson (Alfred Madeley) Church Music. *Handbooks for the Clergy.* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1904
- Modern Organ Accompaniment .....8vo. Lond. 1907
- Richardson (*Mrs. Aubrey*) Famous Ladies of the English Court, etc. 83 illust. 8vo. Lond. 1899

Richardson (*Mrs. Aubrey*)—*continued*.

— The Lover of Queen Elizabeth : being the life and character of Robert Dudley, Earl of Leicester, 1533-1588. Illustrated .....8vo. Lond. [1908]

— Women of the Church of England. [*Portraits.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1907

Richardson (*Sir Benjamin Ward, physician, 1828-1896.*) Biological Experimentation ; its functions and limits. Including answers to nine questions submitted from the Leigh-Browne Trust.....8vo. Lond. 1896

— Disciples of Æsculapius. With a life of the author by his daughter Mrs. George Martin. With portraits and illustrations.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1900

vol. 1. Life.—Harvey after death.—An Æsculapian poet, John Keats.—The first electrician, William Gilbert, M.D.—A great medical reformer, Thomas Wakley, M.D.—The American Sydenham, Benjamin Rush, M.D.—Vesalius and the birth of Anatomy.—Hermann Boerhaave, M.D., and the origin of scientific medicine.—Anthony Van Leeuwenhoek, F.R.S., and the origin of histology.—William Cheselden, F.R.S., and the new era of British surgery.—Antonio Scarpa, F.R.S., and the surgery of the Commonwealth.—Ambrose Paré, and the birth of French surgery.—John Mayow, M.D., a neglected genius.—John Arbutnot, M.D., the medical scholar.—John Snow, M.D., a representative of medical science and art of the Victorian era.—John Brown, M.D., and the Brunonian system.—Richard Mead, M.D., F.R.S.—John Baptist Morgagni, M.D., and the birth of Pathology. René Théophile Hyacinthe Laennec, M.D., and the discovery of mediate auscultation by the Stethoscope.—William Hunter, M.D., F.R.S., F.S.A.—John Priestley, F.R.S., and the discovery of vital air or Oxygen Gas.—John Friend, M.D., the medical historian.—Edward Jenner, M.D., a fortunate Æsculapian.—Sir Francis Bacon as a master of physic.

vol. 2. Alexander Monro, M.D., and the origin of the Edinburgh Medical School.—William Cullen, M.D., and the growth of physical medicine.—Joseph Black, M.D., and the school of chemical medicine.—Benjamin Bell, F.R.S.E., and systematic surgery.—John Hunter and the school of Hunterian medicine.—William Hewson, F.R.S., Matthew Baillie, M.D. John Moore, M.D., and "Mooriana."—Thomas Willis, M.D.—Sir Kenelm Digby, F.R.S.—Sir Thomas Browne, M.D., and the "Religio Medici."—Thomas Sydenham, M.D., and Hippocratic medicine.—Erasmus Darwin, M.D., F.R.S., and Darwinian medicine.—John Locke, M.B., F.R.S.—The Hon. Robert Boyle, F.R.S.—Marcellus Malpighi, M.D.—John Howard, LL.D., F.R.S.—William Alexander Greenhill, M.D.—John Abernethy, F.R.S.—Thomas Young, M.D., F.R.S.

— Diseases of Modern Life .....8vo. Lond. 1876

— The Health of Nations. A review of the works of Edwin Chadwick ; with a biographical dissertation. [*Portrait.*] .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1887

— Is Alcohol a necessity ? sm. 8vo. Lond. 1884.—*See Medical side of the Drink question.*

— The Masonic genius of Robert Burns, etc. An address delivered in Lodge "Quatuor Coronati," 2076, 4th March, 1892, etc. [*Illustrated.*].....sm. 8vo. Margate, 1893

— The Medical side of the Drink question, etc. With biographical note by the editor [*Dawson Burns*] and new portrait.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1898

— Moderate Drinking. Speeches by the Lord Bishop of Exeter, Dr. B. W. Richardson, etc. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1884.—*See Medical side of the Drink question.*

— Thomas Sopwith : with excerpts from his diary of fifty-seven years. 8vo. Lond. 1891

— [Life of Benjamin Ward Richardson, by D'Arcy Power.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. Supplement. vol. 3. 1901.*

Richardson (Charles, *lexicographer, 1775-1865.*) [Life of Charles Richardson, by E. C. Marchant.] —*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

- Richardson (Charles, *preacher at St. Catherine's near the Tower of London.*) The Repentance of Peter and Judas ; together with the frailtie of the faithfull, and the fearfull end of wicked hypocrites. [*With an introduction by Edward Topsell.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1612
- Richardson (Charles, *railway engineer.*) The Age of the Wye. 8vo. Bristol, 1881.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets*, vol. 10.
- Richardson (Charles) The Hare : coursing. 1896.—*See Macpherson (H. A.)*
- Richardson (Mrs. Charles)—*See Richardson (Constance)*
- Richardson (Charles Francis) The Choice of Books.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1881
- Primer of American Literature. New and revised edition, with twelve portraits of American authors .....16mo. Boston [*Mass.*] 1889
- Richardson (Charles James, *architect, 1806-1871.*) Picturesque Designs for Mansions, Villas, Lodges, etc. [500 *illustrations.*].....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1870
- [Life of Charles James Richardson, by Campbell Dodgson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 48. 1896.
- Richardson (Charlotte Caroline, *poetess, 1775-1850 ?*) [Life of Charlotte Caroline Richardson, by Miss Elizabeth Lee.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 48. 1896.
- Richardson (Christopher, *nonconformist divine, 1618-1698.*) [Life of Christopher Richardson, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 48. 1896.
- Richardson (Christopher Thomas) Fragments of history pertaining to the vill or wille, or liberty of Ramsgate. [*Folding plate.*].....8vo. Ramsgate, 1885
- Richardson (Constance) Memoirs of the private life and opinions of Louisa, Queen of Prussia. [*Portrait.*] .....12mo. Lond. 1847
- Richardson (David Lister, *poet and journalist, 1801-1865.*) [Life of David Lister Richardson, by G. S. Boulger.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 48. 1896.
- Richardson (E.) Artist Songs. [*Illustrated.*] .....12mo. Lond. 1908
- Richardson (Edward, *sculptor, 1812-1869.*) [Life of Edward Richardson, by Campbell Dodgson.] —*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 48. 1896.
- Richardson (Frank) Mainly about Johnson.—*See Anglo-Saxon Review*. vol. 8. 1901.
- Richardson (Francis Mary, *book collector, 1785-1861.*)—*See Curren*.
- Richardson (Gabriel, *rector of Heythrop, Oxfordshire ; d. 1642.*) [Life of Gabriel Richardson, by W. A. Shaw.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dict. of National Biography*. vol. 48. 1896.
- Richardson (George, *architect, 1736 ?-1817 ?*) [Life of George Richardson, by Campbell Dodgson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 48. 1896.
- Richardson (George, *quaker, 1773-1862.*) [Life of George Richardson, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 48. 1896.
- Richardson (George, *merchant, 1807-1886.*) Patriotism in three cantos, and other poems, etc. Illustrated by Stephenson and Physick.....8vo. Lond. [*Manchester printed.*] 1884
- The Works of Harry Liverseege. With a memoir by George Richardson. fol. Lond. 1875

- Richardson (George Bouchier, *antiquary* ; *d.* 1877.)—*See Richardson (Moses Aaron)*
- Richardson (George Fleming, *geologist*, 1796?-1848.) An Introduction to Geology, etc. New edition, etc., by T. Wright. [*Illustrated.*] ..... Bohn. 8vo. Lond. 1851
- [Life of George Fleming Richardson, by B. B. Woodward.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Richardson (George Gibson) Corn and Cattle producing districts of France. 8vo. Lond. [1878]
- Richardson (H. D.) Pests of the Farm, etc. New edition, by T. T. Milburn. 8vo. Lond. [1852]
- Richardson (Henry Marriott, *solicitor* ; 1812-1893.) Reminiscences of Forty Years in Bolton, etc. Edited by James Rowley..... sm. 8vo. Bolton, [1885 ?]
- Richardson (Henry S.) Greenwich : its history, antiquities, improvements, and public buildings, etc. [*Plates.*]..... 12mo. Lond. [*Greenwich printed.*] 1834
- Richardson (Isaac, *quaker*, 1811-1840.) Memoir of Isaac Richardson, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, etc. [anon.] ..... 12mo. Lond. [*Newcastle printed.*] 1841
- Richardson (J. Hall) and Clarkson (C. T.) Police ! 1889.—*See Clarkson.*
- Richardson (James, *African traveller*, 1806-1851.) [Life of James Richardson, by C. R. Beazley.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Richardson (James, *geologist*.) Wonders of the Yellowstone Region in the Rocky Mountains, etc. [*Woodcuts.*] ..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1874
- Richardson (John, D.D., *biblical scholar* ; *d.* 1625.) [Life of John Richardson, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Richardson (John, *bishop of Ardagh*, 1580-1654.) [Life of John Richardson, Bishop of Ardagh, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Richardson (John, *dean of Kilmacduagh*, 1664-1747.) [Life of John Richardson, by Norman Moore.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Richardson (John, *journalist*, 1797-1863.) Écarté; or the Salons of Paris. 3 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1829
- [Life of John Richardson, by B. H. Soulsby.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Richardson (Sir John, *judge*, 1771-1841.) [Life of Sir John Richardson, by J. M. Rigg.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Richardson (John, *orientalist*, 1741-1811 ?) [Life of John Richardson. [anon.]]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Richardson (Sir John, *physician and naturalist*, 1787-1865.) History of British Fishes, by W. Yarrell. 3rd edition, edited by Sir J. Richardson. [*Woodcuts.*] 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1859
- Last of the Arctic Voyages, etc., under Sir E. Belcher, in search of Sir J. Franklin, etc., with notes on the natural history by Sir J. Richardson, etc. [*Plates.*] 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1855
- Narrative of a second Expedition to the shores of the Polar Sea, etc., by Sir John Franklin ; including the account of a progress of a detachment to the Eastward, by J. Richardson. [*Plates.*] ..... 4to. Lond. 1828
- The Polar Regions. [*Map.*]..... 8vo. Edinb. 1861
- [Life of Sir John Richardson, by G. S. Boulger.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Richardson (John, *quaker*, 1667-1753.) [Life of John Richardson, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Richardson (John, *showman*, 1767?-1837.) [Life of John Richardson, by Joseph Knight.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Richardson (John, *solicitor*, 1780-1864.) [Life of John Richardson, by Fraser Rae.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Richardson (John, *writer on brewing; flourished 1790.*) [Life of John Richardson, by M. G. Watkins.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Richardson (John, *poet*, 1817-1886.) [Life of John Richardson, by Albert Nicholson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Richardson (Sir John Larkins Cheese, *speaker of the legislative council of New Zealand*, 1810-1878.) [Life of Sir John Larkins Cheese Richardson, by C. Alexander Harris.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Richardson (John) *How it can be done; or, constructive Socialism, etc. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1895*

Richardson (Jonathan, *portrait-painter*, 1665-1745.) Works, etc., containing i. The Theory of Painting. ii. Essay on the art of Criticism (so far as it relates to painting). iii. The Science of a Connoisseur. New edition, corrected, with the additions of an Essay on the knowledge of prints, and cautions to collectors. Ornamented with portraits by Worlidge, etc., of the most eminent painters mentioned, etc. The whole intended as a supplement to the Anecdotes of Painters and Engravers [by Horace Walpole.].....4to. Lond. 1792

— and Richardson (Jonathan, *the younger.*) An Account of some Statues, bas-reliefs, drawings and pictures in Italy, etc., with remarks.....8vo. Lond. 1722

— [Life of Jonathan Richardson, by Lionel Cust.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Richardson (Jonathan, *son of the preceding, portrait painter*, 1694-1771.) [Life of Jonathan Richardson, by Lionel Cust.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Richardson (Joseph, *barrister and journalist*, 1755-1803.) The Fugitive, a comedy.—*See Inchbald (E.) Modern Theatre. vol. 8. 1811.*

— [Life of Joseph Richardson, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Richardson (Joseph, *flautist*, 1814-1862.) [Life of Joseph Richardson, by J. Cuthbert Hadden.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Richardson (Joseph, *publisher.*) Barrow-in-Furness; its history, development, industries and institutions. [Plates.] .....4to. Barrow-in-Furness [1881]

Richardson (Miss Mary) Librarianship as a Profession for Women.—*See Library, The. vol. 6. 1894.*

Richardson (Moses Aaron, *antiquary*, 1793-1871.) The Local Historian's Table Book of remarkable occurrences, historical facts, traditions, legendary and descriptive ballads, etc., connected with the counties of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Northumberland and Durham. [Woodcuts.].....8 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond. [Newcastle printed.] 1842-46

— [Life of Moses Aaron Richardson, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

- Richardson (Oliver H.) *The National Movement in the reign of Henry III. and its culmination in the Barons' War*. . . . . sm. 8vo. New York, 1897
- Richardson (R., *surgeon, of Rhayader*.) Breconshire, etc., Mineral Springs. 1860.—*See Pryse (J.)*
- Richardson (Ralph, F.R.S.E.) Coutts and Co., bankers, Edinburgh and London. Being the memoirs of a family distinguished for its public services in England and Scotland. With many portraits and illustrations. . . . . 8vo. Lond. 1900
- George Morland, painter, London, 1763-1804. [*Plates*.] . . . . . 8vo. Lond. 1895
- George Morland's Pictures: their present possessors, with details of collections. 8vo. Lond. 1897
- On Peat as a substitute for Coal, etc. . . . . 8vo. Edinb. 1873
- "Including details of the Dublin Peat Commission (Alderman Purdon's), 1872.—Clayton's (London) Condensed-Peat Patent, 1873.—Maccallum's (Dunfermline) Coal-Peat Invention, 1873."
- Richardson (Richard, *botanist and antiquary, 1663-1741*.) [Life of Richard Richardson, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Richardson (Robert, *prior of St. Mary's Isle and lord high treasurer of Scotland; d. 1578*.) [Life of Robert Richardson, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Richardson (Robert, *canon of the abbey of Cambuskenneth; flourished 1543*.) [Life of Robert Richardson, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Richardson (Robert, *physician and traveller, 1779-1847*.) [Life of Robert Richardson, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Richardson (Samuel, *baptist minister; flourished 1646*.) [Life of Samuel Richardson, by W. A. Shaw.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Richardson (Samuel, *novelist, 1689-1761*.) *The Works of S. Richardson. With a prefatory chapter of biographical criticism by Leslie Stephen. [Portrait.]* ... 12 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1883
- vols. 1-3. Introduction.—*Pamela*; or, *Virtue Rewarded*. In a series of familiar letters.
- vols. 4-8. *History of Clarissa Harlowe*. In a series of letters.
- vols. 9-12. *History of Sir Charles Grandison*. In a series of letters.
- *The History of Sir William Harrington* [*by Thomas Hull*,] revised and corrected by the late Mr. Richardson. 2nd edition. 1772.—*See Hull (T.)*
- Correspondence of Samuel Richardson, by F. Jeffrey. [*Contributions to the Edinburgh Review, vol. I.*] . . . . . 8vo. Lond. 1846
- Samuel Richardson, by A. Birrell. [*Res Judicatæ*.] . . . . . sm. 8vo. Lond. 1892
- Samuel Richardson, by A. Dobson. . . . . *English Men of Letters*. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1902
- Samuel Richardson, by E. Marston. [*Booksellers of other days*.] . . . . sm. 8vo. Lond. 1901
- Samuel Richardson, by W. Minto.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*
- Samuel Richardson, by Sir W. Scott. [*Miscellaneous Works, vol. 3.*] sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1861
- Richardson's Novels, by Leslie Stephen. [*Hours in a Library*.] . . . . sm. 8vo. Lond. 1874
- [Life of Samuel Richardson, by Sir Leslie Stephen.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

- Richardson (Samuel, *stenographer* ; *d.* 1805.) [Life of Samuel Richardson, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Richardson (Samuel S., B.Sc.) Magnetism and Electricity, and the principles of electrical measurement. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1908
- Richardson (Thomas, *industrial chemist, 1816-1867.*) and Fletcher (Lavington E.) Reports on the experiments made at Wigan, to test the values of the Steam Coals of Lancashire and Cheshire, for use in marine boilers. Preface by Maskell W. Peace. [*Plates.*] fol. Wigan, 1867
- [Life of Thomas Fletcher, by P. J. Hartog.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Richardson (Sir Thomas, *judge, 1569-1635.*) [Life of Sir Thomas Richardson, by J. M. Rigg.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Richardson (Thomas, *quaker and financier, 1771-1853.*) [Life of Thomas Richardson, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Richardson (Thomas Miles, *landscape painter, 1784-1848.*) [Life of Thomas Miles Richardson, by E. G. Hawke.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dict. of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Richardson (Vaughan, *organist and composer, 1670?-1729.*) [Life of Vaughan Richardson, by Miss L. M. Middleton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Richardson (W., *surgeon.*) The Chemical principles of the Metallic Arts ; with an account of the principal diseases incident to the different artificers, etc.....8vo. Birmingham, 1790
- Richardson (W. R.) From London Bridge to Lombardy by a macadamised route. 8vo. Lond. 1869
- Richardson (William, *antiquary, 1698-1755.*) [Life of William Richardson, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Richardson (William, *architect.*) Monastic Ruins of Yorkshire, from drawings by W. Richardson. With historical descriptions by Edward Churton, M.A., lithographed by George Hawkins. [*82 plates.*] .....2 vols. fol. York, 1843-55
- Richardson (William, D.D., *rector of Moy and Clonfele, co. Antrim, 1740-1820.*) [Life of William Richardson, by G. S. Boulger.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Richardson (William, *professor of humanity at the university of Glasgow, 1743-1814.*) Essays on Shakespeare's dramatic characters ; with an illustration of Shakespeare's representation of national characters in that of Fluellen. 6th edition.....8vo. Lond. 1818
- [Life of William Richardson, by Thomas Bayne.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Richardus.—*See Ricardus.*
- Richborough Castle, Kent, History and Antiquities. 1848.—*See Baker (O.)*
- Riche (Alfred) and Halphen (G.) Le Pétrole, etc. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Paris, 1896
- Richelet (César Pierre, *French grammarian, 1631-1698.*) Les plus belles Lettres Françaises sur toutes sortes de sujets, tirées des meilleurs auteurs, etc...2 vols. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1737
- [La vie de César Pierre Richelet, par Jean Morel.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 42. 1866.*



- Richelieu (Armand Jean du Plessis, *cardinal, Duc de, French statesman, 1585-1642.*) Mémoires de C. de Montchal contenant des particularitez de la vie et du ministère du Cardinal de Richelieu. .... 2 vols. in 1. 12mo. Rotterdam, 1718
- Mémoires du Cardinal de Richelieu, sur le règne de Louis XIII., depuis 1610 jusqu'à 1620.—*See Petitot (C. B.) Mémoires etc. ii. serie, vols. 10-11. 1821.*
- [The same, continued], depuis 1620 jusqu'à 1638.—*See Petitot (C. B.) Mémoires, etc. ii. serie, vols. 21-30. 1823.*
- Prêtres, Soldats et Juges sous Richelieu, par le Vicomte G. d'Avenal.....8vo. Paris, 1907
- Richelieu, by Lionel Cust.—*See Anglo-Saxon Review, vol. 9. 1901.*
- Richelieu, by Stanley Leathes.—*See Ward (A. W.) etc. Cambridge Modern History. vol. 4. 1906.*
- Richelieu, by Gustave Masson .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1884
- Richelieu and Father Joseph. [anon.]—*See Quarterly Review. April, 1896.*
- Richelieu and the growth of the French Power, by J. E. Perkins. 8vo. New York, 1904
- Richelieu et la Fronde, par Jules Michelet. [*Histoire de France, vol. 12.*] 8vo. Paris, 1874
- Richelieu et Mazarin, leurs deux politiques, etc., par A. Desprez. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Paris, [1883]
- Richelieu, Mazarin, et la Fronde, par J. B. H. R. Capefrique. 2 vols. sm. 8vo. Paris, 1844
- Richelieu, or, the Conspiracy, by Lord Lytton. [*Poetical & Dramatic Works. vol. 4.*] 8vo. Lond. 1854
- A Synopsis, or contract view of the life of John Armand, cardinal of Richelieu, great favourite and minister of state to Louis XIII., etc., to be engraven on his tomb. 1643.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 4. p. 389. 1809.*
- [Another edition.]—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 5. p. 538. 1810.*
- Les Trois Mousquetaires, par A. Dumas. [*Treats of Cardinal Richelieu.*] 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1894
- [La vie de Cardinal de Richelieu, par Louis Grégoire.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 42. 1866.*
- Richelieu, *See also, Louis XIII.*
- Richelieu (Elizabeth de, *abbesse de Paris in the eighteenth century.*) Les Religieuses Bibliophiles : Elizabeth de Richelieu, par Émile Maké.—*See Livre (le) 1887, pt. i.*
- Richelieu (Louis François Armand du Plessis, *Duc de, marshal of France, 1696-1788.*) [La vie de Louis François Armand, duc de Richelieu, par M. de Lescure.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale, vol. 42. 1866.*
- Richelieu, *See also, Louis xv.*
- Richeome (Louis, *French jesuit, 1544-1625.*) The Pilgrime of Loreto performing his vow made to the glorious Virgin Mary Mother of God. Trans. into English by E. W[eston?] 4to. Paris, 1629
- Richepin (Jacques) Falstaff ; pièce en vers, en cinq actes et sept tableaux, imitée de Shakespeare ..... 8vo. Paris, 1904
- Richepin (Jean) Les Blasphèmes [*Poèmes.*] .....sm. 8vo. Paris, 1884
- La Chanson des Gueux..... sm. 8vo. Paris, 1906
- Le Chemineau, drame en cinq actes, en vers, etc..... 8vo. Paris, 1897
- Les Débuts de César Borgia. Illustrations d'après les aquarelles de A. Calbet. 8vo. Paris, 1907?
- La Glu ; roman.....sm. 8vo. Paris, 1907
- Grandes Amoureuses .....sm. 8vo. Paris, 1896
- Dilila.—Judith.—La Belle Hélène.—Sapho.—Lais.—Phryné.—Poppée.—Baudvilde.—  
    Vittoria Colonna.—La Périne.—Sophie Monnier.

Richepin (Jean)—*continued*.

- Miarka ; la fille à l'Ourse. Illustrations de Pierre Morel.....8vo. Paris, 1888
- Richer (*French chronicler of the tenth century*.) Historiarum libri quatuor.—*Migne, Patrologia Latina*, vol. 138.
- [La vie de Richer, par H. L. Bordier.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale*. vol. 42. 1866.
- Richer (Paul) Études cliniques sur l'hystéro-Épilepsie, ou, grande-hystérie ; précédé d'une lettre-préface par J. M. Charcot. [105 woodcuts and 9 etchings.] .....roy. 8vo. Paris, 1881
- Richerand (Balthasar Anthelme, *baron, French surgeon, 1779-1840*.) Elements of Physiology, etc. Translated by G. M. de Lys. 3rd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1819
- [La vie de Balthasar Anthelme Richerand, par Amédée Bonnet.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale*. vol. 42. 1866.
- Riches and Poverty, by L. G. Chiozza Money.....8vo. Lond. [1908]
- Riches, Wrongfulness of Riches, by Grant Allen.—*See Reid (A.) Vox Clamantium*, etc. 1894.
- Richey (Alexander George, *Irish historian, 1830-1883*.) The Irish Land Laws. 8vo. Lond. 1880
- [Life of Alexander George Richey, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 48. 1896.
- Richings (Benjamin, *vicar of Mancetter ; d. 1872*.) A general volume of Epitaphs, original and selected, etc. ....8vo. Lond. 1840
- Richmond, Surrey. Architectural Remains of Richmond, Twickenham, Kew, Petersham and Mortlake. Drawn by T. R. Way, with notes compiled by F. Chapman. 4to. Lond. 1900
- Richmond, Surrey. Free Public Library, Reports, 1882, etc. [*in progress*.] 8vo. Rich. 1882, etc.
- Richmond, Surrey. Free Public Library, Supplementary list of Books added to the Lending Department .....8vo. Richmond, 1889
- Richmond, Surrey. Historical Richmond, by E. B. Chancellor. [Plates.] ...8vo. Lond. 1885
- Richmond, Surrey. Richmond on the Thames, by R. Garnett. *Portfolio Monographs*. 8vo. Lond. 1896
- Richmond, Surrey. The Royal Manor of Richmond, by Mrs. A. G. Bell. [Plates.] 8vo. Lond. 1907
- Richmond, Yorkshire. History of Richmondshire in the north riding of the County of York, by T. D. Whitaker. [Plates.] .....2 vols. fol. Lond. 1823
- Richmond, Yorkshire. Wills and Inventories from the registry of the Archdeaconry of Richmond ; edited by James Raine.....*Surtees Society (vol. 26)*. 8vo. Lond. 1853
- Richmond (*Dukes of*.) Records of Goodwood and Dukes of Richmond, by J. Kent. 8vo. Lond. 1896
- Richmond (*Dukes of*.)—*See Fitzroy. Lennox. Stewart*.
- Richmond (*Earls of*.)—*See Peter of Savoy. Tudor*.
- Richmond and Derby (*Countess of*.)—*See Beaufort (Margaret)*
- Richmond (Alexander Bailey, *weaver and reputed government spy ; flourished 1809-1834*.) [Life of Alexander Bailey Richmond, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 48. 1896.
- Richmond (Sir David) Corporation of the City of Glasgow. Notes on municipal work from 1896 to 1899 .....8vo. Glasgow, 1899
- Richmond (George, R.A., *portrait-painter, 1809-1896*.) [Life of George Richmond, by Cosmo Monkhouse.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 48. 1896.

- Richmond (H. S.) Report on safe-guards for the prevention of accidents in the manufacture of Cotton. [*Plates.*] .....fol. Lond. 1906
- Richmond (Henry, *rector of Liverpool* ; d. 1767 ?) Two Sermons [*on Prov. i. 22 and xxix. 1.*] preached at the Assizes held at Lancaster, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1710
- Richmond (Legh, *evangelical divine, 1772-1827.*) [Life of Legh Richmond, by G. F. W. Munby.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Richmond (Thomas, *miniature painter, 1771-1837.*) [Life of Thomas Richmond, by Albert Nicholson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Richmond (W. D.) The Grammar of Lithography : a practical guide for the artist and printer, etc. 2nd edition. [*Illustrated.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1880
- Richmond (W. R.) The Story of Somersetshire. [*Maps and illustrations.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. [1905 ?]
- Richou (Gabriel, *French librarian.*) *Traité de l'administration des Bibliothèques Publiques : historique, organisation, législation.*.....8vo. Paris, 1885
- Richson (Charles, M.A., *educational reformer, 1806-1874.*) Notes on some of the propositions discussed at the Conference on Education in Manchester, 1868, etc. 8vo. Manch. 1868.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets, vol. 20.*
- On the necessity of further legislative provision for educating Pauper Children. 8vo. Manch. 1854.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets, vol. 16.*
- Richter (Christian, *miniature-painter, 1682 ?-1732.*) [Life of Christian Richter, by Lionel Cust.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Richter (Æmilius Ludwig) *Canones et Decreta Concilii Tridentini, etc.,* edidit A. L. Richter. 1853.—*See Trent, Council of.*
- *Decretum Gratiani, etc.,* denuo edidit Æ. L. Richter. 1855.—*Migne, Patrologia Latina. vol. 187.*
- Richter (Ernst Friedrich Eduard, *German musician, 1808-1879.*) Treatise on Harmony. Translated and adapted from the German, by Franklin Taylor. sm. 4to. Lond. [1864]
- Richter (Eugen) Pictures of the Socialistic Future (freely adapted from Bebel.) Authorised translation by Henry Wright, with an introduction by T. Mackay. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1907
- *Où mène le Socialisme : journal d'un ouvrier. Édition française, par P. Villard.* 8vo. Paris, 1906
- Richter (Henry James, *painter, 1772-1857.*) [Life of Henry James Richter, by Lionel Cust.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Richter (Jean Paul) Catalogue of Pictures at Locko-Park, etc. With preface by W. Drury-Lowe. [*Portrait and plates.*] .....4to. Lond. [1901]
- Leonardo [da Vinci], by J. P. Richter. [*Illustrated.*].....*Great Artists.* 8vo. Lond. 1880
- Richter (Jean Paul Friedrich, *German philosopher and littérateur, 1763-1825.*) The Death of an Angel.—The Moon.—*See Holcroft (R.) Tales from the German. 1826.*
- Flower, Fruit, and Thorn Pieces ; or, the wedded life, death and marriage of Firmiani Stanislaus Siebenkâes, parish advocate in the Burgh of Kuhsehnappel, etc. Translated from the German by Alexander Ewing.....*Bohn.* 8vo. Lond. 1897
- Levana ; or, the Doctrine of Education. Translated from the German. 12mo. Lond. 1848
- Life of Quintus Fixlein.—Schmelzle's Journey to Flætz. Translated by Thomas Carlyle. [*Translations from the German, vol. 3.*].....8vo. Lond. 1871

Richter (Jean Paul Friedrich)—*continued*.

- Jean Paul Frederick Richter, by Thomas De Quincey. [*Works*, vol. 13.] 8vo. Edinb. 1863
- Jean Paul Friedrich Richter, by Thomas Carlyle. [*Critical Essays*, vols. 1, 3.] 8vo. Lond. 1869
- Jean Paul Richter, by Lady Wilde. [*Men, Women, and Books*.] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1891
- Life of Jean Paul F. Richter; compiled from various sources [*by E. Lee*.] Together with his Autobiography, translated from the German.....2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1845
- [La vie de Jean Paul Richter, par F. H.].—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale*. vol. 42. 1866.
- Richter (*Mrs. Louise M.*) Italian Masters in German Galleries, etc., translated by L. M. Richter. 1883.—*See Morelli (G.)*
- Richter (Theodor) Plattner's Manual of Qualitative and Quantitative Analysis with the Blowpipe, etc., revised and enlarged by T. Richter, etc. 1875.—*See Plattner (C. F.)*
- Richworth (William) Dialogues, etc. 1640.—*See Rushworth (William)*
- Rickaby (John, s.j.) General Metaphysics. 3rd edition..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1902
- Rickard (F. Ignacio) A Mining Journey across the Great Andes; with explorations of the silver mining districts of the provinces of San Juan and Mendoza, and a journey across the Pampas to Buenos Ayres. ....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1863
- Rickard (T. A.) The Sampling & estimation of Ore in a Mine. 2nd impression. 8vo. New York, 1895
- Rickards (E. C.) Felicia Skene, of Oxford, a memoir. [*Portraits, etc.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1902
- Rickards (*Sir George Kettilby, political economist, 1812-1889.*) [Life of Sir George Kettilby Rickards, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 48. 1896.
- Rickards (Marcus Samuel Cam) Soliloquies in Song.....sm. 8vo. Clifton, [1903]
- Rickards (Samuel, *rector of Stowlangtoft, Suffolk, 1796-1865.*) Temple of Theseus: a prize poem, recited in the Theatre, Oxford, in the year 1815.—*See Oxford Prize Poems, etc. 1816.*
- [Life of Samuel Rickards, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 48. 1896.
- Ricketts, Clinical lectures on Rickets, etc., by Sir W. Jenner.....8vo. Lond. 1895
- Rickett (Arthur) The Vagabond in Literature. With six portraits..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1906
  - The vagabond element in modern literature.—William Hazlitt.—Thomas De Quincey.
  - George Borrow.—Henry D. Thoreau.—Robert Louis Stevenson.—Richard Jefferies.—Walt Whitman.
- Ricketts (Charles S.) Defence of the Revival of Printing. [*Decorated by the author.*] 8vo. Lond. 1899
- The Prado and its masterpieces. With 54 photogravures. 4to. Westminster [*Edinb. pr.*] 1903
- [Various Illustrations.]—*See Shakespeare. Vale Press.*
- Ricketts (*Sir Henry, Indian civil servant, 1802-1886.*) [Life of Sir Henry Ricketts, by Sir A. J. Arbutnot.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 48. 1896.
- Ricketts (Louis D.) The Ores of Leadville and their modes of occurrence as illustrated in the Morning and Evening Star Mines, with a chapter on the methods of their extraction as practised at those mines. [6 plates.].....4to. Princeton, 1883
- Rickhill (*Sir William, justice of the common pleas; flourished 1378-1407.*) [Life of Sir William Rickhill, by James Tait.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 48. 1896.

- Rickinghamale (John, *bishop of Chichester ; d. 1429.*) [Life of John Rickinghamale, by W. A. J. Archbold.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Rickman (John, *statistician, 1771-1840.*) [Life of John Rickman, by Sir Leslie Stephen.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Rickman (Thomas, *architect, 1776-1841.*) An Attempt to discriminate the Styles of English Architecture in England, from the Conquest to the Reformation: with a sketch of the Grecian and Roman orders. 7th edition, with considerable additions, chiefly historical, by J. H. Parker.....8vo. Oxford, 1881
- [Life of Thomas Rickman, by Warwick Wroth.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Rickman (Thomas ‘*Clio*,’ *bookseller and reformer, 1761-1834.*) [Life of Thomas Rickman, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Ricks (George) Hand-and-Eye Training.—*See Bousfield (W.) Elementary Schools, etc. 1890.*
- Ricraft (Josiah, *merchant and presbyterian ; flourished 1646.*) [Life of Josiah Ricraft, by W. A. Shaw.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Riculfus (*bishop of Soissons ; d. 902?*) Statuta.—*Migne, Patrologia Latina. vol. 131.*
- Riddell Family, History of. 1884.—*See Ridlon (G. T.)*
- Riddell (Mrs. Charlotte Eliza Lawson) Not Proven.—*See Read (C. A.) Cabinet of Irish Literature. vol. 3. 1902.*
- Riddell (Henry Scott, *poet, 1798-1870.*) Poems, Songs & miscellaneous pieces. 12mo. Edinb. 1847
- Songs of the Ark: with other poems .....12mo. Lond. 1900
- [Life of Henry Scott Riddell, by Thomas Bayne.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Riddell (James, *classical scholar, 1823-1866.*) Homer’s Odyssey. Edited with English notes, etc., by W. W. Merry and J. Riddell. 1876.—*See Homer.*
- Apology of Plato; with a revised text and English notes, by J. Riddell. 1867.—*See Plato.*
- [Life of James Riddell, by W. W. Merry.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Riddell (James, *merchant and manufacturer ; d. 1674.*) [Life of James Riddell, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Riddell (John, *Scots advocate, 1785-1862.*) Abstract of the case of James, Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, etc., claiming the original Dukedom of Montrose, created in 1488. 8vo. Lond. 1850.—Abstract of the Supplemental case, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1852.—Abstract of the case, etc., with reference to the Petition and alleged right of James, Duke of Montrose to be admitted as a party in opposition to the said claim. 8vo. Lond. 1851.—Abstract of the case for James, Duke of Montrose on his petition against James, Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, claiming the ancient Dukedom of Montrose. [anon.] 8vo. Edinb. 1851.—Abstract of the Supplemental case of James, Duke of Montrose, etc. 8vo. Edinb. 1853.—Abstract of the claim of James, Earl of Balcarres, etc., abridged from the case drawn up by J. Riddell. 8vo. Lond. n.d.—Analysis of the objections stated by the Crown, and of the replies furnished by J. Riddell, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1847.—Analysis of the case for James, Duke of Montrose, petitioner, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1851.

Riddell (John)—*continued*.

- Additional remarks upon the question of the Lennox or Rusky representation, and other topics, etc. With an éclaircissement as to the discussions about Richard II. 8vo. Edinb. 1835
- Comments in refutation of pretensions advanced for the first time, and statements in a recent work "The Sterlings of Keir and their Family Papers," [by W. Fraser.] with an exposition of the rights of the Stirlings of Drumpellier to the representation of the ancient Stirlings of Cadder. Printed for private circulation.....4to. Edinb. 1860
- The Pedigree of her Royal and most Serene Highness the Duchess of Mantua, Montferrat and Ferrara, etc., by J. Riddell, the Comte de Chambord, M. Berryer, jun., and J. Montgomery, etc. New edition, revised and enlarged : with portraits of the family. For private circulation .....4to. Lond. 1885
- Remarks upon Scotch Peerage Law, as connected with certain points in the late case of the Earldom of Devon ; to which are added, desultory observations upon the nature, and descent of Scotch peerages, etc.....8vo. Edinb. 1883
- Traacts, legal and historical, with other antiquarian matter, etc.....8vo. Edinb. 1835

Reply to Mr. Tytler's historical remarks on the death of Richard II.—Observations upon the representation of the Rusky and Lennox Families, and other points in Mr. Napier's memoirs of Merchiston.—Remarks upon the law of Legitimation per subsequens matrimonium, the nature of our ancient canons, and question of the legitimacy of the Stewarts.—Addenda.

- Vindication of the "Clanronald of Glengary," against the attacks made upon them in the Inverness Journal and some recent printed performances. With remarks as to the descent of the family who style themselves "of Clanronald." [by J. Riddell.] 8vo. Edinb. 1821
- The Riddell Papers : a catalogue of the annotated books and manuscripts of the late J. Riddell, Esq., advocate [by James Maidment.] .....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1863

Impressions limited to 50 copies for private circulation.

- [Life of John Riddell, by Henry Paton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Riddell (Robert, *antiquary and patron of Burns ; d. 1794.*) [Life of Robert Riddell, by G. A. Aitken.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Riddell (Sir Thomas, *royalist officer ; d. 1652.*) [Life of Sir Thomas Riddell, by W. A. Shaw.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Ridding (Lady Laura Elizabeth) George Ridding, schoolmaster and bishop ; forty-third head master of Winchester, 1866-1884, first bishop of Southwell, 1884-1904. 8vo. Lond. 1908

Riddings, The, by Fletcher Moss. [*Pilgrimages to Old Homes.*].....roy. 8vo. Didsbury, 1906

Riddle (Edward, *mathematician and astronomer, 1788-1854.*) [Life of Edward Riddle, by W. F. Sedgwick.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Riddle (Joseph Esmond, M.A., *divine and scholar, 1804-1859.*) The History of the Papacy, to the period of the Reformation.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1854

- [Life of Joseph Esmond Riddle, by E. C. Marchant.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Riddle (Matthew B.) The Epistle of Paul to the Romans, by J. P. Lange and F. R. Fay. Revised, enlarged and edited by P. Schaff and M. B. Riddle.—*See Lange (J. P.) Commentary upon the Holy Scriptures, etc. vol. 5. 1870.*

Riddles, Conundrums, Enigmas, etc., Joey Grimaldi's Legacy.....sm. 8vo. Lond. n.d.

- Riddles, London Riddler, or, the art of Teasing made Easy [anon.]..... 12mo. Lond. n.d.
- Riddles, Puniana, New collection of the best Riddles, by the Hon. H. Rowley. 8vo. Lond. [1866]
- Rideal (Samuel, D.Sc.) Sewage and Bacterial purification of Sewage. 3rd edition. 8vo. Lond. 1906
- Rideing (William A.) Ocean Steamships, etc., 1891.—*See Ocean Steamships.*
- Ridel (Geoffrey, *bishop of Ely* ; d. 1189.) [Life of Geoffrey Ridel, bishop of Ely, by Miss Kate Norgate.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Ridel (Geoffrey, *judge* ; d. 1120.) [Life of Geoffrey Ridel, by J. Horace Round.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Rider, *See also, Ryder.*
- Rider or Ryder (John, *bishop of Killaloe, 1562-1632.*) [Life of John Rider, Bishop of Killaloe, by Sidney Lee.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Rider (William, *artist.*) The Principles of Perspective, and their application to drawing from nature familiarly explained and illustrated .....8vo. Lond. 1836
- Rider (William, *chaplain to St. Paul's School, 1723-1785.*) [Life of William Ryder, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Rides on Railways leading to the lake and mountain districts of Cumberland, North Wales, Wales, etc., by S. Sidney. [Plates.].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1851
- Ridevall or Ridevans (John de, *Franciscan ; flourished 1330.*) [Life of John Ridevall, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dict. of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Ridge (John, *puritan divine, 1590?-1637?*) [Life of John Ridge, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Ridgeley (Thomas, D.D., *independent divine, 1667?-1734.*) [Life of Thomas Ridgeley, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Ridgeway (Sir Thomas, *Earl of Londonderry, 1565?-1631.*) [Life of Sir Thomas Ridgeway, Earl of Londonderry, by Robert Dunlop.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Ridgeway (William, *law reporter ; d. 1817.*) [Life of William Ridgeway, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Ridgeway (William) Who were the Romans?.....*British Academy.* 8vo. Lond. [1907]
- Ridgway (E.) Dorothy's Troth, and other poems.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1881
- Ridicule.—*See Table-Talker, etc. vol. 1. 1840.*
- Ridicule, Reflections upon Ridicule. [From French of J. B. Morvan de Bellegarde.] 8vo. Lond. 1707
- Riding, Horses and Riding, by G. Neville. [Woodcuts.] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1880
- Riding, Park Riding and Art of Horsemanship, by J. R. Dunbar.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1859
- Riding Recollections, by G. J. Whyte-Melville. [Plates.].....8vo. Lond. 1878
- Riding, *See also, The Horse and Horsemanship.*
- Ridings (Elijah, *Lancashire poet, 1802-1872.*) The Lancashire Muse ; containing humorous specimens of the Lancashire Dialect.....sm. 8vo. Manch. [1853]
- The Village Muse, containing the complete Poetical Works of E. Ridings. 3rd edition. [With biographical sketch of the author, signed T.].....8vo. Macclesfield, 1854

Ridings (Elijah)—*continued*.

— Works of Tim Bobbin, etc., to which is added a rendering into simple English of the Dialogue of Tummas and Meary, etc., with explanatory notes by E. Ridings. 1862.—*See Collier (John)*

— Elijah Ridings, by John Evans. [*Lancashire Authors, etc.*].....8vo. Lond. 1850

Ridley Family, History of.—*See Ridlon (G. T.)*

Ridley (Glocester, D.D., *prebendary of Salisbury, 1702-1774.*) [Life of Glocester Ridley, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dict. of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Ridley (Humphrey, M.D., *physician, 1653-1708.*) [Life of Humphrey Ridley, by Norman Moore.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Ridley (James, B.A., *son of Dr. Glocester Ridley, 1736-1765.*) Tales of the Genii, by Sir Charles Morell, [*pseud. i.e. James Ridley.*]—*See Weber (H.) Tales of the East, etc. vol. 3. 1812.*

— [The same, translated into French.]—*See Cabinet des Fées, etc. vols. 29-30. 1786.*

— [Life of James Ridley, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Ridley (Lancelot, D.D., *rector of Stretham, Cambridge; d. 1576.*) [Life of Lancelot Ridley, by W. A. Shaw.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Ridley (Mark, M.D., *physician, son of the preceding, 1560-1624.*) [Life of Mark Ridley, by Norman Moore.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Ridley (Nicholas, *bishop of London, 1500?-1555.*) The Works of N. Ridley, D.D., sometime Lord Bishop of London, martyr, 1555. Edit. for Parker Soc., by H. Christmas, M.A. 8vo. Camb. 1843

Biographical notice of Ridley.—Brief declaration of Treatise against Transubstantiation.—Piteous Lamentation.—Treatise against Image Worship.—Conferences with Latimer.—Conference with Secretary Bourne.—Determination concerning the Sacrament.—Judicium de Epistolas Decretalibus.—Disputation at Oxford.—Examination before the Queen's Commissioners.—Ridley's account of his deputation at Oxford. Theological variations of Stephen Gardiner.—Answer to certain queries touching the abuses of the Mass.—Injunctions to the Diocese of London.—Reasons why the Lord's board should be in the form of a table.—Letters (34). Appendices: Disputatio habita Oxonii.—Articles of accusation against Ridley.—Letter of Dr. Turner to John Fox.—Letter of Gardiner to Ridley.—Letter from the Protector to Ridley.—Letter of Edward VI. to Ridley.—Notes.—Index.

— [Life of Nicholas Ridley, Bishop of London, by Sidney Lee.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Ridley (Sir Thomas, *chancellor of Winchester, 1550?-1629.*) A View of the Civile and Ecclesiasticall Law: and wherein the practice of them is streitned, and may be releevd within this land. 2nd edition, by I. G[regory].....sm. 4to. Oxford, 1634

— [Life of Sir Thomas Ridley, by W. A. J. Archbold.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Ridley (William Henry, M.A., *canon of Christ Church, Oxford, 1816-1882.*) [Life of William Henry Ridley, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Ridlon (Gideon Tibbetts) History of the ancient Ryedales and their descendants in Normandy, Great Britain, Ireland, and America, from 860 to 1884. Comprising the genealogy and biography, for about one thousand years, of the families of Riddell, Riddle, Ridlon, Ridley, etc. Fully illust. with engravings of portraits, residences, monuments. 8vo. Manch. N.H. 1884



- Ridolfi or Ridolfo (Roberto di, *Italian conspirator in England, 1531-1612.*) [Life of Roberto di Ridolfi, by Sidney Lee.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Ridpath (George, *historian, 1717?-1772.*) The Border History of England and Scotland, deduced from the earliest times to the union of the two Crowns, etc. Revised and published by Philip Ridpath. New edition.....4to. Berwick, 1848
- [Life of George Ridpath, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Ridpath (George, *Whig journalist and pamphleteer; d. 1726.*) [Life of George Ridpath, by G. A. Aitken.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Ridpath (Philip, *rector of Hutton, Berwickshire, 1721-1778.*)—*See Ridpath (George)*
- Riechers (August) The Violin and the art of its construction. A treatise on the Stradivarius Violin. With 4 lithographic plates.....8vo. Goettingen, 1895
- Riedl (Friedrich) History of Hungarian Literature. [*Preface by C. Hagberg Wright.*]8vo. Lond. 1906
- Riel (Louis, *Canadian insurgent leader, 1844-1885.*) [Life of Louis Riel, by C. Alexander Harris.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Louis Riel.—*See also, Red River Expedition.*
- Riemann (Georg Friedrich Bernhard, *German mathematician, 1826-1866.*) Riemann, by George Chrystal.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*
- Riembault (Alfred) Hygiène des Ouvriers-Mineurs dans les exploitations houillères. 8vo. Paris, 1861
- Riemer (J.) Shaft Sinking in difficult cases. Translated from the German, by J. W. Brough. With 18 figures in the text and 19 plates.....8vo. Lond. 1907
- Rienzi (Niccolo Gabrino di, *Roman tribune, 1313-1354.*) Rienzi, the last of the Roman Tribunes, by Lord Lytton .....8vo. Lond. n.d.
- Rienzi, an æsthetic and historical poem, by T. Stanley Rogers.....sm. 8vo. Dublin, 1882
- Rienzi and Ygraine; two tragedies, by E. H. Moore.....sm. 8vo. Manch. 1901
- [La vie de Cola di Rienzi, par Ernest Grégoire.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 42. 1866.*
- Riesbeck (Johann Caspar)—*See Risbeck.*
- Rietschel (Ernst, *German sculptor, 1804-1861.*) E. Rietschel, the sculptor: and the lessons of his life. An autobiography and memoir, by A. Oppermann. Translated from the German, etc., by Mrs. G. Sturge.....8vo. Lond. 1875
- Rietstap (Johannes Baptist) Armorial Général, contenant la description des armoiries des familles nobles et patriciennes de l'Europe; précédé d'un Dictionnaire des termes du Blason .....8vo. Gouda, 1861
- Armoiries des Familles contenues dans L'Armorial Général de J. B. Rietstap [*sic*], publiées par l'Institut Héraldique Universel, etc. Directeurs T. Bender et V. Rolland. Parts 1.-xxxv. A.-D. [*In progress.*] .....4to. Paris, 1903-08
- Supplément à l'Armorial Général de J. B. Rietstap, Par V. Rolland. Parts 1.-v. [*In progress.*] .....8vo. Paris, 1904-08
- Rietz (Julius) Catalogue of all Mendelssohn's musical compositions. 1885.—*See Mendelssohn-Bartholdy (J. L. F.)*

- Rieu (Charles, *keeper of oriental manuscripts, British Museum.*) Catalogue of the Persian Manuscripts in the British Museum.....3 vols. 4to. Lond. 1879-83
- Rieu (H., M.A.) *La Chanson de Roland*, adapted by H. Rieu. *Simplified Fr. texts.* 12mo. Lond. 1907
- Rievaulx Chartulary. Cartularium Abbathie de Rievallæ, Ordinis Cisterciensis, fundatæ anno 1132. [Edited by J. C. Atkinson.]..... *Surtees Society* (vol. 83.) 8vo. Durham, 1889
- Riffard (Léon) *Contes et Apologues.* Illustrés de 150 dessins, dont 12 portraits de contemporains par F. Régamey. [In verse, a preface by H. Chantavoine.] 8vo. Paris [*Évreux pr.*] 1886
- Riffault Deshêtres (Jean René Denis, *French chemist, 1752-1826.*) Practical Treatise on the Manufacture of Colours for Painting, etc., by Riffault, Vergnaud and Toussaint. Revised and edited by F. Malepeyre. Translated by A. A. Fesquet. [*80 woodcuts.*] 8vo. Philad. 1874
- Rifle, The, by Sir H. Seton-Karr.—*Encyclopædia Britannica.* 10th edition. 1902.
- Rifle, Book of the Rifle, by the Hon. T. F. Fremantle. [*Plates.*].....8vo. Lond. 1901
- Rifle Volunteers.—*See Volunteers.*
- Rifle and Carbine Exercises and Musketry Instruction. [*Illustrated.*].....12mo. Lond. 1879
- Rifles, *See also, Gunnery. Musketry. Shooting.*
- Rig-Veda.—*See Vedas.*
- Riga, St. Petersburg, Moscow, Kharkoff, Riga, etc., by J. G. Kohl.....8vo. Lond. 1843
- Riga (Petrus de, *poet, canon of St. Denis; d. 1209.*) Fragmenta ex libro Petri de Riga cui titulus Aurora variis in locis obiter inserta cum Ægidii Paris[iensis] additionibus.—*Migne, Patrologia Latina.* vol. 212.
- Rigal (Eugène) *Le Théâtre Français avant la période classique, etc.*.....8vo. Paris, 1901
- Rigaud (John Francis, R.A., *painter, 1742-1810.*) [Life of John Francis Rigaud, by Lionel Cust.] —*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography.* vol. 48. 1896.
- Rigaud (Stephen Francis, *son of the preceding, painter, 1777-1862.*) [Life of Stephen Francis Rigaud, by Lionel Cust.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography.* vol. 48. 1896.
- Rigaud (Stephen Jordan, D.D., *bishop of Antigua, 1816-1859.*) Correspondence of Scientific Men, etc. [Edited by S. J. Rigaud.] 1841.—*See Rigaud (Stephen Peter)*
- [Life of Stephen Jordan Rigaud, Bishop of Antigua, by C. Alexander Harris.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography.* vol. 48. 1896.
- Rigaud (Stephen Peter, F.R.S., *astronomer and historian, 1774-1839.*) Correspondence of Scientific Men of the seventeenth century; including letters of Barrow, Flamsteed, Wallis, and Newton, printed from the originals in the collection of the Right Hon. the Earl of Macclesfield. [*The contents and index to the Correspondence, compiled by A. De Morgan in 1862.*] .....2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1841
- Historical Essay on the first publication of Sir Isaac Newton's Principia. [*With an appendix containing Newton's Propositiones de Motu.*].....8vo. Oxford, 1838
- [Life of Stephen Peter Rigaud, by W. F. Sedgwick.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography.* vol. 48. 1896.
- Rigault (Nicolas, *French scholar, 1577-1654.*) [La vie de Nicolas Rigault, par P. L.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale.* vol. 42. 1866.

- Rigby (Alexander, *parliamentary colonel and baron of the exchequer, 1594-1650.*) A true Relation of the great victory obtained by God's providence, by the Parliaments forces in Lancashire, etc., where they took Thurland Castle. Sent in a letter by Colonell Rigby. 4to. Lond. 1643
- [Life of Alexander Rigby, by W. A. Shaw.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Rigby (Edward, *the elder, physician, 1747-1821.*) [Life of Edward Rigby, by W. A. S. Hewins.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Rigby (Edward, *the younger, obstetrician, 1804-1860.*) [Life of Edward Rigby, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Rigby, afterwards Eastlake (Elizabeth, *Lady*)—*See Eastlake (E.)*
- Rigby (James Arthur, M.D.) Preston.—*See Court Guide, etc., of County Palatine of Lancashire. 1904.*
- Rigby (Joseph, *clerk of the peace of the County of Lancaster; d. 1671.*) An ingenius Poem, called the Drunkard's Prospective, or Burning-Glasse.....16mo. Lond. [1656 ?]
- The title-page and last page are missing.
- [A manuscript Poem upon Repentance.].....12mo. circa, 1650
- By searching through the long series of the Chetham Society's volumes, Mr. Folkard has been rewarded by finding some reliable information regarding the manuscript poem of Major Rigby of Aspull, secured by the Wigan Free Library, which we noticed last week. "Major John Rigby, one of the numerous Rigbys on the Parliamentary side, was the brother of George Rigby, and had a grant from King James I. of the reversion of the clerkship of the peace for Lancashire. He is mentioned in Mrs. Greene's "Calendars of State Papers," as having been a parliamentary commander, and is supposed to be the Joseph Rigby, author of the "Drunkard's Prospective, or Burning Glasse," London, 1656." A copy of that rarest of Lancashire books is in the Manchester Free Library. It is interesting to know that the old Rigby manuscript poem, now in our possession, formerly belonged to the well-known bibliographer, the Rev. Thomas Corser. His bookplate is pasted inside the cover. Mr. Corser remarks, "This curious manuscript is in 12mo., and contains 108 pages in a most clear and distinct handwriting." By way of title the following enumeration of contents is prefixed:—"Here in this ensuing treatise is set forth to the views and consideration of all:—Firstly, what repentance is; secondly, its effects and qualities; thirdly, when we should repent; fourthly, why we should repent; fifthly what hindreth repentance." Much cannot be said in favour of the Major's poetry. Still, though *Pegasus* is from the Sternholdian stable, he seems to manage it with great ease to himself, and he jogs on to the end, firing off his crackers as he goes along, without any serious tumble. The manuscript in 1721 belonged to John Travers, who called it "his booke," and another member of the family writes on the fly-leaf, "Margaret Travers, her hand and pen, God save King George, Amen, Amen."—*Wigan Observer, November 29th, 1889.*
- [Life of Joseph Rigby, by C. W. Sutton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Rigby (Richard, *politician, 1722-1788.*) [Life of Richard Rigby, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Rigg or Rigge (Ambrose, *quaker, 1635?-1705.*) [Life of Ambrose Rigg, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Rigg (Arthur) A Practical Treatise on the Steam Engine. [Plates.] .....4to. Lond. 1878
- Rigg (James Harrison) Free Education.—*See Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 16. 1884.*
- Modern Anglican Theology : chapters on Coleridge, Hare, Maurice, Kingsley, and Jowett and on the doctrine of Sacrifice and Atonement. 2nd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1859

- Rigg (James Macmullen) Muniments of the Corporation of the City of Salisbury.—Manuscripts of Sir William Clayton, BART., preserved at Harleyford, Marlow.—*See Historical mss. Commission : Various Collections. vol. 4. 1907.*
- St. Anselm of Canterbury : a chapter in the history of religion.....8vo. Lond. 1896
- Riggall (Edward) Catalogue [*Sale*] of the Works of George Cruikshank, etc., the property of E. Riggall. 8vo. Lond. 1901.—*See Sale Catalogues, etc. vol. 28.*
- Rigge (Henry Fletcher) Cartmel Priory Church, North Lancashire. 2nd edit. 12mo. Cartmel, 1885
- Rigge (Robert, *chancellor of the University of Oxford ; d. 1410.*)—*See Rygge.*
- Right and Wrong, by William Samuel Lilly.....8vo. Lond. 1890
- Right and Wrong ; scientific grounds of their distinction, by W. K. Clifford. [*Lectures and Essays, vol. 2.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1879
- Right divine of Kings to govern Wrong. [*A satire in verse by W. Hone.*] 8vo. Lond. 1821.—*See Political Science Pamphlets. vol. 14.*
- Rights and Duties of Parents in regard to their Children's religious education and beliefs. [anon.] sm. 8vo. Lond. n.d.—*See Free Thought Tracts, vol. 6.*
- Rights, Natural and Political, by T. H. Huxley. [*Collected Essays, vol. 1.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1893
- Rights of Literature, etc., by John Britton .....8vo. Lond. 1814
- Rights of Man, by Tom Paine. [*Political Works, vol. 2.*].....8vo. Lond. 1817
- Rights of the City further unfolded, etc. [anon.] .....sm. fol. Lond. 1682
- Rightwise or Ritwyse (John, *grammarian ; d. 1532 ?*) [*Life of John Rightwise, by J. H. Lupton.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Rigid Dynamics, by E. J. Routh. 3rd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1877
- Rigid Father, The, or, Parental Authority too strictly Authority. [anon.] 12mo. New York, 1804
- Rigoley de Juvigny (Jean Antoine, *French bibliographer ; d. 1788.*) Les Bibliothèques Françaises de La Croix du Maine et de Du Verdier, etc. Nouvelle édition, etc., par Rigoley de Juvigny. 1772-73.—*See Lacroix du Maine (F. G. de)*
- Riis (Jacob A.) The Battle with the Slum. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. New York, 1902
- The Children of the Poor. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1892
- Rijn (Rembrandt van)—*See Rembrandt.*
- Rijnhart (Susie Carson) With the Tibetans in tent and temple, etc. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Edinb. 1901
- Rikel (Dionysius de)—*See Leuwis (D. de Rickel)*
- Riley (Charles Reuben, *painter, 1752-1798.*)—*See Ryley.*
- Riley (Charles Valentine, *American entomologist, 1843-1895.*) The Locust Plague in the United States : being more particularly a treatise on the Rocky Mountain Locust or so-called Grasshopper, etc., with practical recommendations for its destruction, etc. 8vo. Chicago, 1877
- Riley (Henry Thomas, M.A., *antiquary and translator, 1816-1878.*) *Chronica Monasterii S. Albani, etc.*, edited by H. T. Riley.....*Rolls Publications.* 5 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1867-71
- Comedies of Plautus, literally translated into English prose, by H. T. Riley. 1894.—*See Plautus.*
- Dictionary of Latin and Greek Quotations, Proverbs, Maxims and Mottoes, classical and mediæval. Including law terms and phrases.....*Bohn*, 8vo. Lond. 1876

Riley (Henry Thomas, M.A.)—*continued*.

- The Fasti, Tristia, Pontic Epistles, Ibis and Halieuticon of Ovid ; literally translated into English prose, by H. T. Riley. 1903.—*See Ovidius Naso*.
- Liber Albus : the White Book of the City of London, compiled A.D. 1419 ; translated from the original Latin and Anglo-Norman, by H. T. Riley. 1861.—*See Carpenter (J.) and Whittington (R.)*
- Munimenta Gildhallæ Londoniensis, Liber Albus, Liber Custumarum et Liber Horn ; edited by H. T. Riley..... *Rolls Publications*. 3 vols. in 4. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1859-62
- [Life of Henry Thomas Riley, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 48. 1896.

Riley (James Whitcomb) Rubâiyât of Doc Sifers. Illustrated by C. M. Relyea. 8vo. Lond. 1898

Riley or Ryley (John, *portrait-painter, 1646-1691*.) [Life of John Riley, by Lionel Cust.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 48. 1896.

Riley (John Athelstan Laurie, M.A.) Athos, or the Mountain of the Monks. [*Plates*.] 8vo. Lond. 1887

—A Guide to High Mass Abroad : being a manual for the use of English churchmen attending the celebration of the Eucharist in Roman Catholic countries..... 18mo. Oxford, 1905

Riley (John Ramsden) English Masonic Certificates.—*See Freemasonry : Ars Quatuor Coronatorum, etc.* vol. 8. 1895.

— History of the Royal Yorkshire Lodge, No. 265, Keighley, of Free & accepted Masons of England. Including an account of the proceedings connected with the Centenary in 1888 [*Portraits*.]..... 8vo. Keighley, 1889

— The Yorkshire Lodges : a century of Yorkshire Freemasonry. [*With a preface by W. J. Hughan ; illustrated*.]..... 4to. Leeds, 1885

Rilindis and Erradis (*abbesses of Hohenburg in the twelfth century*.) Notitia et Fragmenta.—*Migne, Patrologia Latina*. vol. 194.

Rilliet (Albert) Les Origines de la Confédération Suisse, histoire et légende. 2me éd. 8vo. Genève, 1869

Rimbaud (Jean Arthur, *French poet, 1854-1891*.) Œuvres, etc. 4me. édition. 8vo. Paris, 1907  
Poésies, 1869-72.—Les Illuminations, 1872-73.—Une Saison en Enfer, 1873.

Rimbault (Edward Francis, F.S.A., *musical writer and antiquary, 1816-1876*.) Ancient Poetical Tracts of the sixteenth century, etc. Cock Lorell's bote. Follies' Anatomie, etc. Edited by E. F. Rimbault..... *Percy Society* (vol. 6.) sm. 8vo. Lond. 1842

— Bibliotheca Madrigaliana. A bibliographical account of the musical and poetical works published in England during the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries under the titles of madrigals, ballets, ayres, canzonets, etc..... 8vo. Lond. 1847

— Four Knaves, by S. Rowlands. Maroccus extaticus, or, Bankes' bay horse in a trance, 1597. Old Ballads illustrating the Great Frost of 1683-4. Collected and edited by E. F. Rimbault ..... *Percy Society* (vol. 9.) sm. 8vo. Lond. 1843

— Kind Heart's Dream, etc., by H. Chettle. A Knight's conjuring, by T. Dekker. Edited by E. F. Rimbault..... *Percy Society* (vol. 5.) sm. 8vo. Lond. 1842

— Memoirs of Musick. Now first printed from the original ms., and edited with copious notes, by E. F. Rimbault. 1846.—*See North (Hon. R.)*

— The Organ, its history and construction, etc., preceded by an entirely new history of the Organ, etc., by E. F. Rimbault. 1877.—*See Hopkins (E. J.)*

Rimbault (Edward Francis, F.S.A.)—*continued.*

- Parthenia, or the first musick ever printed for the Virginals, composed by three famous masters W. Byrd, Dr. John Bull, and O. Gibbons. Translated into modern notation and edited by E. F. Rimbault.....fol. Lond. 1847
- The Pianoforte, its origin, progress and construction ; with some account of the Clavichord, the Virginal, the Spinnet, the Harpsichord, etc., with some specimens of music, etc. [*Illustrated.*] .....4to. Lond. 1860
- Soho and its Associations, historical, literary and artistic. Edited from the mss. of E. F. Rimbault by G. Clinch.....8vo. Lond. 1895
- Catalogue of the extensive library of Dr. Rainbean, F.R.S., F.S.A., A.S.S., etc., which Messrs. Topsey, Turvey, & Co. will put up for public competion [*sic*] on Saturday, October, 1862 [*by R. Lonsdale.*] .....8vo. Lond. n.d.

A rare skit upon Dr. Rimbault and his library.

- [Life of Edward Francis Rimbault, by Robin H. Legge.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Rimbertus.—*See Rembertus.*

Rimini, City of Rimini, its history, by P. Villari.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Rimini, The Story of Rimini, a poem, by Leigh Hunt. 3rd edition..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1819

Rimini (*le Baron de*)—*See Griscelli de Vezzani (J. C.)*

Rimius (Heinrich) A candid Narrative of the rise and progress of the Herrnhuters, commonly call'd Moravians, or Unitas Fratrum, etc. 2nd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1753

Rimmel (Eugene, *perfumer, 1820-1877.*) The Book of Perfumes, etc. With about 250 illustrations by Bourdelin, Thomas, etc. 5th edition.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1867

Rimmer (Alfred, *artist and antiquary, 1829-1893.*) About England with Dickens. [*58 woodcuts.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1883

- Account of the Ancient Hall of Samlesbury near Preston. [*2 plates.*]—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, Transactions. vol. 4. 1852.*

- Ancient Halls of Lancashire, from original drawings by A. Rimmer. 4to. Liverpool, 1852

- A few remarks on the Architecture of Chester.—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, Transactions. vol. 24. 1872.*

- On the Ancient Domestic Architecture of Lancashire and Cheshire.—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, Transactions. vol. 3. 1851.*

- Our Old Country Towns. [*54 woodcuts.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1881

- Rambles round Eton and Harrow. With 52 illustrations.....imp. 8vo. Lond. 1882

- Rambles round Rugby, etc. With an introductory chapter by W. H. Payne Smith ; with 73 illustrations by the author.....8vo. Lond. 1892

- The River Dee, its aspects and history ; with 93 illustrations on wood, from drawings by A. Rimmer. [1875.]—*See Howson (J. S.)*

Rimmer (Alfred)—*continued*.

- Summer Rambles around Manchester. (Reprinted, with additions from the “Manchester Guardian.”)..... sm. 4to. Manch. 1890

Illustrated by the author. Oughtrington.—Ashley and Bowdon.—Knutsford to Mobberley.—Ordsall Hall.—Cheshire Meres.—Turton Tower.—Royton Old Hall.—The Upper Mersey.—Old Chester Cross.—Middleton.—Ormskirk.—Adlington Hall.—Eccles and Neighbourhood.—Rochdale.—Capethorne Hall.—Stockport Church.—Prestbury.—Lyme Hall.—Radcliffe Tower and Church.—Wilmslow.—Shaw Hall, Flixton.—Altrincham and Bowdon.—Wardley Hall.—Hall-i'-th'-Wood, Bolton.—Worsley Old Hall.—Bank Hall, Warrington.—Bury.—East Hall, High Leigh.—Smithell's Hall.—Trafford Park.—The River Irwell.—Rostherne Mere and Church.—Tonge Hall.—Warburton.—Prestwich.—Agden, Bollington, Carrington, etc.—Wythenshawe 'Mere.—Townley Hall.—Index.

- The Visitors' Chester Guide, and Handbook to Eaton Hall and Hawarden Castle ; containing upwards of 70 illustrations, etc. of the City of Chester. 1st edition. 8vo. Chester, n.d.
- [Life of Alfred Rimmer, by C. W. Sutton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Rimmer (Richard, F.L.S.) Shells of the British Isles, land and freshwater. With illustrations of all the species..... sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1907

Rimmington (Samuel, *lieutenant-general, royal artillery, 1755?-1826.*) [Life of Samuel Rimmington, by B. H. Soulsby.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Rimston or Remington (William, *Cistercian monk and chancellor of Oxford ; flourished 1372.*) [Life of William Rimston, by Miss M. Bateson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Rinaldo, a poem, by Tasso, translated by John Hoole.....8vo. Lond. 1792

Rinaldo (*da Montalbano, hero of romance.*)—*See Renaud of Montauban.*

Rinder (Frank) Old-World Japan. Legends of the land of the Gods. Re-told by F. Rinder. With illustrations by T. H. Robinson.....8vo. Lond. 1895

Rindfleisch (Eduard) Manual of Pathological Histology ; to serve as an introduction to the study of morbid anatomy. Trans. by E. B. Baxter. *New Sydenham Soc.* 8vo. Lond. 1872-73

Ring and the Book, a poem, by Robert Browning.....4 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1868-72

Ring (John, *surgeon, 1752-1821.*) [Life of John Ring, by D'Arcy Power.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Ringrose (Basil, *buccaneer ; d. 1686.*) [Life of Basil Ringrose, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Ringers, Belfries and Ringers, by H. T. Ellacombe.....8vo. Lond. 1878

Ringling, Campanalogia, or, the Art of Ringing, by W. Sottanstaill. sm. 8vo. Huddersfield, 1867

Ringley Chapel, Lancashire.—*See Walworth (N.)*

Ringletub (Jeremiah) *pseudonym.*—*See Styles (J.)*

Rings, Catalogue of Gems & Rings in the Collection of Joseph Mayer, by C. T. Gatty. 8vo. Lond. 1879

Rings, Dactyliothecæ, seu Annulorum Sigillarium, etc., auct. A. Gorlæo cum explicationibus J. Gronovii.....sm. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1707

Rings, *See also, Gems. Jewellery. Ornamental Art.*

- Ringstead (Thomas de, *bishop of Bangor*; *d. 1366.*) [Life of Thomas de Ringstead, Bishop of Bangor, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Ringwood, Topographical Remarks relative to the Parishes of Ringwood, Ellingham, Ibbesley, Harbridge and Fordingbridge; and to the New Forest [by *Peter Hall.*] 12mo. Ringwood, 1831
- Ringworm, its diagnosis and treatment, by A. Smith. 2nd edition. [Illustrated.] 8vo. Lond. 1882
- Rink (Hinrich Johannes) Tales and Traditions of the Eskimo, with a sketch of their habits, religion, language, etc. Edited by Robert Brown; with numerous illustrations drawn and engraved by Eskimo.....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1875
- Rintoul (Robert Stephen, *journalist, 1787-1858.*) [Life of Robert Stephen Rintoul, by A. H. Millar.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Rinuccini (Giovanni Battista, *archbishop of Fermo and Papal nuncio in Ireland, 1592-1653.*) Le Capucin Escossois. Histoire merveilleuse et très-veritable, arrivée de nostre temps, etc., corrigé en cette dernière édition. [With a preface signed *Franc. Clyfthon.*] 8vo. Rouen, 1660  
Containing the bookplate of John Towneley.
- [Life of Giovanni Battista Rinuccini, by Richard Bagwell.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Rio de Janciro, by H. A. Webster.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*
- Rio Tinto, Las Minas de Rio Tinto, etc., por D. Ludas de Aldana.....8vo. Madrid, 1875
- Rio Tinto Mine; its history and romance, by W. G. Nash.....8vo. Lond. 1904
- Rio (Alexis François, *French art critic, 1797-1874.*) De la Poésie Chrétienne, dans sa principe, dans sa matière et dans ses formes. [De *L'Art Chrétien.*].....2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1836-55
- Rio (Martinus Antonius del, *s.J.*) Disquisitionum Magicarum librisex. 4to.ColoniæAgrippin.1633
- Riofrey (A. M. Bureaud)—*See Bureaud Riofrey*
- Rioja (Francisco de, *Spanish poet, 1580?-1659.*) Poesias ineditas.—*See Fernandez (R.) Coleccion de Poesias Castellanas. vol. 18. 1786, etc.*
- Riola (Henry) How to learn Russian. A manual for students, etc., with a preface by W. R. S. Ralston .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1878
- Key to the Exercises of the Manual for students of Russian.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1878
- Riolan (Jean, *the younger, French physician, 1577-1657.*) A Sure Guide; or, the best and nearest way to Physick and Chyrurgery, etc., Englished by Nich. Culpeper and W. R[and.] [24 plates.] .....fol. Lond. 1657
- [La vie de Jean Riolan. [anon.]]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 42.1866*
- Riollay (Francis, *M.D., physician, 1748-1797.*) [Life of Francis Riollay, by Norman Moore.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Riordan de Musery (D.) The History of the Troubles of Great Britain, etc., [by *R. Menteith.*] To which is added, the true causes and favourable conjectures which contributed to the Restoration of King Charles II. Translated by J. Ogilvie.....fol. Lond. 1735
- Rios (José Amador de Los)—*See Amador de Los Rios.*
- Rios (Joseph de Mendoza y, *astronomer, 1762-1816.*) —*See Mendoza.*
- Riot, by W. F. Craies.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*



- Riou (Edward, *naval captain, 1758 ?-1801.*) [Life of Edward Riou, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Riouffe (Honoré, *Baron, French politician, 1764-1813.*) Mémoires d'un Détenu, pour servir à l'histoire de la tyrannie de Robespierre. 1795.—*See Berville (St. A.) and Barrière (J. F.) Mémoires sur les Prisons, etc. vol. 1. 1821.*
- [La vie du Baron Riouffe, par J. M-r-l.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Rip van Winkle, by Washington Irving. [*Works, vol. 2.*].....8vo. Lond. 1893
- Ripa (Cesare) Iconologie, ou la Science des Emblemes, Devises, etc. [*moralisées par J. Baudoin.*] *Plates*.....2 vols. in 1. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1869
- Ripert-Monclar (A. L.) Essais sur la vie et les ouvrages de M. le Marquis de Fortia d'Urban. 8vo. Paris, 1840.—*See Bibliographical Pamphlets. vol. 6.*
- Ripley (George, *alchemist; d. 1490 ?*) [Life of George Ripley, by Robert Steele.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Ripley (George, *American critic and man of letters, 1802-1880.*) [Life of George Ripley, by E. L. Burlinghame.]—*Encyclopedia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*
- Ripley (Henry) The History and Topography of Hampton-on-Thames.....8vo. Lond. 1885
- Ripley (Robert) Shadow and Substance; and other poems.....8vo. Lond. 1885
- Ripley (Thomas, *architect; d. 1758.*) [Life of Thomas Ripley, by Campbell Dodgson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Ripon, Acts of the Chapter of the Collegiate Church of SS. Peter and Wilfrid, Ripon, A.D. 1452 to 1506. [Edited by J. T. Fowler.].....*Surtees Society (vol. 64.)* 8vo. Durham, 1875
- Ripon, Memorials of the Church of SS. Peter and Wilfrid, Ripon. [Edited by J. T. Fowler.] *Surtees Society (vols. 74, 78, 81.)*.....8vo. Durham, 1882-88
- Ripon, Handbook to Cathedrals of England [*by R. J. King.*] York, Ripon. [*Illust.*] 8vo. Lond. 1869
- Ripon, Historic Ripon: notes, historical and descriptive of the city and cathedral; with their traditions, legends and folk-lore, and a tour through the streets. [*Map, etc.*] 12mo. Ripon, 1890
- Ripon, History of Ripon, etc. With descriptions of Studley-Royal, Fountains Abbey, Newby, Hackfall, etc. [anon.] 2nd edition, with engravings.....12mo. Ripon, 1806
- Ripon, Notes on the Treaty carried on at Ripon, between King Charles I. and the Covenanters of Scotland, A.D. 1640, etc. Edited by John Bruce. *Camden Society (vol. 100.)* 4to. Westm. 1869
- Ripon (Charles Thomas, *bishop of.*)—*See Longley.*
- Ripon (Frederick John, *Earl of.*)—*See Robinson.*
- Ripon (George Frederick Samuel, *Marquis of.*)—*See Robinson.*
- Ripon (Robert, *bishop of.*)—*See Bickersteth.*
- Ripon (William Boyd, *bishop of.*)—*See Carpenter.*
- Ripper (William) Course of instruction in Machine Drawing and Design. 52 plates and numerous explanatory engravings .....4to. Sheffield, 1889
- Ripperda (Jan Willem, *Duke of, Dutch statesman and adventurer, 1690-1737.*) Lives of the Duke of Ripperda, Cardinal Alberoni, and the Marquis of Pombal, etc., by G. Moore. New edition .....8vo. Lond. 1819

- Rippingille (Edward Villiers, *painter, 1798 ?-1859.*) [Life of Edward Villiers Rippingille, by Lionel Cust.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Rippmann (Walter) Hints on teaching German, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1899
- Rippon (John, *baptist minister, 1751-1836.*) [Life of John Rippon, by Thomas Seecombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Rippon (Thomas, *chief cashier of the Bank of England, 1761-1835.*) [Life of Thomas Rippon, by Thomas Seecombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Riquet with the Tuft [*from Perrault*] by J. R. Planché. [*Extravaganzas, vol. 1.*] 8vo. Lond. 1879
- Riquetti (André Boniface Louis, *Vicomte de Mirabeau.*)—*See Mirabeau.*
- Riquetti (Honoré Gabriel, *Comte de Mirabeau.*)—*See Mirabeau.*
- Rire, Le, F. *Juven, directeur.* [*French illustrated periodical, with col. plates.*] 4to. Paris, 1898-99
- Ris (L. Clément de, *count.*) La Typographie en Touraine (1467-1830.) .....8vo. Paris, 1878
- Risbeck (Johann Caspar, *German historian, 1750-1786.*) Travels through Germany.—*See Pinkerton (J.) Voyages and Travels, etc. vol. 6. 1809.*
- Risdon (Tristram, *topographer, 1580 ?-1640.*) [Life of Tristram Risdon, by Gordon Goodwin.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Rise, The, of Iskander, by the Earl of Beaconsfield.....8vo. Lond. 1882
- Rishanger (William, *monk of St. Albans and chronicler, 1250?-1312?*) *Chronica et Annales, etc. A.D. 1259-1307.* Edited by H. T. Riley.....*Rolls Publications. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1870-71*
- The Chronicle of William de Rishanger, of the Barons' Wars.—The Miracles of Simon de Montfort. Edited, etc., by J. O. Halliwell.....*Camden Society. sm. 4to. Lond. 1840*
- [Life of William Rishanger, by T. F. Tout.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Rishton (Edward, *Roman catholic divine, 1550-1586.*) [Life of Edward Rishton, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Rishton (Nicholas, *diplomatist; d. 1413.*) [Life of Nicholas Rishton, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Rising Generation, Letters on the Importance of the Rising Generation of the labouring part of our fellow-subjects, by Jonas Hanway.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1767
- Rising (John, *painter, 1756-1815.*) [Life of John Rising, by F. M. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Risley (Thomas, *nonconformist divine, 1630-1716.*) [Life of Thomas Risley, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Risley (John Shuckburgh) Notes and Echoes [*in verse.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1902
- Ris-Paquot (Oscar Edmond) Répertoire Annuaire Général des Collectionneurs de la France et de l'Étranger.....8vo. Paris, 1895
- Guide Pratique du restaurateur-amateur de tableaux, gravures, dessins, pastels, miniatures, etc., reliures et livres, etc. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Paris 1890
- Risteen (A. D., s.b.) Molecules and the Molecular theory of Matter..8vo. Boston [*Mass.*] 1895
- Ritchie (Alexander Handyside, *sculptor, 1804-1870.*) [Life of Alexander Handyside Ritchie, by George Stronach.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

- Ritchie (Archibald Tucker) *The Creation. The Earth's formation on dynamic principles in accordance with the Mosaic Record and the last scientific discoveries.* 8vo. Lond. 1874
- Ritchie (David George) *Catholic Socialism, etc., with an introduction, by G. Ritchie.* 1895.—*See Nitta (F. S.)*
- Ritchie (Geo. Thos.) *Library of Congress. List of Lincolniana in Library of Congress.* 8vo. Wash. 1903
- Ritchie (James Ewing) *East Anglia: personal recollections and historical associations.* 2nd edition ..... 8vo. Lond. 1893
- *The Religious Life of London* ..... 8vo. Lond. 1870
- Ritchie (John, *journalist, 1778-1870.*) [*Life of John Ritchie, by George Stronach.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Ritchie (John, *sculptor, 1809-1850.*) [*Life of John Ritchie, by George Stronach.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Ritchie (Joseph, *African traveller, 1788 ?-1819.*) [*Life of Joseph Ritchie, by Richard Garnett.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Ritchie (Leitch, *journalist, 1800 ?-1865.*) *London Nights' Entertainments; forming a new edition, with additions of Tales and Confessions.* ..... 8vo. Lond. 1836
- *Poetical Works of Thomas Pringle, etc., with a sketch of his life by L. Ritchie.* 1838.—*See Pringle (T.)*
- *The Wye and its associations. A picturesque ramble. [Plates.]* ..... 12mo. Lond. 1841
- [*Life of Leitch Ritchie, by G. C. Boase.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Ritchie (*Mrs. Richmond*)—*See Thackeray, afterwards Ritchie (Anne Isabella)*
- Ritchie (William, *physicist, 1790-1837.*) [*Life of William Ritchie, by George Stronach.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Ritchie (*Sir William Johnstone, chief justice of Canada, 1813-1892.*) [*Life of Sir William Johnstone Ritchie, by C. Alexander Harris.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Ritschl (Albrecht, *German theologian, 1822-1889.*) *A Critical History of the Christian doctrine of Justification & Reconciliation, etc.* Trans. from the German by J. S. Black. 8vo. Edinb. 1872
- *The Ritschlian Theology and Evangelical Faith, by J. Orr.* ..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1898
- Ritschl (Friedrich Wilhelm, *German philologist, 1806-1876.*) *T. Macci Plauti Comœdiæ. Recensuit F. Ritschellius.* 1871.—*See Plautus.*
- Ritson (Joseph, *antiquary, 1752-1803.*) *Ancient English Romancees selected and publish'd, etc.* ..... 3 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1802
- *Ancient Songs and Ballads, from the reign of King Henry the Second to the Revolution, etc. [With a glossary.]* ..... 2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1829
- *Annals of the Caledonians, Picts and Scots; and of Strathclyde, Cumberland, Galloway and Murray* ..... 2 vols. sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1828
- *Bibliographia Poetica: a catalogue of English Poets, of the twelfth-sixteenth centurys, with a short account of their works [by J. Ritson.]* ..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1802
- *Critical observations on the various and essential parts of a Deed.* 1820.—*See Ritson (J.) Practical Points, etc.*

Ritson (Joseph)—*continued.*

- The English Anthology. [*Edited by J. Ritson.*].....3 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1793-94
- An Essay on abstinence from animal food as a moral duty.....8vo. Lond. 1802
- Fairy Tales, now first collected: to which are prefixed two dissertations i. on-Pygmyes  
ii. on Faries .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1831
- Gammer Gurton's Garland: or, the Nursery Parnassus. A choice collection of pretty  
songs and verses, for the amusement of all little good children who can neither read nor  
run. [*Edited by J. Ritson.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1810
- The Jurisdiction of the Court Leet: exemplified in the articles which the jury or inquest  
for the King, in that court, is charged and sworn, and by law enjoined, to inquire of and  
present. Together with approved precedents. 3rd edition, corrected.....8vo. Lond. 1816
- Launfal, an ancient metrical romance, by Thomas Chestre; to which is appended the still  
older romance of Lybeaus Disconus. [*Edited by J. Ritson.*].....8vo. Edinb. 1891
- Letters from Joseph Ritson to Mr. George Paton. To which is added, a critique, by John  
Pinkerton, Esq. upon Ritson's Scottish Songs. [*Edited, with a prefatory notice and notes,  
by J. Maidment.*] .....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1829
- Letters of Joseph Ritson, edited chiefly from originals in the possession of his nephew  
[*J. Frank.*] To which is prefixed a memoir of the author by Sir Harris Nicolas. [*Edited  
by J. Frank.*].....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1833
- The Life of King Arthur, from ancient historians and authentic documents. 8vo. Lond. 1825
- Memoirs of the Celts or Gauls.....8vo. Lond. 1827
- Northern Garlands. The Bishopric Garland; or Durham Minstrel: a choice collection of  
excellent songs. The Yorkshire Garland: a curious collection of old and new songs. The  
Northumberland Garland; or Newcastle Nightingale: a matchless collection of famous  
songs. The North-Country Chorister: an unparalleled variety of excellent songs. Edited  
by the late J. Ritson [*and republished by J. H., i.e. Joseph Haslewood.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1810
- Observations on the three volumes of the History of English Poetry [*by Thomas Warton*]  
in a familiar letter to the author [*by J. Ritson.*].....4to. Lond. 1782
- The Office of Bailiff of a Liberty.....8vo. Lond. 1811
- Pieces of Ancient Popular Poetry: from authentic manuscripts and old printed poets,  
etc. 2nd edition, adorned with cuts.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1833
- Practical points, or Maxims in Conveyancing, drawn from the daily experience of a very  
extensive practice, by a late eminent conveyancer. To which are added, Critical observations  
on the various and essential parts of a Deed. 2nd edition, corrected.....8vo. Lond. 1820
- Poems on interesting events in the reign of King Edward III. Written in the year mcccLII.  
by Laurence Minot. With a preface, dissertations, notes, and a glossary. 8vo. Lond. 1795
- The Quip Modest; a few words by way of supplement to Remarks, critical and illustrative, on  
the texts and notes of the last edit. of Shakspeare; occasioned by a republication of that  
edit., revised & augmented by the editor of Dodsleys Old Plays [*by J. Ritson.*] 8vo. Lond. 1788
- Robin Hood: a collection of all the ancient poems, songs, and ballads now extant, relative  
to that celebrated English outlaw: to which are prefixed historical anecdotes of his life  
[*by J. Ritson; illustrated.*].....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1795
- Scottish Songs, etc. [*2nd edition, by J. Alexander; plates.*].....2 vols. 4to. Glasgow, 1869

A large paper copy.

Ritson (Joseph)—*continued*.

- Select Collection of English Songs. [*Edited by J. Ritson.*]..... 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1788
- Some account of the life and publications of the late Joseph Ritson, Esq., by Joseph Haslewood. [*Portrait.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1824
- [Life of Joseph Ritson, by Sidney Lee.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Ritt (M.) Aufgaben aus der Geometrie und Trigonometrie, etc.....8vo. Stuttgart, 1851
- Ritter (August Heinrich, *German philosopher, 1791-1869.*) History of Ancient Philosophy ; translated from the German, by Alexander J. W. Morrison. 4 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1838-46
- Ritter (Frédéric Louis) Manual of Musical History, etc.....8vo. Lond. [1892 ?]
- Music in America .....8vo. New York, 1853
- Ritter (Henry, *painter, 1816-1853.*) [Life of Henry Ritter, by C. Alexander Harris.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Ritter (Hermann) Die Viola alta. Ihre Geschichte, ihre Bedeutung, und die Principien ihres Baues .....sm. 4to. Heidelberg, 1876
- Rittner (George H.) Impressions of Japan. With illustrations from photographs. 8vo. Lond. 1904

## RITUAL AND RITUALISM.

- Bernard (T. D.) Scripture and Ritual.—*See Sumner (G. H.) Principles at Stake. 1868.*
- Gorham v. the Bishop of Exeter, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1850.—*See Theological Pamphlets. vol. 9.*
- Hierurgia Anglicana ; or documents and extracts illustrative of the Ritual of the Church of England after the Reformation, etc. [*Plates.*].....8vo. Lond. [*Cambridge printed.*] 1848
- Humphry (W. G.) The Revisions of the Liturgy considered in their bearing on Ritualism.—*See Sumner (G. H.) Principles at Stake. 1868.*
- Illegal Ritual in the Church of England. Being a list of unlawful practices, with extracts from the judgments relating to them ; and an index. 8vo. Lond. n.d.—*See Theological Pamphlets. vol. 17.*
- Jelf (W. E.) Ritualism, Romanism, and the English Reformation.....8vo. Lond. 1876
- Jeremias (J.) Ritual.—*See Cheyne (T. K.) and Black (J. S.) Encyclopædia Biblica, etc. vol. 4. 1903.*
- Linklater (R.) Limits of Ritual in the Church.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1899
- McCaw (W.) Romanism, Ritualism, and Revelation : eight lectures, etc. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1876
- Maskell (W.) Monumenta Ritualia Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ, etc.....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846-47
- Protestant Ritualists. [*The only copy printed on vellum.*].....8vo. Lond. 1872
- Maurice (P.) The Ritualists, or non-natural Catholics, etc. 2nd edition. 8vo. Lond. [1875-80]
- Mellor (E.) Ritualism and its related Dogmas.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1867
- Miller (J.) Fetich in Theology ; or Doctrinalism twin to Ritualism.....12mo. New York, 1874
- Purchas Judgment. [A collection of pamphlets bound together.]..... 8vo. Lond. 1874
- Ritual Commission, 1906.—*See Parliamentary Report : Ecclesiastical Discipline.*
- “Ritual Inaccuracies” ; or, errors generally made in the celebration of the Holy Eucharist. Compiled by the hon. sub-sacristan to the “Society of the Blessed Sacrament.” [*The preface is signed H. D. G.*].....8vo. Oxford, 1866

Ritual and Ritualism—*continued*.

Ritual Notes on the order of Divine Service, by the editors of "The Order of Divine Service," etc. Revised edition.....roy. 8vo. Oxford, 1894

Rituale Ecclesiæ Dunelmensis: a Latin Ritual of the ninth century; with an interlinear Northumbro-Saxon trans. Edit. by J. Stevenson. *Surtees Society* (vol. 10.) 8vo. Lond. 1840

Russell (G. W. E.) Ritualism and Disestablishment. [*Household of Faith*.]...8vo. Lond. 1902

Salmon (G.) The Schismatical tendencies of Ritualism.—*See Sumner (G. H.) Principles at Stake*. 1868.

Shaw (B.) Ritualism and Uniformity.—*See Sumner (G. H.) Principles at Stake*. 1868.

Tyaek (G. S.) The Cross in Ritual, etc. [*Illustrated*.] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. [1896]

Walker (C.) The Ritual Reason why. 2nd edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1866

Ritual and Ritualism, *See also, Liturgies*.

Ritwyse (John; d. 1532 ?)—*See Rightwise*.

Rival Queens, or, the Death of Alexander the Great, a tragedy by N. Lee.—*See Drama, Modern British*. vol. 1. 1811.

— [Another edition.]—*See Inchbald (E.) British Theatre*. vol. 6. 1808.

Rival Roses; or Wars of York and Lancaster. A metrical tale, etc. [anon.] 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1813

Rivals, The, a comedy, by R. B. Sheridan.—*See Drama, Modern British*. vol. 4. 1804.

— [Another edition.]—*See Inchbald (E.) British Theatre*. vol. 19. 1808.

Rivarol (Antoine, *French littérateur, 1753-1801*.) Mémoires de Rivarol, avec des notes et des éclaircissemens historiques; précédés d'une notice, par M. Berville.—*See Berville (St. A.) and Barrière (J. F.) Collection des Mémoires, etc*. 1824.

— [La vie d'Antoine Rivarol, par M. de Lescure.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale*. vol. 42. 1866.

Rivarol (Louisa Henrietta, *Madame, 1749 ?-1821*.) [Life of Louisa Henrietta Rivarol, by J. G. Alger.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 48. 1896.

Rivaulx or Rivalis (Peter de, *favourite of Henry III. ; d. 1258 ?*) [Life of Peter de Rivaulx, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 48. 1896.

Rive (Jean Joseph, *French bibliographer, 1730-1791*.) La Chasse aux bibliographes et antiquaires mal-avisés, etc., par un des élèves que M. l'Abbe Rive a laissés dans Paris [*or, rather by the Abbé Rive himself*.].....2 vols. in 1. Londres, [*Aix printed*.] 1789

— [La vie de Jean Joseph Rive, par P. L.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale*. vol. 42. 1866.

Rive (La)—*See La Rive*.

Rivero y Ustariz (Mariano Eduardo de) and Tschudi (Johann Jacob von) Peruvian Antiquities, etc., translated from the original Spanish by F. L. Hawks. New edition. 8vo. New York, 1857

## RIVERS.

Abbot (H. L.) The Mississippi River.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 9th edition. 1883.

Anderdon (J. L.) The River Dove; with some quiet thoughts on the happy practice of Angling .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1847

Rivers—*continued.*

- Ashton (J.) The Fleet, its river, etc. [*Woodcuts.*].....8vo. Lond. 1889
- Baedeker (K.) The Rhine, from Rotterdam to Constance, etc. [*Maps.*] 8vo. Leipzig, 1873
- Baker (*Sir* S. W.) The Nile Tributaries of Abyssinia. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1871
- Blower (B.) The Mersey, ancient and modern. [*Plates.*] .....sm. 8vo. Liverpool, 1878
- Burnett (W. H.) Holiday Rambles, etc., principally near the River Ribble. 8vo. Blackburn, 1889
- Clayton (W.) Letters from the Nile. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1854
- Corbett (J.) The River Irwell; pleasant reminiscences, etc. [*Photographs.*] 8vo. Manch. 1907
- Davies (G. C.) Norfolk Broads and Rivers, etc. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Edinb. 1884
- Davis (G. E. and A. R.) The River Irwell and its Tributaries. [*Folding map.*] 8vo. Lond. 1890
- Delkeskamp (F. W.) Neues Panorama des Rheins, etc. [*Folding plates.*] 4to. Frankfurt, [1848]
- Demian (J. A.) Geographisch-statische Darstellung der deutschen Rheinlande. 8vo. Koblenz, 1848
- Denham (H. M.) Sailing Directions from Point Lynas to Liverpool, with charts, coast-views, river-sections, for navigating the Dee & Mersey, including latest alterations. 8vo. L'pool, 1840
- Digby (K. H.) Evenings on the Thames; or, serene hours, etc. 2nd edit. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1864
- Dobson (W.) Rambles by the Ribble. Three series.....sm. 8vo. Preston, 1864-83
- Fearnside (W. G.) Tombleson's Views of the Rhine. [*Plates.*] .....sm. 4to. Lond. [1832]
- Tombleson's Upper Rhine. [*Plates.*].....sm. 4to. Lond. [1833 ?]
- Ffoulkes (E. S.) The River Jordan.—*See Smith (Sir W.) Dictionary of the Bible. vol. 1. 1863.*
- Fisher (A. T.) Rod and River: or fly-fishing, etc.....8vo. Lond 1892
- Forrow (A) The Thames and its Docks; a lecture. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Lond. 1877
- Foster (A. J.) The Ouse. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. [1892]
- Gamlin (*Mrs.* H.) 'Twixt Mersey and Dee. [*Plates.*] .....sm. 8vo. Liverpool, 1897
- Gardnor (J.) Views taken on and near the River Rhine, etc.....sm. 4to. Lond. [1792]
- Gawthrop (H.) The Mersey and the Ferries, etc., with pictorial illustrations. 12mo. Liverpool, 1853
- Geddie (J.) Illustrations of the scenery of the River Tay. [*Plates.*].....4to. Edinb. 1891
- Gilpin (W.) Observations on the River Wye, etc., in the year 1770, etc. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1789
- Gosse (P. H.) Sacred Streams; the ancient and modern history of the Rivers of the Bible. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1850
- Guthrie (J.) The River Tyne: its history and resources. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1850
- Hall (S. C.) Book of the Thames, from its rise to its fall. New edit. [*Illustr.*] 8vo. Lond. [1883]
- Harcourt (L. F. Vernon) River Engineering.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th and 10th editions. 1886 and 1902.*
- Herring (J. H.) Thames Bridges from London to Hampton Court. [*Plates.*] 4to. Lond. [1884]
- Howson (J. S.) and Rimmer (A.) The River Dee; its aspect and history. [*Illustr.*] 8vo. Lond. 1875
- Hugo (V.) The Rhine; translated by D. M. Aird. [*Woodcuts.*] .....12mo. Lond. 1843
- Hunt (F. K.) The Rhine; its scenery and historical and legendary associations. 4to. Lond. 1845
- Industrial Rivers of the United Kingdom, etc., by various well-known experts. 8vo. Lond. 1888
- Thames.—Mersey.—Tawe.—Clyde.—Wear.—Taff (Cardiff).—Avon (Bristol).—South-hampton.—Hartlepoons.—Humber (Hull).—Neath, Port Talbot and Caemarthens.—Lifey.—Usk.—Tees.—Lagan.—Wyre (Fleetwood).—Severn.

Rivers—*continued*.

- Industrial Resources of the District of the three Northern Rivers, the Tyne, Weir, and Tees, etc. 2nd edition. [*Illustrated*.].....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1860
- Ireland (S.) Picturesque Views on the River Medway, etc. [*Tinted plates*.] 4to. Lond. 1793
- Picturesque Views on the River Thames, etc. [*Plates*.].....2 vols. sm. 4to. Lond. 1801-02
- Picturesque Views on the River Wye, etc. [*Tinted plates*.] .....sm. 4to. Lond. 1797
- Picturesque Views on the Upper or Warwickshire Avon, etc. [*Tinted plates*.] 4to. Lond. 1795
- Keller (F.) The Amazon and Madeira Rivers. [*68 woodcuts*.].....4to. Lond. 1874
- Knox (A. E.) Autumns on the Spey. [*Illustrated*.] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1872
- Koops (M.) Map of the Rhine, etc. [*10 folding coloured maps*.].....fol. Lond. 1796
- Leigh (R. G.) Sketches of Paris and the Rhine, etc. ....12mo. Bolton, 1868
- Macdonnell (A. A.) Camping Voyages on German Rivers. [*20 maps*.] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1890
- Macgregor (J.) The Rob Roy on the Jordan, Nile, Red Sea, etc. [*Illustrated*.] 8vo. Lond. 1869
- Mackay (C.) The Thames and its Tributaries, etc. [*Woodcuts*.] .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1840
- Mackinder (H. J.) The Rhine; its valleys and history. [*Coloured plates*.] ...8vo. Lond. 1908
- Manchester. Rivers Department. Annual Reports, 1906-08.....8vo. Manchester, 1908
- Manchester. Rivers Department. Expert's Report on treatment of Sewage. 8vo. Manch. 1899
- Manley (J. J.) Literature of Sea and River Fishing.....8vo. Lond. 1883
- Merrill (S.) East of the Jordan, etc. [*Illustrated*.].....8vo. Lond. 1901
- Millar (W. J.) The Clyde, from its Source to the Sea, etc. [*Illustrated*.].....8vo. Lond. 1888
- Millet (F. D.) The Danube, from the Black Forest to the Black Sea. [*Illustrated*.] 8vo. Lond. 1892
- Muirhead (J. F.) The Rhine.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 9th edition. 1886.
- Murray (A. S.) Twelve hundred miles on the River Murray. [*Coloured plates*.] ob. 4to. Lond. 1898
- Tasmanian Rivers, Lakes, and Flowers. [*Coloured plates*.] .....ob. 4to. Lond. 1900
- Murray (J.) Handbook for North Germany and the Rhine. 19th edition. [*Maps*.] 8vo. Lond. 1877
- Murray (J. F.) Picturesque Tour of the River Thames, etc. [*Woodcuts*.].....8vo. Lond. 1862
- Nares (Sir G. S.) Report on the Navigation of the River Mersey. (1896).....8vo. Lond. 1897
- Planché (J. R.) Descent of the Danube, from Ratisbon to Vienna, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1828
- Rawlinson (Sir H. C.) The Euphrates.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 9th edition. 1878.
- Richards (Sir G. H.) Report on the Navigation on the River Mersey. (1891). 8vo. Lond. 1892
- Rimmer (A.) Account of the River Irwell. [*Summer Rambles round Manchester*.] 8vo. Manch. 1890
- Ritchie (L.) The Wye and its Associations. [*Plates*.] .....12mo. Lond. 1841
- Rivers Pollution Commission. 5th Report.....2 vols. in 1. fol. Lond. 1874
- Roberts (Sir R. H.) The River's Side; or, the Trout and the Grayling, and how to take them.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1866
- Rooke (O.) The Life of the Moselle, etc. [*Plates*.].....sm. 4to. Lond. 1858
- Showell (C.) Shakespeare's Avon, from source to Severn. [*180 pen & ink drawings*.] 8vo. Birm. 1901
- Snowe (J.) The Rhine; legends, traditions, history, etc. [*Plates*.] .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1839



Rivers—*continued.*

- Speke (J. H.) Journal of the Discovery of the Source of the Nile. [*Plates.*] ...8vo. Lond. 1863
- Stieler (K.) The Rhine, from its Source to the Sea ; with 425 illustrations...4to. Lond. 1878
- [The same.] New and revised edition.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1888
- Thames, The ; or, graphic illustrations of seats, villas, etc., on the banks of that noble river.
- The engravings executed by W. B. Cooke, from original drawings by S. Owen. 4to. Lond. 1811
- Thorne (J.) The Avon of Shakespeare ; illustrations re-drawn from old prints. 8vo. Lond. 1902
- Thorne (T.) Rambles by Rivers. [*Woodcuts.*] .....4 vols. in 2. 16mo. Lond. 1844-49
- Thames. Avon. Duddon. Mole. Adur. Arun. Wey. Lea. Dove.
- Trench (F. W.) Collection of Papers relating to the Thames Quay. [*17 plates.*] 4to. Lond. 1827
- Webster (H. A.) The Nile.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 9th edition. 1884.
- Weiss (F.) Die malerische und romantische Rhein-Pfalz, etc. [*Plates.*]...8vo. Neustadt, etc. 1840
- Wheatley (H. B.) Reliques of Old London on the Banks of the Thames. [*Plates.*] 4to. Lond. 1899
- Witherby (H. F.) Bird Hunting on the White Nile. [*Illustrated.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1902
- Wright (G. N.) The Rhine, Italy, Greece ; in a series of drawings. 2 vols. in 1. 4to. Lond. [1840]
- Rivers, *See also, Angling ; and also the separate names of various rivers.*

---

Rivers (Baron.)—*See Pitt (George)*

Rivers (Earls of.)—*See Savage. Woodville.*

Rivers (Anthony, *jesuit ; flourished, 1615.*) [Life of Anthony Rivers, by E. C. Marchant.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Rivers (Thomas, *gardener, 1798-1877.*) [Life of Thomas Rivers, by W. A. S. Hewins.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Rivers (William, R.N., *adjutant of Greenwich hospital, 1788-1856.*) [Life of William Rivers, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dict. of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Rivers (William Halse Rivers) The Influence of Alcohol and other Drugs on Fatigue. The Croonian Lectures delivered in 1906.....8vo. Lond. 1908

Riverston (*titular Baron of*)—*See Nugent (Thomas)*

Rivett or Revett (John)—*See Le Sueur (Hubert)*

Riviera, The, by Hugh Macmillan. [*Maps and plates.*].....8vo. Lond. 1885

Riviera, Ancient and Modern, by C. Lentheric ; translated by C. West. [*Maps.*] 8vo. Lond. 1895

Riviera as a Winter Climate, by J. H. Bennet.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1861

Riviera Nature Notes, etc. 2nd edition. anon. [*Plates, etc.*].....8vo. Lond. 1903

Riviera (Cesare della) Il Magico Mondo degli Heroi. [*Dedication by G. F. Arnati.*] 4to. Mantova, 1603

Engraved title with the arms of the Duke of Mantua and the collar of the Golden Fleece ; numerous cryptograms in the text.

Rivière (Armand) Rabelæsiانا.....8vo. Paris, [*Tours printed.*] 1885

Rivière (Auguste) Essai sur les Roches, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1839.—*See Geological Pamphlets, vol. 2.*

Riviere (Briton, R.A.) Briton Riviere, etc., his life and work, by Sir W. Armstrong. [*Illustrated.*].....*Art Annual for 1891.* 4to. Lond. [1891]

Rivière (Henri) La Tentation de Saint-Antoine, féerie à grand spectacle, en 2 actes et 40 tableaux, etc. Musique nouvelle et arrangée de MM. A. Tinchant et G. Fragerolle. [*Coloured plates.*] .....ob. 4to. Paris, [1887]

- Riviere (Henry Parsons, *watercolour painter, 1811-1888.*) [Life of Henry Parsons Riviere, by R. E. Graves.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Riviere (Robert, *book-binder, 1808-1882.*) [Life of Robert Riviere, by W. Y. Fletcher.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Riviere (William, *painter, 1806-1876.*) [Life of William Riviere, by R. E. Graves.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Rivington, History of Rivington, by Thomas Hampson.....8vo. Wigan, 1893
- Rivington, Extracts from the Statutes of Rivington School.—*See Parker Society: Pilkington (James, bishop of Durham.)*
- Rivington (Charles, *publisher, 1688-1742.*) [Life of Charles Rivington, by H. R. Tedder.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Rivington (Francis, *publisher, 1745-1822.*) [Life of Francis Rivington, by H. R. Tedder.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Rivington (Francis, *publisher, 1805-1885*) [Life of Francis Rivington, by H. R. Tedder.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Rivington (James, *publisher, 1724-1803.*) [Life of James Rivington, by H. R. Tedder.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Rivington (John, *publisher, 1720-1792.*) [Life of John Rivington, by H. R. Tedder.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Rivington (Septimus) The Publishing House of Rivington. [*Portrait.*].....8vo. Lond. 1894
- Rivot (Louis Edouard, *French mining engineer, 1820-1869.*) Docimasie. Traité d'Analyse des substances minérales à l'usage des ingénieurs des mines, etc. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1861-66
- *Metallurgie du Plomb et de l'Argent.*.....8vo. Paris, 1872
- Rix (Edward A.) Compressed Air in Mining.—*See Cassier's Magazine: Mining, etc., number. 1902.*
- Rix (Herbert, B.A.; *d. 1906.*) Rabbi, Messiah, Martyr: a modern picture of the story of Jesus .....16mo. Lond. 1907
- Rix (Samuel Wilton) Brief Records of the Independent Church at Beccles, Suffolk. 12mo. Lond. 1837
- The Fauconberge Memorial: an account of Henry Fauconberge, LL.D., of Beccles, etc. [*Plates.*].....sm. 4to. Ipswich, 1849
- Rizzio (David)—*See Riccio.*
- Roach (John, *bookseller and compiler; flourished, 1796.*) [Life of John Roach, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Road to Ruin, The, a comedy, by Thomas Holcroft.—*See Inchbald (E.) British Theatre. vol. 24. 1808.*
- Road Murder, 1860.—*See Stapleton (J. W.)*

## ROADS.

- Apperley (C. J.) The Chace, the Turf, and the Road. [*Plates.*].....8vo. Lond. 1837
- Belloc (H.) The Old Road, [*from Winchester to Canterbury.*] *Illustrated.*...roy. 8vo. Lond. 1904
- Blashill (T.) Road-making.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*
- Bradley (T.) The Old Coaching Days in Yorkshire. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Leeds, 1889
- Bramley (R. R.) The Road-Maker's Guide, etc.....8vo. Leeds, 1805

Roads—*continued.*

- Cary (J.) New Itinerary, an accurate delineation of the great Roads throughout England and Wales, etc. ....8vo. Lond. 1798
- Codrington (T.) Roads and Streets.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*
- Cook (F. W.) British Road Book. vol. i. Kent to Cornwall..... C. T. C. 8vo. Lond. 1891
- Harper (C. G.) The Brighton Road, etc. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1892
- From Paddington to Penzance: the record of a summer tramp. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Lond. 1893
- The Manchester and Glasgow Road. [*Illustrated.*].....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1907
- The Newmarket, Bury, Thetford, and Cromer Road. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Lond. 1904
- The Portsmouth Road and its Tributaries. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Lond. 1895
- Harris (S.) Old Coaching Days. [*Plates.*]..... 8vo. Lond. 1882
- Hissey (J. J.) Across England in a Dog-Cart, etc. [*Plates.*]..... 8vo. Lond. 1891
- A Holiday on the Road, etc., in Kent, Sussex, and Surrey. [*Plates.*].....8vo. Lond. 1887
- On Southern English Roads. [*Plates.*].....8vo. Lond. 1896
- Through ten English Counties. [*Plates.*].....8vo. Lond. 1894
- L'Indicateur fidèle, ou Guide des Voyageurs qui enseigne toutes les Routes Royales et Particulières de la France, etc., par le sieur Michel. [*Maps.*]..... sm. 4to. Paris, 1771
- McAdam (J. L.) Remarks on the present system of Road-making, etc. 3rd edit. 8vo. Lond. 1820
- Mogg (E.) New Travelling Map of England, Wales, and Scotland, etc...sm. 4to. Lond. 1818
- Ogilby (J.) Britannia Depicta: or Ogilby improv'd, etc., by J. Owen. [*Maps.*] 8vo. Lond. 1720
- Owen (J.) Owen's New Book of Roads, etc. [*Maps.*] 5th edition.....12mo. Lond. 1788
- Patents Abridgments of Specifications relating to Roads and Ways, 1619-1866. 8vo. Lond. 1868
- Paterson (D.) Paterson's Roads, etc., description of all the principal cross-roads in England and Wales. 18th edition, by E. Mogg. [*Maps.*] .....8vo. Lond. [1826]
- Roman Roads.—*See Rome: Ancient, antiquities, etc.*
- Smith (C.) New Map of the United Kingdom, comprehending the whole of the turnpike and principal cross Roads, etc. [*3 folding maps in case.*].....imp. 8vo. Lond. 1806
- Spencer (C.) The Bicycle Road Book.....8vo. Lond. 1880
- Roads, *See also, Highways. Streets.*

- Roads to Rome: personal records of converts to the catholic faith, with an introduction, by [*Herbert*] Cardinal Vaughan.....8vo. Lond. 1901
- Roaf (William, *independent minister at Wigan, 1804-1870.*) The Church and the School: a paper read at a Sunday School Conference, held in Wigan, March 25, 1864, and published at the urgent request of the meeting. 12mo. Lond. [*Wigan printed.*] 1862.—*See Wigan Local Pamphlets. vol. 8.*
- Conscience for Christ; or August the Twenty-fourth. A lecture, etc. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Lond. [1862].—*See Wigan Local Pamphlets. vol. 8.*
- Ebenezer, a pastoral letter. No. 1. To the Church and Congregation assembling in St. Paul's Independent Chapel, Standishgate, Wigan. 12mo. Lond. [*Wigan printed.*] 1846.—*See Wigan Local Pamphlets. vol. 8.*
- The Pastor's Pledge of Total Abstinence. 2nd edition.....12mo. Lond. 1861

Roaf (William)—*continued*.

- The Sunday School question book, bible-class manual and family catechist. 12mo. Lond. 1858.—*See Wigan Local Pamphlets. vol. 8.*
- Thirty Years in Wigan. Report of a Soiree held at St. Paul's Independent Chapel, Wigan, on Wednesday, May 19th, 1869, commemorative of the completion of thirty years' ministry by the Rev. W. Roaf, etc. 8vo. Wigan, 1869.—*See Wigan Local Pamphlets. vol. 8.*
- Roamer (Stanley) Cardinal Manning as presented in his own letters and notes. 8vo. Lond. 1896
- Roaring Girl, The; or, Moll Cut-Purse, a play, by Thomas Middleton.—*See Drama, Ancient British. vol. 2. 1810.*
- Rob, of the Bowl, a romance of the days of Charles II., by J. Kennedy. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1839
- Rob Donn (*Gaelic poet.*)—*See Mackay (R.)*
- Rob Roy.—*See MacGregor (R., called Rob Roy.)*
- Rob Roy, The, on the Jordan, Nile, Red Sea, etc., by J. Macgregor. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Lond. 1869
- Roback (C. W.) Mysteries of Astrology & the Wonders of Magic. [*Illustr.*] 8vo. Boston [*Mass.*] 1854
- Robartes or Robertes (Foulk, *divine, 1580 ?-1650.*) [Life of Foulk Robartes, by W. A. Shaw.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Robartes (Francis, *politician and musician, 1650 ?-1718.*) [Life of Francis Robartes, by Miss L. M. Middleton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dict. of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Robartes (John, *first Earl of Radnor, 1606-1685.*) [Life of John Robartes, Earl of Radnor, by C. H. Firth.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Robb (Russell) Electric Wiring for the use of architects, underwriters, and the owners of buildings. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. New York, 1896
- Robbé (—, *inspecteur général des chauffages de l'armée.*) Imbecilliana, ou, les loisirs d'un Chauffeur à l'usage des oisifs. Seconde éd., corrigée et augmentée. 12mo. Valenciennes [1804]
- Robberds (John Gooch, *unitarian minister, 1789-1854.*) [Life of John Robberds, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Robbers, The, a tragedy, by F. Schiller. [*Works, Early Dramas, etc.*].....8vo. Lond. 1849
- Robbers, Causes of the late increase of Robbers, by Henry Fielding. [*Works, vol. 10.*] 8vo. Lond. 1806
- Robbers, Highwaymen, Pirates, etc., Lives, by C. Johnson. 3rd edit. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1837
- Robbers, Lives and Exploits of Banditti and Robbers, by C. Macfarlane. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1837
- Robbers, *See also, Newgate Calendar. Pirates. Thieves.*
- Robbins (Alfred Farthing) Launceston, past and present; a historical and descriptive sketch. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Launceston, 1884
- Practical Politics, or, the Liberalism of to-day, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1888
- Robe (James, *Scotch presbyterian divine, 1688-1753.*) Narratives of the extraordinary work of the Spirit of God, at Cambuslang, Kilsyth, etc., begun in 1742, etc. 12mo. Glasgow, 1790
- [Life of James Robe, by William Galloway.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Robe (Sir William, *colonel, royal artillery, 1765-1820.*) [Life of Sir William Robe, by R. H. Vetch.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Robe (William Livingstone, *lieutenant, son of the preceding, 1791-1815.*) [Life of William Livingstone Robe, by R. H. Vetch.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896*

- Roberdeau (John Peter, *dramatist, 1754-1815.*) [Life of John Peter Roberdeau, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Robert Hall, Lancashire. Catholic Registers, 1757-1811, and of Hornby, 1811-1857.—*See Catholic Record Society. vol. 4. 1907.*
- Robert, the Devil (*hero of romance.*)—*See Thoms (W. J.) Early English Prose Romances. vol. 1. 1858.*
- Robert I. (*King of Scotland, 1274-1329.*)—*See Bruce (Robert de)*
- Robert II. (*the Steward, afterwards King of Scotland, 1316-1370.*) [Life of Robert II., King of Scotland, by Æ. Mackay.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Robert III. (*King of Scotland, 1340?-1406.*) Vindication of Robert III., King of Scotland, from the imputation of bastardy, etc., by George, Viscount of Tarbat. sm. 4to. Edinb. 1695—[Life of Robert III., King of Scotland, by Æ. Mackay.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Robert I. (*King of France; d. 923.*) [La vie de Robert I., par H. L. Bordier.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 42. 1866.*
- Robert II. (*King of France, 791-1031.*) Epistolæ.—Hymni et responsoria.—Diplomata.—*Migne, Patrologia Latina. vol. 141.*
- [La vie de Robert II., par H. L. Bordier.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 42. 1866.*
- Robert (*abbot of Glastonbury; d. 1178.*) [Life of Robert, Abbot of Glastonbury, by Miss A. M. Cooke.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Robert (*abbot of Neuminster; d. 1139.*) [Life of Robert, Abbot of Neuminster, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Robert (*Anglicus; flourished 1272.*)—*See Robert (the Englishman.)*
- Robert (*of Avesbury*)—*See Robertus.*
- Robert (*de Beaufeu; flourished 1190.*)—*See Beaufeu.*
- Robert (*of Beaumont, Count of Meulan; d. 1118.*)—*See Beaumont.*
- Robert (*of Bellême, Earl of Shrewsbury; flourished 1098.*)—*See Bellême.*
- Robert (*de Bethune, bishop of Hereford; d. 1148.*) [Life of Robert de Bethune, Bishop of Hereford, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Robert (*bishop of St. Andrews; d. 1159.*) [Life of Robert, Bishop of St. Andrews, by A. H. Millar.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Robert (*Bloet, bishop of Lincoln; d. 1123.*)—*See Bloet.*
- Robert (*of Bridlington, 'the Scribe'; flourished 1170.*) [Life of Robert of Bridlington, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Robert (*of Brunne.*)—*See Mannyng (R.)*
- Robert (*of Cricklade, historian; flourished 1170.*) [Life of Robert of Cricklade, by W. H. Hutton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Robert (*crusader and martyr; d. 1103.*) [Life of Robert, son of Godwine of Winchester, by W. Hunt.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Robert (*Duke of Normandy, 1054?-1134.*) [Life of Robert, Duke of Normandy, by Miss Kate Norgate.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Robert (*Duke of Normandy*)—*continued*.

— [La vie de Robert, Duc de Normandie, par C. Hippeau.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Generale. vol. 42. 1866.*

Robert (*Earl of Gloucester ; d. 1147.*) [Life of Robert, Earl of Gloucester, by Miss Kate Norgate.] *Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Robert (*Earl of Huntingdon.*)—*See Hood (Robin)*

Robert (*Earl of Leicester, 1104-1168.*)—*See Beaumont (R. de)*

Robert (*Earl of Leicester ; d. 1190.*)—*See Beaumont (R. de)*

Robert (*the Englishman, Dominican ; flourished 1326.*) [Life of Robert the Englishman, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dict. of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Robert (*the Englishman, Robert de Ketene, or Robert de Retines ; flourished 1143.*) [Life of Robert the Englishman, by T. A. Archer.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Robert (*Fitzhamon ; d. 1107.*)—*See Fitzhamon.*

Robert (*Fitzhardinge, founder of the second house of Berkeley ; d. 1170.*)—*See Fitzhardinge.*

Robert (*Fitzstephen, Norman conqueror of Ireland ; d. 1183.*)—*See Fitzstephen.*

Robert (*Foliot, bishop of Hereford ; d. 1186.*)—*See Foliot.*

Robert (*of Gloucester, historian ; flourished 1260-1300.*) Robert of Gloucester's Chronicle, transcrib'd and now first publish'd by T. Hearne, etc. ....2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1724

— [Another edition.] Edited by W. A. Wright. *Rolls Publications.* 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1887

— Life and Martyrdom of Thomas Becket, Archbishop of Canterbury, from the series of lives and legends now proved to have been composed by Robert of Gloucester. Edited by W. H. Black. 1806.....*Percy Society (vol. 19.)* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1845

— [Life of Robert of Gloucester, by Sir Edward Maunde Thompson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Robert (*of Jumièges, archbishop of Canterbury ; flourished 1051.*) [Life of Robert, Archbishop of Canterbury, by William Hunt.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Robert (*of Leicester, Franciscan ; flourished 1320.*)—*See Leicester.*

Robert (*Losinga, bishop of Hereford ; d. 1095.*)—*See Losinga.*

Robert (*of Melun, bishop of Hereford ; d. 1167.*) [Life of Robert of Melun, Bishop of Hereford, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Robert (*de Monte, chronicler, 1110?-1186.*) [Life of Robert de Monte, by Miss M. Bateson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Robert (*of Mortain ; d. 1091 ?*)—*See Mortain.*

Robert (*d'Oulgi, d'Oilly, or d'Ogly, Norman baron ; d. 1090 ?*) [Life of Robert d'Oulgi, by H. E. D. Blakiston.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Robert (*prior of Shrewsbury, hagiologist ; d. 1167.*) The Admirable Life of Saint Wenefride, virgin, martyr, abbess. [*An imperfect seventeenth century manuscript.*] 12mo. n.p. [1630 ?]

— [The same.] divided into two bookes, and now translated into English, out of a very ancient and authentically manuscript for the edification and comfort of catholikes, by J[ohn] F[alconer] s.j. ....16mo. [St. Omer], 1635

Robert (*prior of Shrewsbury*)—*continued.*

— [Life of Robert, prior of Shrewsbury, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Robert (*Pullen, Pullus, or Le Poule, cardinal ; d. 1147 ?*)—*See Pullen.*

Robert (*Rich, biographer ; flourished 1240.*)—*See Rich.*

Robert (*saint, abbot of Molesme ; flourished 1101.*) S. Roberti Ord. Cisterc. fundatoris acta.—*Migne, Patrologia Latina. vol. 157.*

Robert (of 'Salesby,' chancellor of Sicily ; flourished 1150.) [Life of Robert of Salesby, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dict. of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Robert ('the Staller,' Norman baron ; flourished 1060.) [Life of Robert, son of Wimarc, by J. Horace Round.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Robert (of Swaffham, historian ; d. 1273.) [Life of Robert of Swaffham, by Miss Bateson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Robert (of Woodstock, canonist ; d. 1428.)—*See Heete (R.)*

Robert (Gustave) Philosophie et Drame. Essai d'une explication des Drames Wagnériens .....8vo. Paris, 1907

Robert (Karl) *pseud.* [i.e. Georges Meusnier.] Le Pastel ; traité pratique et complet, comprenant la figure et le portrait, le paysage et la nature morte, etc. [Plates.] 8vo. Paris, 1890

Robert (Marie-Anne de Roumier ; d. 1771.) Les Ondins, conte moral.—*See Voyages Imaginaires, etc. vol. 34. 1788.*

— Les Voyages de Milord Céton dans les sept planètes.—*See Voyages Imaginaires, etc. vols. 17-18. 1787.*

Robert (Ulysse) Les Signes d'Infamie du Moyen Age : juifs, sarrasins, hérétiques, lépreux, cagots et filles publiques. [Illustrated.] .....8vo. Paris, 1891

Robert de Lamennais.—*See Lamennais (F. R. de)*

Robert Dumesnil.—*See Dumesnil (A. F. P.)*

Robert-Houdin (Jean Eugène, prestidigitateur, 1805-1871.) Secrets of Conjuring and Magic, translated by Hoffmann. [Illustrated.] .....8vo. Lond. [1881 ?]

Roberton (Henry S.) Voices of the past from Assyria and Babylonia. [Plates.] 8vo. Lond. 1900

Roberton (John, surgeon, 1797-1876.) Observations on the mortality and physical management of Children .....12mo. Lond. [Warrington printed.] 1827

— [Life of John Roberton, by C. W. Sutton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Roberton (William) The Novel-Reader's Handbook : a brief guide to recent novels and novelists .....sm. 8vo. Birmingham, 1899

Roberts (A. E.) and Barton (A.) The Teaching of English .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1908

Roberts (A. J. R.) The Bird Book. [Photographs.] Country Handbooks...sm. 8vo. Lond. 1903

Roberts (Sir Abraham, anglo-indian general, 1784-1873.) [Life of Sir Abraham Roberts, by W. Broadfoot.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Roberts (Alexander, B.D.) and Donaldson (James) Ante-Nicene Christian Library. Translations of the writings of the Fathers down to A.D. 325.....24 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1869-78

*For contents See Ante-Nicene.*

Roberts (Askew) Accounts of the Mayors, etc., of Oswestry. 1884.—*See Leighton (S.)*

- Roberts (Barré Charles, *antiquary, 1789-1810.*) [Life of Barré Charles Roberts, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Roberts (Bartholomew, *pirate, 1682 ?-1722.*) [Life of Bartholomew Roberts, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Roberts (C. M.) A Treatise on the History of Confession until it developed into Auricular Confession, A.D. 1215.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1901
- Roberts (Charles, F.R.C.S.) Manual of Drill, etc. 1893.—*See Chesterton (T.)*
- Roberts (Charles, *secretary of the Public Record Office.*) *Calendarium Genealogicum. Henry III. and Edward I., etc.* Edited by C. Roberts...*Rolls Publications. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1865*  
An index to the "Inquisitiones post Mortem" in the Public Record Office.
- Excerpta e rotulis finium in Turri Londinensi asservatis Henrico tertio rege. vol. II. 1246-72.  
*Record Commission* .....8vo. Lond. 1836
- Roberts(Charles)TheLimit&LocalOption.Restatementofthelicensingcontroversy.8vo.Lond.1908
- Roberts (David, *lieutenant-colonel, 1757-1819.*) [Life of David Roberts, by E. M. Lloyd.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Roberts (David, R.A., *painter, 1796-1864.*) The Holy Land, Syria, Idumea, Egypt and Nubia, from drawings by D. Roberts, with historical descriptions by G. Croly; lithographed by L. Haghe. [124 plates.] .....3 vols. in 2. roy. fol. Lond. 1842-49
- Egypt and Nubia, from drawings by D. Roberts, with historical descriptions by W. Brockenden; lithographed by L. Haghe. [124 plates.] ...3 vols. in 2. roy. fol. 1846-49
- Scotland Delineated in a series of views by D. Roberts, etc. 1847, etc.—*See Lawson (J. P.)*
- [Other illustrations.]—*See Landscape Annual, 1830, etc.*
- Life of David Roberts, R.A., by James Ballantine; with 9 etchings and facsimiles of pen-and-pencil sketches by the artist.....4to. Edinb. 1866
- [Life of David Roberts, by Walter Armstrong.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Roberts (David Lloyd, M.D.) The Students' guide to the practice of Midwifery. 3rd edition. [Illustrated.] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. [Edinburgh printed.] 1884
- Roberts (Emma, *journalist, 1794-1840.*) Memoirs of the rival Houses of York and Lancaster, historical and biographical, etc. ....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1829
- [Life of Emma Roberts, by Stephen Wheeler.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Roberts (Evan) Evan Roberts, the great Welsh revivalist and his work, by D. M. Phillips. 3rd edition. [Portrait.] .....8vo. Lond. 1906
- Roberts (Francis, D.D., *puritan, 1609-1675.*) Believers Evidences for Eternal Life. Collected out of the first Epistle of John, etc. [Portrait.].....8vo. Lond. 1649 [1648]
- Clavis Bibliorum. The Key of the Bible, etc. 2nd edition, etc., with addition of the Scripture Songs, etc. [Portrait.].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1649
- Mysterium et Medulla Bibliorum. The myserie and marrow of the Bible. 4to. Lond. 1657
- [Life of Francis Roberts, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*



- Roberts (Frederick Sleigh, *first Earl Roberts*.) The Brain of an Army. New edition, with letters from Count Moltke and Lord Roberts. 1895.—*See Wilkinson (H. S.)*
- Forty-one years in India, from Subaltern to Commander-in-Chief. [*Illustr.*] 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1897
- Napoleon's Conquest of Prussia, 1806.—*See Petre (F. L.)*
- A Nation in Arms ..... 8vo. Lond. 1907
- Roberts (Frederick Thomas, M.D.) Bronchitis.—*Reynolds (J. R.) System of Medicine. vol. 3. 1871.*
- A Handbook of the Theory and Practice of Medicine. 5th edition..... 8vo. Lond. 1883
- Roberts (George, *captain*) *pseud.* Account of a Voyage to the Islands of the Canaries, Cape de Verde, and Barbadoes, in 1791.—*See Astley (T.) New General Collection of Voyages, etc. 1745.*
- Roberts (George, B.A., *rector of Beechamwell, Swaffham, Norfolk, 1807-1887.*) Speculum Episcopi. The Mirror of a Bishop. [anon.].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1848
- Roberts (George, *mayor of Lyme Regis, 1802?-1860.*) The Diary of Walter Yonge, etc., edited by George Roberts.....*Camden Society (vol. 41.)* sm. 4to. Lond. 1848
- [Life of George Roberts, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Roberts (George, *of Lofthouse, Yorkshire.*) Topography and Natural History of Lofthouse and its neighbourhood, etc. [*Plates.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. [*Leeds printed.*] 1882
- Roberts (George Edwin, *clerk to the Geological Society of London, 1831-1865.*) The Rocks of Worcestershire: their mineral character and fossil contents.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1860
- Pre-Historic Dwellings ..... 8vo. Lond. [1864]
- [Life of George Edwin Roberts, by T. G. Bonney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Roberts (Griffith, *Welsh grammarian; flourished 1570.*) [Life of Griffith Roberts, by John Edward Lloyd.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dict. of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Roberts (Henry, *attached to the court of James I.; flourished 1606.*) England's Farewell to Christian the Fourth, famous King of Denmarke, etc. 1606.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 9. p. 440. 1812.*
- The most royall and honourable Entertainment of the famous and renowned King Christian the Fourth, etc. 1606.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 9. p. 431. 1812.*
- [Life of Henry Roberts, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Roberts (Henry, *architect; d. 1876.*) The Essentials of a Healthy Dwelling. 8vo. Lond. 1862
- [Life of Henry Roberts, by Campbell Dodgson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Roberts (Henry David) Matthew Henry & his Chapel. 1662-1900. [*Portrait, etc.*] 8vo. L'pool, 1901
- Roberts (*Sir Henry Gee, major-general, 1800-1860.*) [Life of Sir Henry Gee Roberts, by E. M. Lloyd.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Roberts (Isaac Phillips) The Fertility of the Land. 10th ed. *Rural Science Series.* 8vo. New York, 1907
- Roberts (James, *portrait-painter; flourished 1775-1800.*) [Life of James Roberts, by F. M. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Roberts (James, *printer; flourished 1564-1606.*) [Life of James Roberts, by H. R. Tedder.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

- Roberts (Jane) *Two Years at Sea: being the narrative of a Voyage to Swan River, Van Diemon's Land, etc.* 2nd edition. [*Plates.*] .....12mo. Lond. 1837
- Roberts (John, *Benedictine monk, 1576-1610.*) [Life of John Roberts, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Roberts (John, *champion billiard player, 1823-1893.*) Roberts on Billiards, edited by H. Buck. [*20 diagrams.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1869
- Roberts (John, *quaker, 1623-1684.*) [Life of John Roberts, by Miss C. Fell Smith, etc.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Roberts (John, *politician and sinecurist, 1712 ?-1772.*) [Life of John Roberts, by W. R. Williams.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Roberts (John, *Welsh divine, 1767-1834.*) [Life of John Roberts, by D. Lleufer Thomas.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Roberts (John, *Welsh independent minister, 1804-1884.*) [Life of John Roberts, by Lleufer Thomas.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Roberts (John, *Welsh musician, 1822-1877.*) [Life of John Roberts, by Jenkin Jones.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Roberts (John, *Welsh poet, 1749-1817.*)—*See Sion Llyn.*
- Roberts (John, M.D., *honorary librarian.*) Alphabetical Catalogue of the Library of the Manchester Medical Society .....8vo. Manch. 1866
- Roberts (Joseph, *missionary, 1795-1849.*) Oriental illustrations of the Sacred Scriptures, collected from the customs, manners, rites, superstitions, of the Hindoos. 8vo. Lond. 1835
- [Life of Joseph Roberts, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Roberts (John Varley, M.U.S. DOC.) Treatise on a practical method of Training Choristers. 2nd edition. ....sm. 4to. [*Oxford printed.*] 1900
- Roberts (Lewes, *merchant, 1596-1640.*) [Life of Lewes Roberts, by W. A. S. Hewins.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Roberts (Margaret) Saint Catherine of Siena and her times, by the author of "Mademoiselle Mori." With 28 illustrations. 2nd edition. ....8vo. Lond. [1907]
- Roberts (Mary, *naturalist. 1788-1864.*) Ruins and Old Trees, associated with memorable events in English history. Illusts. from designs by Gilbert, engraved by Folkard. 8vo. Lond. [1840?]
- The Sea-Side Companion, or, Marine Natural History. With illustrative woodcuts by Baxter .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1835
- [Life of Mary Roberts, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Roberts (Michael, *mathematician, 1817-1882.*) [Life of Michael Roberts, by W. F. Sedgwick.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Roberts (P. E.) India. [17th century.]—*See Ward (A. W.) etc. Cambridge Modern History. vol. 5. 1908.*
- Roberts (Peter, *divine and antiquary, 1760 ?-1819.*) [Life of Peter Roberts, by John Edward Lloyd.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Roberts (Sir Randal Howland, BART.) Glenmähra; or, the Western Highlands. With illustrations by the author. ....8vo. Lond. 1870
- The River's Side; or, the Trout and the Grayling, and how to take them. 8vo. Lond. 1866

- Roberts (Richard, *inventor, 1789-1864.*) Outlines of a proposed law of Patents for mechanical inventions.....8vo. Manch. 1830
- [Life of Richard Roberts, by W. A. S. Hewins.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Roberts (Richard Arthur) Calendar of Home Office Papers of the reign of George III.—*See Redington (Joseph)*
- Roberts (Richard Lawton) Illustrated Lectures on Ambulance Work.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1885
- Roberts (Robert David, *of Wigan.*) Millet, the peasant painter.....16mo. [Wigan] 1903
- Roberts (Robert Davies) Requirements of a System of Higher Education.—*See Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 16. 1884.*
- Roberts (Samuel, *of Sheffield, pamphleteer, 1763-1848.*) Address upon resolutions and petition to Parliament respecting Children employed by Chimney Sweepers as Climbing Boys. 12mo. Sheffield, 1817.—*See Stage, etc.*
- Lessons for Statesmen, with anecdotes respecting them. 8vo. Lond. [*Sheffield printed.*] 1846
- Parallel Miracles ; or, the Jews and the Gypsies.....12mo. Lond. [*Sheffield printed.*] 1830
- [Life of Samuel Roberts, by Samuel Smith.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Roberts (Samuel, *social and political reformer, 1800-1885.*) [Life of Samuel Roberts, by D. Lleufer Thomas.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dict. of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Roberts (Thomas, *artist, 1749?-1794?*) [Life of Thomas Roberts, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Roberts (Thomas, *of Ashton-in-Makerfield.*) List of Books for sale by private treaty. sm. 8vo. Ashton, 1902.—*See Bibliographical Pamphlets, vol. 15.*
- Roberts (Thomas, *stenographer.*) Stenographia, neu Law Fer, yn ol trefn Mr. Samuel Richardson, etc. ....8vo. Dinbych, 1839
- Roberts (Thomas, *toxophilite.*) The English Bowman, or, tracts on Archery ; to which is added the second part of the Bowman's Glory. [*Frontispiece of an archer.*].....8vo. Lond. 1801
- Roberts (W. H., *of Laverock bank, Edinburgh.*) The British Wine-maker and Domestic Brewer, etc. 4th edition.....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1847
- Roberts (W. J.) Literary Landmarks of Torquay, etc. [*Illustrated.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1905
- Roberts (William, *barrister-at-law, 1767-1849.*) History of Letter-Writing, from the earliest period to the fifth century.....8vo. Lond. 1843
- The Looker-on.—*See British Essayists, etc. vols. 35-37. 1823.*
- [Life of William Roberts, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Roberts (William, *bibliographer.*) Book-Verse. An anthology of poems of books and bookmen from the earliest times to recent years..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1896
- The Earlier History of English Bookselling.....8vo. Lond. 1889
- Memorials of Christie's. A record of art sales from 1766 to 1896. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1897
- Rare Books and their prices. With chapters on pictures, pottery, porcelain, and postage stamps..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1896
- Sir William Beechey, R.A. [*Portraits.*]..... 8vo. Lond. 1907

- Roberts (William, *bishop of Bangor, 1585-1655.*) [Life of William Roberts, Bishop of Bangor, by D. Lleufer Thomas.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Roberts (William, *of St. Petersburg.*) Historical review of the reign of the Emperor Nikolai I., translated from the Russian of Ustrialloff.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1854
- Roberts (Sir William, *parliamentarian, 1605-1662.*) [Life of Sir William Roberts, by W. A. Shaw.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Roberts (Sir William, *physician, 1830-1899.*) Lectures on Dietetics & Dyspepsia. 8vo. Lond. 1885
- A Practical Treatise on Urinary and Renal Diseases, etc. 4th edition, assisted by Robert Maguire. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1885
- Wasting Palsy.—*See Reynolds (J. R.) System of Medicine. vol. 2. 1868.*
- [Life of Sir William Roberts, by D'Arcy Power.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. Supplement. vol. 3. 1901.*
- Roberts (William Hayward, *poet; d. 1791.*) Judah Restored: poem in six books. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1774
- Poems..... 8vo. Lond. 1774
- [Life of William Hayward Roberts, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Roberts (William Page) Law and God.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1874
- Reasonable Service. [*Sermons.*] 2nd edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1877
- Roberts (William Prowting, *solicitor, 1806-1871.*) Haswell Colliery Explosion, 28th September, 1844; a narrative, etc. 12mo. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1844.—*See Mining, etc., Pamphlets, vol. 10.*
- [Life of William Prowting Roberts, by C. W. Sutton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Roberts (William Rhys) Greek.—*See Spencer (F.) Aims and Practice of Teaching. 1897.*
- Roberts (William W.) The Pontifical Decrees against the doctrine of the Earth's Movement, and the Ultramontane defence of them.....8vo. Oxford, 1885
- Roberts (Wynne) Pocket Hydraulic Calculator for Circular Pipes, based on Kutter's Formula, with "n" the co-efficient for skin friction = 0.013 .....12mo. Lond. [1908]
- Roberts-Austen (Sir William Chandler) An Introduction to the study of Metallurgy. 4th edition, revised and enlarged. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo Lond. 1898
- Robertson (Abraham, *astronomer and mathematician, 1751-1826.*) Sectionum Conicarum libri septem; accedit tractatus de sectionibus conicis et de scriptoribus qui earum doctrinam tradiderunt .....4to. Oxonii, 1792
- [Life of Abraham Robertson, by W. F. Sedgwick.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Robertson (Alexander, *barrister-at-law.*) Lectures, legal, political and historical: on the sciences of law and politics; home and foreign affairs; and John Graham, of Claverhouse, etc., and his times .....8vo. Lond. 1889
- Robertson (Alexander, *D.D., of San Remo.*) The Bible of St. Mark: St. Mark's Church, the altar and throne of Venice. With eighty-two illustrations.....8vo. Lond. 1898
- The Roman Catholic Church in Italy. 3rd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1903
- Robertson (Alexander Webster) Aberdeen Public Library.—*See Library, The. vol. 9. 1897.*
- The Board School in relation to the Public Library. 8vo. Aberdeen, 1896.—*See Bibliographical Pamphlets, vol. 11.*

Robertson (Alexander Webster)—*continued*.

- [The same.]—*See Library, The. vol. 8. 1896.*
- Catalogue of the Anderson Free Library, Woodside, 1880.....roy. 8vo. Aberdeen, 1881
- Classification in Public Libraries.—*See Library Association Conference, Second International, etc. 1897.*
- Note on “Fines” for the damage of Books.—*See Library, The. vol. 4. 1893.*
- On Library Indicators, with special reference to the “Duplex Indicator.”—*See Library, The. vol. 2. 1890.*
- The Public Libraries of Aberdeen.—*See Library, The. vol. 6. 1894.*
- A University Librarian 250 years ago.—*See Library, The. vol. 2. 1890.*
- Ventilating and Heating system of the Aberdeen Public Library.—*See Library, The. vol. 6. 1894.*
- Robertson (Alexander, *thirteenth Baron of Struan, 1670 ?-1749.*) [Life of Alexander, Baron Struan.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Robertson (Alice) Roman Picture Galleries, etc. ....12mo. Lond. 1907
- Robertson (Andrew, *miniature-painter, 1777-1845.*) [Life of Andrew Robertson, by Lionel Cust.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Robertson (Archibald, *major-general and director of the East India Company; d. 1847.*) [Life of Archibald Robertson, by E. M. Lloyd.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Robertson (Archibald, *miniature-painter, 1765-1835.*) [Life of Archibald Robertson, by Lionel Cust.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Robertson (Archibald, *naval surgeon, 1789-1864.*) [Life of Archibald Robertson, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Robertson (Bartholomew, *divine; flourished 1620.*) [Life of Bartholomew Robertson, by W. A. Shaw.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Robertson (Caroline King) Spring, Summer, and Autumn Leaves from the Poetry of a Life .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1895
- Robertson (Charles, *advocate.*) Report of the Auchterarder Case, the Earl of Kinnoull and the Rev. R. Young, against the Presbytery of Auchterarder, etc.....8vo. Edinb. 1838
- Robertson (Charles Grant) Voces Academicæ, etc. [Oxford.].....12mo. Lond. 1898
- Robertson (David, *Scotch bookseller, 1795-1854.*) [Life of David Robertson, by Thomas Bayne.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Robertson (David, *naturalist, 1806-1896.*) A Monograph of the post-tertiary Entomostraca of Scotland. 1874.—*See Palæontographical Society: Brady (G. S.)*
- The Naturalist of Cumbraë. A true story, being the life of D. Robertson, by his friend T. R. R. Stebbing..... 8vo. Lond. 1891
- Robertson (David, *Esq.*) A Tour through the Isle of Man; to which is subjoined a review of the Manks history. [Tinted plates.].....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1794
- [Another edition.]—*See Pinkerton (J.) Voyages and Travels, etc. vol. 2. 1808.*

- Robertson (Donald, *of Struan, tutor; flourished 1644-1660.*) [Life of Donald Robertson, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Robertson (*Miss E.*) *Destiny; or, family occurrences of the House of Derwentwater, etc.* 2nd edition..... 2 vols. in 1. 12mo. Lond. 1804
- Robertson (E. William) *Historical Essays in connexion with Land, Church, etc.* 8vo. Edinb. 1872  
 Preface.—Introduction.—Standards of the past in weight and currency.—The Year and the Indiction.—Chapters of English history before the Conquest.—Rome.—Index.
- Robertson (Edward Stanley) *Communism.* 16mo. Lond. 1884.—*See Political Science Pamphlets. vol. 4.*
- Robertson (Eric) *The Cure of "Bad Throats" by Good Breathing: a plea for nature in therapeutics* .....8vo. Lond. 1908
- Robertson (Frederick Ewart) *A Practical Treatise on Organ Building. With plates and appendices.*.....2 vols. 8vo. and 4to. Lond. 1897
- Robertson (Frederick William, *divine, 1816-1853.*) *Analysis of Mr. Tennyson's "In Memoriam."* 11th edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1882
- *Lectures and Addresses on literary and social topics.*.....8vo. Lond. 1858  
 Address to Working-men.—Books; on the introduction of sceptical publications into a library.—Lectures on the influence of poetry on the working classes.—Lecture on Wordsworth.—Progress of the working classes.—Speeches on the necessity of the Early Closing Association; and on improving the dwellings of the working classes.—Speech in reply to a presentation address.
- *Lectures on the Influence of Poetry and Wordsworth.*.....8vo. Lond. 1906
- *Notes on Genesis.*.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1877
- *Sermons preached at Trinity Chapel, Brighton. 5 series.*.....5 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1859-1901
- *Two Lectures on the Influence of Poetry on the Working Classes, etc.* 8vo. Brighton, 1852
- *An English Broad Churchman, [i.e., F. W. Robertson,] by F. P. Cobbe. [Darwinism in Morals, etc.]* .....8vo. Lond. 1872
- [Frederick William Robertson, by Marcus Dods.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edit. 1886.*
- *Life and Letters of Frederick W. Robertson, etc. Edited by Stopford A. Brooke. 4th edition. [Portraits.]*.....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1866
- [Life of Frederick William Robertson, by Richard Garnett.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Verny and Robertson, by E. de Pressensé. [*Contemporary Portraits.*].....8vo. Lond. 1880
- Robertson (George, *landscape painter, 1748 ?-1788.*) [Life of George Robertson, by Lionel Cust.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Robertson (George, *topographical writer, 1750 ?-1832.*) [Life of George Robertson, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Robertson (George Croom, *philosopher, 1842-1892.*) *Aristotle; edited by A. Bain and G. C. Robertson.* 1872.—*See Grote (G.)*
- *Elements of Psychology; edited by C. A. F. R. Davids.*.....8vo. Lond. 1896
- *Philosophical Remains, etc. With a memoir, edited by A. Bain and T. Whittaker. [Portrait.]* .....8vo. Lond. 1894

Robertson (George Croom)—*continued*.

- [Life of George Croom Robertson, by Sir Leslie Stephen.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Robertson (Sir George Scott) Chitrâl : the story of a minor siege. With eight illustrations, a map and four plans. New edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1905
- The Káfirs of the Hindu-Kush. Illustrated by A. D. McCormick.....8vo. Lond. 1896
- Robertson (H. A.) Erromanga, the martyr isle. Edited by John Fraser. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1902
- Robertson (James) The Barons-Reid Robertson of Straloch.....sm. 4to. Blairgowrie, 1887
- Robertson (James) Criminal Annals; or, the New Newgate Calendar, etc. 12mo. Lond. [1840?]
- Robertson (James, *benedictine monk* ; d. 1820.) [Life of James Robertson, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Robertson (James, *divine, 1803-1860.*) [Life of James Robertson, by George Stronach.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Robertson (James, *merchant.*) Lectures on the History of Southwark.....8vo. Lond. 1863
- Robertson (James, *of Manchester.*) A few months in America : containing remarks on some of its industrial and commercial interests .....8vo. Lond. [*Manch. printed.*] [1855]
- Robertson (James, *governor of New York, 1720?-1788.*) [Life of James Robertson, by J. A. Doyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Robertson (James, *orientalist, 1714-1795.*) [Life of James Robertson, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Robertson (James Burton, *historian, 1800-1877.*) The Philosophy of History, etc., by F. von Schlegel. Translated from the German, with a memoir of the author, by J. B. Robertson. 1890.—*See Schlegel (C. W. F. von)*
- Symbolism, etc., by J. A. Moehler. Translated from the German, with a memoir of the author, etc., by J. B. Robertson. 1843.—*See Moehler (J. A.)*
- [Life of James Burton Robertson, by Thompson Cooper.]—*See Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Robertson (James Craigie, *canon of Canterbury, 1813-1882.*) Becket, Archbishop of Canterbury. A biography.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1859
- Ecclesia Restaurata, etc., by P. Heylyn. Edited by J. C. Robertson. 1849.—*See Heylyn (P.)*
- History of the Christian Church. 3rd edition, revised.....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1864-73
- How shall “ we conform to the Liturgy of the Church of England ? ”...8vo. Lond. 1843
- [The same.] 2nd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1844
- Materials for the history of Thomas Becket, Archbishop of Canterbury. [*vol. 7. edited by J. C. Robertson and J. B. Sheppard.*]...*Rolls Publications.* 7 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1875-85
- Pope Alexander the Seventh and the College of Cardinals. Edited by J. C. Robertson. 1867.—*See Bargrave (J.)*
- [Life of James Craigie Robertson, by W. H. Fremantle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Robertson (Sir John, *Australian statesman, 1816-1891.*) [Life of Sir John Robertson, by C. Alexander Harris.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

- Robertson (John, *fishing tackle maker*.) Angling Streams and Angling Quarters in the Scottish Lowlands. With maps and plain directions to trout fishers.....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1859
- The Hand-book of Angling for Scotland and the Border Counties, etc. With map and routes, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1861
- Robertson (John, *mathematician, 1712-1776*.) [Life of John Robertson, by W. F. Sedgwick.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Robertson (John, *minor poet, 1767-1810*.) [Life of John Robertson, by Thomas Bayne.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Robertson (John, *of Coupar Angus*.) Intellectual Liberty the fundamental principle of Christianity and Protestantism. sm. 8vo. Ramsgate, [1871].—*Free Thought Tracts. vol. 3.*
- Robertson (John Drummond) A Handbook to the Coinage of Scotland, giving a description of every variety issued by the Scottish Mint from Alexander I. to Anne, etc. 4to. Lond. 1878
- Robertson (John Forbes)—*See Forbes-Robertson (J.)*
- Robertson (John G., M.A.) Literature in Germany. [1740-1848.]—*See Ward (A. W.) etc. Cambridge Modern History. vol. 10. 1907.*
- Robertson (John Mackinnon) Courses of Study.....8vo. Lond. 1904
- Did Shakespeare write Titus Andronicus? Study in Elizabethan Literature. 8vo. Lond. 1905
- The Eight Hours Question. 2nd edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1899
- The Fallacy of Saving. A study in economics.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1892
- Wrecking the Empire. [*A study in South African politics.*].....8vo. Lond. 1901
- Robertson (John Parish, *merchant and author, 1792-1843*.) [Life of John Parish Robertson, by W. A. S. Hewins.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Robertson (Joseph, *divine and writer, 1726-1802*.) Works of Algernon Sydney. A new edition. [*revised by J. Robertson.*]—*See Sydney (A.)*
- [Life of Joseph Robertson, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Robertson (Joseph, *divine of Whitby*.) A Friendly admonition to youth to avoid bad company. A sermon [*on Proverbs, i.-10.*] preached, etc., May 2, 1784. 8vo. York, [1784?].—*See Yorkshire Sermons. vol. 1.*
- The Punishment of the Jewish Nation. A sermon [*on Lam. iii. 41.*] preached, etc., February 8th, 1809. sm. 4to. Whitby, 1809.—*See Yorkshire Sermons. vol. 3.*
- A Sermon [*on i. Peter iii. 8.*] preached, etc., May 24, 1779. sm. 4to. York, 1779.—*See Yorkshire Sermons. vol. 3.*
- Robertson (Joseph, *Scottish historian, 1810-1866*.) *Deliciæ Literariæ*: a new volume of table-talk, [*by J. Robertson.*] .....12mo. Lond. 1840
- [Life of Joseph Robertson, by Æ. Mackay.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Robertson (Joseph Clinton, *joint author of the 'Percy Anecdotes,' 1788-1852*.) and Byerley (Thomas) London, or interesting memorials of its rise, progress and present state, by Sholto and Reuben Percy [*pseuds., i.e., J. C. Robertson and T. Byerley.*] 12mo. Lond. 1823-24



Robertson (Joseph Clinton)—*continued*.

— The Percy Anecdotes, original and select, by S. and R. Percy. 14 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1820-27

— [Life of Joseph Clinton Robertson, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Robertson (Leslie S.) Marine Boilers, etc. 1906.—*See Bertin (L. E.)*

Robertson (Louis Alexander) Beyond the Requiem, and other verses. 8vo. San Francisco, 1902

Robertson (Noralie) The Society of Psychical Research, etc. 1903.—*See Sage (M.)*

Robertson (Patrick, *Lord Robertson, Scottish judge, 1794-1855.*) [Life of Patrick, Lord Robertson, by G. F. Russell Barker.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Robertson (Robert, M.D., *physician, 1742-1829.*) [Life of Robert Robertson, by Norman Moore.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Robertson (Thomas, *divine and author; d. 1799.*) [Life of Thomas Robertson, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Robertson or Robinson (Thomas, *schoolmaster and dean of Durham; flourished 1520-1561.*) [Life of Thomas Robertson, by W. A. J. Archbold.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Robertson (Thomas Campbell, *Indian civil servant, 1789-1863.*) [Life of Thomas Campbell Robertson, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Robertson (Thomas William, *actor and dramatist, 1829-1871.*) The Principal Dramatic Works of T. W. Robertson. With memoir by his Son. [*Portraits.*]..... 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1889

vol. 1. Preface, Introduction, Memoir, list of Works.—Birth.—Breach of Promise.—Caste. David Garrick.—Dreams.—Home.—Ladies' Battle.—M.P.

vol. 2. The Nightingale.—Ours.—Play.—Progress.—Row in the House.—School.—Society. War.

— Life and Writings of T. W. Robertson, by T. Edgar Pemberton. [*Portrait.*] 8vo. Lond. 1893

— [Life of Thomas William Robertson, by Joseph Knight.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Robertson (Thomas William Shafto, *son of the preceding, actor, 1858-1895.*) The Principal Dramatic Works of T. W. Robertson. 1889.—*See Robertson (T. W.)*

Robertson (William, *deputy keeper of records, Scotland, 1740-1799.*) [Life of William Robertson, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Robertson (William, *historian, 1721-1793.*) Works of W. Robertson, with an account of his life and writings..... 9 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1824

vols. 1-2. Life.—History of Scotland during the reigns of Queen Mary and of King James vi.

vols. 3-5. History of the reign of the Emperor Charles v.

vols. 6-8. History of America.

vol. 9. Historical Disquisition concerning the knowledge which the ancients had of India.

— Historical Disquisition concerning the knowledge which the ancients had of India. 4to. Lond. 1791

— History of Scotland during the reigns of Queen Mary and King James vi., etc. 12th edition ..... 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1791

Robertson (William)—*continued*.

- History of the reign of the Emperor Charles v., etc. ....3 vols. 4to. Lond. 1769
- [Another edition.] With an account of the Emperor's life after his abdication, by W. H. Prescott .....8vo. Lond. 1857
- [Life of William Robertson, by Thomas Seecombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Robertson, by Lord Brougham. [*Lives of Men of Letters and Science, etc., vol. 1.*] 8vo. Lond. 1845
- [William Robertson, by J. Cotter Morison.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Robertson (William, *lexicographer* ; *d. 1686* ?) *Phraseologia Generalis, continens, quæcumque sunt scitu necessaria, et praxi, usuique studiorum Philologicorum, etc., Anglo-Latinis, seu Latino-Anglicanis, etc.*.....8vo. Camb. 1693

- [Life of William Robertson, by E. C. Marchant.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896*

Robertson (William, *medical officer of health, Leith*.) *Meat and Food Inspection.* 8vo. Lond. 1908

Robertson (William, *of Rochdale*.) *Life and Times of the Right Hon. John Bright, M.P. [Plates.]* .....3 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond. 1884

- Old and new Rochdale and its People.....sm. 8vo. Rochdale, 1881
- Rochdale, past and present : a history and guide. [*Plates.*].....sm. 8vo. Rochdale, 1875
- Social and Political history of Rochdale. [*Plates.*].....sm. 8vo. Rochdale, 1889

Robertson (William, D.D., *theological writer, 1705-1783*.) [Life of William Robertson, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Robertson (William Bell) *Foundations of Political Economy* .....8vo. Lond. 1905

Robertson (William Bruce, *divine, 1820-1886*.) [Life of William Bruce Robertson, by A. H. Millar.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Robertson (William Henry) *Handbook to the Peak of Derbyshire and to the use of the Buxton mineral waters, etc. [Plates.]* .....12mo. Lond. 1854

- [The same.]—*See Merrifield (Mrs. M. P.) Brighton, past and present. 1857.*

Robertson (William Parish) *A Visit to Mexico, by the West India Islands, Yucatan, and the United States* .....2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1853

Robertson (*Sir William Tindal, physician, 1825-1889*.) [Life of Sir William Tindal Robertson, by D'Arcy Power.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

Robertson (*Mrs. Wybrow, actress, 1847-1884*.)—*See Lilton (Marie)*

Robertsonus (Gulielmus)—*See Robertson (William, lexicographer.)*

Robertus (*abbot of Rheims in the eleventh century*.) *Historia Hierosolymitana.*—*Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Latina. vol. 155. p. 667.*

Robertus (*of Avesbury, historian ; flourished 1350*.) *Adæ Murimuth continuatio Chronicarum. Robertus de Avesbury de Gestis Mirabilibus regis Edwardi Tertii.* Edited by E. M. Thompson.....*Rolls Publications. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1889*

- [Life of Robert of Avesbury, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

- Robertus (*bishop of Lincoln, 1175?-1253.*)—See *Grosseteste*.
- Robertus (*bishop of Metz; d. 916.*) *Diplomata et Epistolæ.*—Migne (J. P.) *Patrologia Latina. vol. 132.*
- Robertus (*Decanus, of St. Paul's.*) The Domesday of St. Paul's of the year M.CC.XXII.; or Registrum de visitatione maneriorum per Robertum Decanum. *Camden Society (vol. 69.)* .....sm. 4to. Lond. 1857
- Robertus (*de Graystanes, bishop of Durham; flourished 1333.*) *Historia de statu Ecclesiæ Dunelmensis.*.....*Surtees Society (vol. 9.)* 8vo. Lond. 1839
- [Another edition.]—See *Wharton (H.) Anglia Sacra. vol. 1. 1691.*
- Robertus (*prior of Shrewsbury; d. 1167.*)—See *Robert*.
- Robertus (*Pullus.*)—See *Pullen*.
- Robertus (*Retenensis, Robert the Englishman or Robert de Ketene; flourished 1143.*) Prefatio in translationem legis Saracenorum, quam Alcoran vocant, ad Petrum Venerabilem.—Migne (J. P.) *Patrologia Latina. vol. 189.*
- [Life of Robert the Englishman, by T. A. Archer.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Robertus (*de Torinneio, or Robert de Monte, chronicler, 1110?-1186.*) *Scripta quæ supersunt.*—Migne (J. P.) *Patrologia Latina. vol. 202.*
- [Life of Robert de Monte, by Miss M. Bateson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Robertus (*de Tumbalena, abbot; d. 1093.*) *Commentariorum in Cantica Canticorum libri duo.*—Epistola ad monachos S. Michaelis de Monte.—Migne (J. P.) *Patrologia Latina. vol. 150.*
- Robeson (F. E.) *Graduated French Exercises and Questionnaires on accidence and syntax, etc.* With a preface by the Hon. E. Lyttleton.....8vo. Lond. 1908
- Robespierre (François Maximilien Joseph Isidore, *French revolutionary leader, 1758-1794.*) *Œuvres de Robespierre, recueillies et annotées par A. Vermorel* ...sm. 8vo. Paris, 1866
- Introduction historique.—La liberté de la presse.—Le droit de tester.—L'organisation des gardes nationales.—Le suffrage universel.—L'abolition de la peine de mort.—La Guerre.—Le parti à prendre à l'égard de Louis XVI.—Le projet de supprimer les fonds affectés au culte.—L'instruction publique.—La Propriété (projet de déclaration des droits de l'homme et du citoyen).—La Constitution.—Les principes de morale politique.—Le rapport des idées religieuses et morales avec les principes républicaines et sur les fêtes nationales.—Discours pour la fête de l'Être Suprême.—Rapport sur le manifeste des rois ligés contre la République.—Notes.
- Dissertation and Elegy on the life and death of the immortal Maximilian Robespierre, etc., by J. B. O'Brien .....12mo. Lond. 1859
- Life of Maximilien Robespierre, with extracts from his unpublished correspondence, by G. H. Lewes.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1849
- [Maximilien Marie Isidore Robespierre, by H. M. Stephens.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*
- Robespierre, by John Morley. [*Critical Miscellanies, Second Series.*].....8vo. Lond. 1877
- Robespierre and the Red Terror. From the Dutch of Jan Ten Brink, by J. Hedeman. With 16 illustrations .....8vo. Lond. 1899
- Les Robespierre : monographie bibliographique, par J. M. Quérard .....8vo. Paris, 1863
- [La vie de Maximilien Marie Isidore de Robespierre, par Leo Joubert.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 42. 1866.*

- Robethon (John, *secretary to George 1. ; d. 1722.*) [Life of John Robethon, by Thomas Seccombe.] —*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Robiano (— *Comte de*) Collection des Desseins des figures colossales et des groupes qui ont été faits de Neige, etc., dans la ville d'Anvers, etc. ....8vo. Anvers, [1772 ?]
- Robida (Albert) Contes pour les Bibliophiles. 1895.—*See Uzanne (O.)*
- Le XIXe. siècle. Texte et dessins par A. Robida.....4to. Paris, 1888
- Œuvres de Rabelais. Illustrations de A. Robida. 1886.—*See Rabelais.*
- Robin (*of Redesdale, rebel captain ; flourished 1469.*) [Life of Robin of Redesdale, by W. A. J. Archbold.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Robin (DDU O FON, *Welsh poet, 1744?-1785.*) —*See Hughes (R.)*
- Robin (DDU O'R GLYN, *Welsh poet, 1769?-1835.*)—*See Davies (R.)*
- Robin (AB GWILYM DDU, *Welsh poet, 1767-1850.*)—*See Williams (R.)*
- Robin Hood.—*See Hood (Robin)*
- Robin, Poor.—*See Poor Robin.*
- Robin Redbreast. The Tale of the Robin-Red-Breast, a poem. [*A political satire against the Whigs*] by the author of the Black-bird's Tale. 8vo. Lond. 1710.—*See Poetick Miscellany [a collection, etc.]*
- Robin, *See also, Robins.*
- Robinet (Jean François Eugène, *physician and writer, 1825-1899.*) Centenaire de 1789. Danton, homme d'état. [*Portrait.*] .....roy. 8vo. Paris, 1889
- Danton : mémoire sur sa vie privée. 3me édition.....sm. 8vo. Paris, 1884
- Robins, About Robins: songs, facts and legends, collected by Lady Lindsay. 4to. Lond. [1889]
- Robins, The One-legged Robin, etc., by W. E. A. Axon. sm. 4to. Manch. 1879.—*See Bibliographical Pamphlets. vol. 11.*
- Robins, *See also, Ornithology.*
- Robins (Benjamin, *mathematician and military engineer, 1707-1751.*) New Principles of Gunnery: containing the determination of the force of gun-powder, and an investigation of the difference of the resisting power of the air to swift and slow motions. 8vo. Lond. 1742
- [Life of Benjamin Robins, by R. H. Vetch.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Robins (Edward) The Palmy Days of Nance Oldfield. [*Portraits.*].....8vo. Lond. 1898
- Robins (Edward Cookworthy) Impermeable construction of roofs, walls and basement floors, with a reference to ventilation and warming incidental thereto.—*Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 2. 1884.*
- Robins (Elizabeth) *pseud. [i.e. C. E. Raimond.]* A Modern Woman.—*See Anglo Saxon Review June, 1899.*
- Robins (George Henry, *auctioneer, 1778-1847.*) [Life of George Henry Robins, by G. C. Boase.] —*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Robins (John, *astrologer, 1500-1558.*) [Life of John Robins, by W. F. Sedgwick.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*

- Robins (John, *ranter ; flourished 1650-1652.*) [Life of John Robins, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Robins (Sanderson, *divine, 1801-1862.*) Argument for the Royal Supremacy. 8vo. Lond. 1851  
— [Life of Sanderson Robins, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 48. 1896.*
- Robins (William) Paddington : past and present.....sm. 8vo. Lond. [1853]
- Robinson Crusoe, by Daniel Defoe. [*Works, vols. 1-2.*] .....sm. 8vo. Oxford, 1840  
— [Another edition.]—*See Weber (H.) Popular Romances. 1812.*  
— [Another edition.] Being a facsimile reprint of the first edition, 1719 ; with an introduction by Austin Dobson.....8vo. Lond. 1883
- Robinson (—, *of Kendal.*) The Intriguing Milliners and Attornies Clerks, a mock tragedy, in two acts, etc. ; with the Lace-Women, a satire ; and poems on several occasions. 8vo. Lond. 1738
- Robinson, afterwards Darmesteter, afterwards Duclaux (Agnes Mary Frances) Collected Poems, lyrical and narrative. With a preface and portrait.....8vo. Lond. 1902  
— Margaret of Angoulême, Queen of Navarre. *Eminent Women Series.* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1896
- Robinson (Arthur Muschamp) The Birkenhead Priory Reparation. [*Plates.*]—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, Transactions. vols. 55-56. 1905.*  
— Cheshire in the great Civil War.—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, Transactions. vol. 47. 1896.*
- Robinson (Anastasia, *afterwards Countess of Pembroke, singer ; d. 1755.*) [Life of Anastasia Robinson, by G. A. Aitken.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Robinson (Anthony, *unitarian, 1762-1827.*) [Life of Anthony Robinson, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Robinson (Benjamin, *presbyterian minister, 1666-1724.*) [Life of Benjamin Robinson, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Robinson (Benjamin Coulson, *sergeant-at-law, 1812-1890.*) Bench and Bar. Reminiscences of one of the last of an ancient race. [*Portrait.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1889
- Robinson (Sir Bryan, *colonial judge, 1808-1887.*) [Life of Sir Bryan Robinson, by C. Alexander Harris.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Robinson (Bryan, *physician and writer, 1680-1754.*) [Life of Bryan Robinson, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Robinson (Cecilia) The Ministry of Deaconesses. With an introduction by R. T. Davidson, and an appendix by J. A. Robinson.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1898
- Robinson (Charles) New South Wales : the oldest and richest of the Australian colonies. [*Coloured maps.*] .....8vo. Sydney, 1873  
— The progress and resources of New South Wales. 8vo. Sydney, 1878.—*See Political Economy Pamphlets. vol. 1.*
- Robinson, afterwards Norcliffe (Charles Best) History of the Priory and Peculiar of Snaith, in the County of York.....sm. 8vo. Lond. [*York printed.*] 1861

Robinson, afterwards Noreliffe (Charles Best)—*continued*.

- Pedigree and Inventory of the Goods of John Pawson, of Leeds. *Thoresby Soc.* 8vo. Leeds, 1895
- Visitation of Yorkshire in the years 1563 and 1564. Edited by C. B. Noreliffe. 1881.—*See Flower (W.)*

Robinson (Charles Edmund) The Cruise of the Widgeon. 700 miles in a ten-ton yawl. From Swanage to Hamburgh through the Dutch Canals, etc. [*Illustrated.*]...8vo. Lond. [1876 ?]

- A Royal Warren, or Picturesque Rambles in the Isle of Purbeck. The etchings by A. Dawson .....4to. Lond. 1882

Robinson (Charles Henry) Hausaland, or, fifteen hundred miles through the Central Soudan. [*Portrait, map and illustrations.*].....8vo. Lond. 1896

Robinson (Charles Napier) The British Fleet. The growth, achievements, and duties of the Navy of the Empire, etc. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1894

Robinson (Charles Seymour) Simon Peter : his life and times. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Lond. 1890

- Simon Peter : his later life and times. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1895

Robinson (Sir Christopher, *admiralty lawyer, 1766-1833.*) [Life of Sir Christopher Robinson, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Robinson (Christopher, LL.D., of *Blackburn.*) Premonitions of the impending doom of the Papacy .....8vo. Lond. 1856

Robinson (Clement, *song writer and editor ; flourished 1566-1584.*) Handefull of pleasant delites, containing sundrie new Sonets and delectable Histories in divers kindes of Meeter, etc. 1584.—*See Heliconia, etc. vol. 2. 1815.*

- [Life of Clement Robinson, by Sidney Lee.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Robinson (Daniel George, *colonel, royal engineers, 1826-1877.*) [Life of Daniel George Robinson, by R. H. Vetch.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dict. of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Robinson (Edward, D.D., *American biblical professor, 1794-1863.*) Biblical Researches in Palestine, Mount Sinai and Arabia Petræa. A journal of travels in the year 1838 by E. Robinson and E. Smith, etc. Drawn up from the original diaries, with historical illustrations, by E. Robinson. [*Maps and plans.*] .....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1841

- Later Biblical Researches in Palestine and the adjacent regions : a journal of travels in the year 1852, by E. Robinson, E. Smith and others. Drawn up from the original diaries, with historical illustrations, by E. Robinson. [*Maps and plans.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1856

Robinson (Edward Forbes) The Early History of Coffee Houses in England, with some account of the first use of coffee and a bibliography, etc. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Lond. 1893

Robinson (Edward Kay) The Religion of Nature .....sm. 8vo. Lond. [1906]

Robinson (Enoch) Can Disease protect Health ? Being a reply to Mr. E. Hart's pamphlet entitled, "The Truth about Vaccination." 8vo. Lond. 1880.—*Medical Pamphlets. vol. 7.*

Robinson (Francis Kildale, *antiquary and topographer, 1809-1822.*) Whitby : its abbey, and the principal parts of the neighbourhood, etc. [*Maps and plates.*] .....8vo. Whitby, 1860

Robinson (Frederick) Diary of the Crimean War.....8vo. Lond. 1856

- Robinson (Frederick John, *Viscount Goderich, first Earl of Ripon, 1782-1859.*)—[Life of Frederick John Robinson, Viscount Goderich, by G. F. Russell Barker.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Robinson (*Sir* Frederick Philipse, *general, 1763-1852.*) [Life of Sir Frederick Philipse Robinson, by E. M. Lloyd.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dict. of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Robinson (Frederick S.) *The Connoisseur : essays on the romantic and picturesque associations of art and artists.*.....8vo. Lond. 1897
- Robinson (Frederick William) *Church and Chapel. [A novel.]*.....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1863
- *Female Life in Prison, by a prison matron [i.e., F. W. Robinson or Mary Carpenter.]* 8vo. Lond. 1862
- *Memoirs of Jane Cameron, female convict.*.....8vo. Lond. n.d.
- *Prison Characters drawn from life, with suggestions for Prison Government.* 8vo. Lond. n.d.
- Robinson (George, *bookseller, 1737-1801.*) [Life of George Robinson, by H. R. Tedder.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Robinson (George T.) *The Fall of Metz. An account of the seventy days' siege and the battles which preceded it. [Map.]*..... 8vo. Lond. 1871
- Robinson (H. J.) *Colonial Chronology. Chronology of the principal events connected with the English Colonies & India from the close of the fifteenth century to present time.* 4to. Lond. 1892
- Robinson (Harry Perry) *Pictorial Effect in Photography : being hints on composition and chiaroscuro for photographers. [Illustrated.]* .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1881
- Robinson (Harry Perry) *The Twentieth Century American: being a comparative study of the Peoples of the two great Anglo-Saxon Nations.*.....8vo. New York, 1908
- Robinson (Hastings, *divine, 1792-1866.*) *A Body of Divinity. New edition, by H. Robinson. 1841.—See Usher (J.)*
- *Original Letters, relative to the English Reformation, etc., chiefly from the archives of Zurich. Trans. and edit. by H. Robinson. Parker Soc. vols. (23, 28.)* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846-47
- *The Zurich Letters. Trans. & edit. by H. Robinson. Parker S. (vols. 7, 18.)* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1842-45
- [Life of Hastings Robinson, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Robinson (Henry, *bishop of Carlisle, 1553 ?-1616.*) [Life of Henry Robinson, by W. A. Shaw.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Robinson (Henry, *civil engineer.*) *Hydraulic Power and Hydraulic Machinery.* 8vo. Lond. 1887
- *Lecture on the Cleveland Ironstone district of Yorkshire.* 8vo. Lond. 1868.—*Mining, etc., Pamphlets. vol. 9.*
- Robinson (Henry, *merchant and economic and controversial writer, 1605 ?-1664 ?*) *The Araignment of Mr. Persecution : presented to the consideration of the House of Commons, and to all the common people of England, etc., by Younge Martin Mar-Priest, son to old Martin the Metrapolitane. [i.e., Henry Robinson ?] title-page missing.* sm. 4to. Lond. 1645 ?—*See Theological Pamphlets. vol. 16.*
- [Life of Henry Robinson, by W. A. Shaw.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

- Robinson (Henry Crabb, *diarist*, 1775-1867.) *Diary, Reminiscences, and Correspondence, etc.* Selected and edited by T. Sadler. [*Portrait.*] .....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1869
- [Life of Henry Crabb Robinson, by Fraser Rae.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Robinson (Hercules, *admiral*, 1789-1864.) [Life of Hercules Robinson, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Robinson (Sir Hercules George Robert, *first Baron Rosmead*, 1824-1897.) [Life of Sir Hercules George Robert Robinson, by C. Alexander Harris.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. Supplement. vol. 3. 1901.*
- Robinson (Hugh, *archdeacon of Gloucester*, 1584?-1655.) *Annalium Mundi Universalium, origines rerum, et progressus, sacras juxta ac seculares, ab orbe condito tradentium.* fol. Lond. 1677
- Containing the bookplate of the Macfarlane Bequest.
- Scholæ Wintoniensis Phrases Latinæ. The Latine Phrases of Winchester School, etc. 8th edition, with additions. [*Edited by N. Robinson.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1670
- [Life of Hugh Robinson, by W. A. Shaw.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Robinson (J. A.) *Stray Notes. Cruise in the Yacht Hesperia*, June & July, 1888. 4to. Southport, 1888
- Robinson (James Harvey) *The Napoleonic Period.* .....8vo. Philadelphia, 1895
- Robinson (Sir John) *The Colonies and the Century.* .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1899
- Robinson (John, *architect*.) *The Geometry and Optics of Ancient Architecture, etc.*, by J. Pennethorne, assisted by J. Robinson. 1878.—*See Pennethorne (J.)*
- Robinson (John, *bishop of London*, 1650-1723.) [Life of John Robinson, Bishop of London, by Thomas Seecombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Robinson (John, *organist*, 1682-1762.) [Life of John Robinson, by Miss L. M. Middleton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Robinson (John, *pastor of the pilgrim fathers*, 1576?-1625.) [Life of John Robinson, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Robinson (John, *politician*, 1727-1802.) [Life of John Robinson, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Robinson (John, *portrait-painter*, 1715-1745.) [Life of John Robinson, by Miss L. M. Middleton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Robinson (John, *president of St. John's College, Oxford*; d. 1598.) [Life of John Robinson, by W. H. Hutton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Robinson (John, D.D., *rector of Clifton, Westmoreland*, 1774-1840.) *Guide to the Lakes in Cumberland, Westmoreland and Lancashire*, illustrated with twenty views of local scenery, and a map of the adjacent country. ....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1819
- [Another edition.] .....8vo. Lond. 1831
- *Views of the Lakes in the North of England from original paintings, etc.*, with historical and descriptive illustrations by J. Robinson .....4to. Lond. 1833
- [Life of John Robinson, rector of Clifton, by J. M. Rigg.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*



- Robinson (John, *royalist, 1617-1681.*) [Life of John Robinson, by W. R. Williams.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Robinson (Sir John Beverley, *chief justice of Upper Canada, 1791-1863.*) [Life of Sir John Beverley Robinson, by C. Alexander Harris.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Robinson (Sir John Charles) Catalogue of the various works of Art forming the collection of Matthew Uzielli. [*Plates.*].....roy. 8vo. [*Privately printed.*] Lond. 1860  
Containing the autograph of W. M. Rosetti.
- A Critical account of the Drawings by Michel Angelo and Raffaello in the University Galleries, Oxford.....sm. 8vo. Oxford, 1870
- The Sforza Book of Hours.—*See Bibliographica, etc. vol. 1. 1895.*
- South Kensington Museum. Italian Sculpture of the Middle Ages and period of the revival of Art. A descriptive catalogue, etc. [*Illustrated.*].....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1862
- Robinson (John Henry, *line engraver, 1796-1871.*) [Life of John Henry Robinson, by R. E. Graves.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Robinson (Sir John Richard, *journalist, 1828-1903.*) Fifty Years of Fleet Street : being the life and recollections of Sir J. R. Robinson, compiled and edited by F. M. Thomas. [*Portrait.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1904
- Robinson (John Robert) The Last Earls of Barrymore, 1769-1824. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1894
- ‘Old Q.’ A memoir of William Douglas, fourth Duke of Queensberry, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1895
- Robinson (Joseph Armitage, *dean of Westminster.*) The historical character of St. John’s Gospel. Three lectures delivered in Westminster Abbey, 1907.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1908
- The Ministry of Deaconesses, etc. With an appendix by J. A. Robinson. 1898.—*See Robinson (Cecilia)*
- Robinson (Joseph Barlow) Derbyshire Gatherings : a fund of delight for the antiquary, the historian, the biographer, and the general reader, etc. [*Plates.*] 4to. Lond. [*Derby print.*] 1866
- Robinson (Louis, M.D.) Wild traits in Tame Animals : familiar studies in evolution. 8vo. Edinb. 1897
- Robinson (Mrs. Martha Walker, *writer, 1822-1888.*)—*See Freer (M. W.)*
- Robinson (Mary, *known as ‘Perdita,’ actress and royal mistress, 1758-1800.*) Memoirs of Mary Robinson, “Perdita.” From the edition edited by her Daughter, with introduction and notes by J. F. Molloy. [*Portraits.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1894
- [Life of Mary Robinson, by Joseph Knight.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Robinson (Mary, *known as ‘Mary of Buttermere,’ flourished 1802.*) —*See Hatfield (John)*
- Robinson (Matthew, *divine and physician, 1628-1694.*) [Life of Matthew Robinson, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Robinson (Matthew, M.D., *herbalist.*) The New Family Herbal, comprising a description, and the medical virtues of British and Foreign Plants. [*Coloured plates.*].....12mo. Lond. [19—?] ]
- Robinson (Nicholas, *bishop of Bangor ; d. 1585.*) Of the Actes done at Oxford when the Queen’s Majesty [*Elizabeth*] was there, by N. Robinson. 1566.—*See Plummer (C.) Elizabethan Oxford ; reprints, etc. 1887.*
- [Life of Nicholas Robinson, Bishop of Bangor, by D. Lleufer Thomas.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

- Robinson (Nicholas, M.D., *physician, 1697 ?-1775.*) A Treatise on the virtues and efficacy of a crust of bread, eat early in a morning fasting, by a physician [*i.e., N. Robinson.*] 8vo. Lond. 1756
- [The same.] 3rd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1759
- [Life of Nicholas Robinson, by Norman Moore.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Robinson (Peter Frederick, *architect, 1776-1858.*) Designs for Gate Cottages, Lodges and Park Entrances, in various styles. The landscapes drawn on stone by J. D. Harding and T. Allom. 3rd edition. ....4to. Lond. 1837
- [Life of Peter Frederick Robinson, by Campbell Dodgson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Robinson (Philip S.) Birds of the Wave & Woodland. Illustrated by C. Whymper. 4to. Lond. 1894
- Noah's Ark ; or "Mornings in the Zoo." Being a contribution to the study of unnatural history .....8vo. Lond. 1882
- The Poet's Birds .....8vo. Lond. 1883
- Sinners and Saints. A tour across the States and round them, with three months among the Mormons .....8vo. Lond. 1883
- Robinson (Ralph, *puritan divine, 1614-1655.*) Christ all and in all. Or several significant similitudes by which the Lord Jesus Christ is described in the Holy Scriptures. 8vo. Lond. 1656
- [Life of Ralph Robinson, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Robinson (Ralph, *translator of More's 'Utopia'; flourished 1551.*) Utopia, originally printed in Latin, 1516. Translated into English by R. Robinson. *Arber's Reprints.* 1869.— See *More (Sir T.)*
- [Life of Ralph Robinson, by Sidney Lee.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Robinson (Richard, *of Alton, flourished 1568-1589.*) A Golden Mirrour. Containing certaine pithie and figurative visions prognosticating good fortune to England, etc. Reprinted from the original edition of 1589, with an introduction and notes by T. Corser. *Chetham Society (vol. 23.)* .....sm. 4to. Manch. 1851
- Robinson (Richard, *author and compiler; flourished 1576-1600.*) [Life of Richard Robinson, by W. A. Shaw.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Robinson (Richard, *first Baron Rokeby, archbishop of Armagh, 1709-1794.*) [Life of Richard Robinson, Baron Rokeby, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Robinson (Robert, *baptist minister and hymn writer, 1735-1790.*) The History and Mystery of Good Friday. 9th edition .....8vo. Nottingham, 1805
- [Life of Robert Robinson, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Robinson (Robert, D.D., *eccentric divine, 1727 ?-1791.*) Sermon [on *Psalms xxi. 11.*] preached Nov. 5. 1749, to a Society of Protestant Dissenters at Congleton, Cheshire. 8vo. Manch. [1750 ?]

Bound up with the above, by the same author :—Two Sermons [on *Prov. xxix., 7.* and *Prov. xiv., 31.*] preached during the late high prices of corn. 8vo. Manch. [1759 ?]

Robinson (Robert, D.D.) —*continued.*

- [Life of Robert Robinson, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Robinson (Sir Robert Spencer, *admiral, 1809-1889.*) [Life of Sir Robert Spencer Robinson, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dict. of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Robinson (Samuel, *Persian scholar, 1794-1884.*) Persian Poetry for English readers : being specimens of six of the greatest classical poets of Persia : Ferdusī, Nizāmī, Sādī, Jelālad-dīn, Rūmī, Hafiz and Jāmī, with biographical notices and notes.....8vo. Glasgow, 1883  
300 copies printed for private circulation.
- [Life of Samuel Robinson, by Stanley Lane-Poole.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Robinson (T. H.) [Illustrations.]—*See Rinder (F.) Old World Japan. 1895.*
- Robinson (Sir Tancred, *physician and naturalist ; d. 1748.*) [Life of Sir Tancred Robinson, by G. S. Boulger.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Robinson (Theodore W.) Economic production of Iron and Steel, etc., in the United States. [Illustrated.]—*See Cassier's Magazine : Mining, etc., Number. 1902.*
- Robinson (Mrs. Therese A. L. v.) *pseud. 'Talvi.'* Historical View of the languages and literature of the Slavic nations, etc., by Talvi.....sm. 8vo. New York, 1850
- Robinson (Thomas, *first Baron Grantham, diplomatist, 1695-1770.*) [Life of Thomas Robinson, Baron Grantham, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Robinson (Thomas, *second Baron Grantham, 1738-1786.*) [Life of Thomas Robinson, Baron Grantham, by G. F. Russell Barker.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Robinson (Thomas, *dean of Durham ; flourished 1520-1561.*)—*See Robertson (T.)*
- Robinson (Thomas, *divine, 1749-1813.*) [Life of Thomas Robinson, by J. H. Lupton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Robinson (Thomas, *legal author ; d. 1747.*) The Common Law of Kent ; or the Customs of Gavelkind. With an appendix concerning Borough-English. 3rd edition. 8vo. Lond. 1822
- [Life of Thomas Robinson, by J. M. Rigg.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Robinson (Sir Thomas, '*long Sir Thomas,*' *governor of Barbados, 1700?-1777.*) [Life of Sir Thomas Robinson, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Robinson (Thomas, *lutenist and composer ; flourished 1588-1603.*) [Life of Thomas Robinson, by Miss L. M. Middleton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Robinson (Thomas, *master of the Temple, 1790-1873.*) [Life of Thomas Robinson, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Robinson (Thomas, *writer on natural history ; d. 1719.*) Anatomy of the Earth. sm.4to.Lond.1694
- [Life of Thomas Robinson, by Albert Nicholson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

- Robinson (Thomas Romney, *astronomer and mathematical physicist, 1792-1882.*) Juvenile Poems: to which is prefixed, a short account of the author by a member of the Belfast Literary Society. [*Portrait.*] .....8vo. Belfast, 1806
- [Life of Thomas Romney Robinson, by W. F. Sedgwick.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Robinson (Tom, M.D.) The Diagnosis and Treatment of Eczema. 2nd edition. 8vo. Lond. 1900
- Robinson (W. Heath.) Poems of E. A. Poe, illustrated and decorated by W. H. Robinson. 1900.  
—*See Poe (E. A.)*
- Robinson (William) A Trip to Margate, with a description of its environs, written in the year 1805. [*In verse.*] anon. .... sm. 8vo. Lond. [1806 ?]  
Attributed to William Robinson, with three views of Margate inserted.
- Robinson (William, *architect, 1720 ?-1775.*) [Life of William Robinson, anon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Robinson (William., *fellow of the Linnæan Society.*) God's Acre Beautiful, or the Cemeteries of the future. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1880
- The Parks, Promenades and Gardens of Paris, described and considered in relation to the wants of our own cities, etc. [*400 woodcuts.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1869
- Robinson (William, *friend of Thomas Gray, 1726 ?-1803.*) [Life of William Robinson, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Robinson (William, *mining engineer.*) Gas and Petroleum Engines : a practical treatise on the Internal Combustion Engine. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1890
- Robinson (William, *portrait painter, 1799-1839.*) [Life of William Robinson, by Lionel Cust.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Robinson (William, *royal engineer.*) The Quebec and Halifax Railway.—*See Royal Engineers, Professional Papers, new series, vol. 2. 1852.*
- Robinson (William, *of Scarborough.*) Friends of a Half Century : fifty memorials with portraits of members of the Society of Friends, 1840-1890. ....8vo. Lond. 1891
- Robinson (William, *topographer and legal writer, 1777-1848.*) The History and Antiquities of the Parish of Edmonton, in the County of Middlesex. [*Map and plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1819
- [Life of William Robinson, by Gordon Goodwin.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Robinson (*Sir William Cleaver Francis, colonial governor, 1834-1897.*) [Life of Sir William Cleaver Francis Robinson, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Robinson (William Edward) The Registers of the Parish Church of Poulton-le-Fylde in the County of Lancaster. Transcribed, etc., by W. E. Robinson. vol. 1. 1591-1677. *Lancashire Parish Register Society (vol. 19.)* .....8vo. Wigan, 1904
- Robinson-Morris (Matthew, *second Baron Rokeby, 1713-1800.*) [Life of Matthew Robinson-Morris, Baron Rokeby, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Robinsonus (Hugo).—*See Robinson (Hugh)*

- Robison (John, *scientific writer, 1739-1805.*) Proofs of a Conspiracy against all the Religions and Governments of Europe, carried on in the secret meetings of Free Masons, Illuminati, and Reading Societies, etc. 4th edition.....8vo. Lond. 1798
- The same. [5th edition.] .....8vo. Dublin, 1798
- A System of Mechanical Philosophy, with notes by David Brewster. 8vo. Edinb. 1822
- [Life of John Robison, by George Stronach.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Robison (Sir John, *son of the preceding, 1778-1843.*) [Life of Sir John Robison, by George Stronach.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Robles (Isidoro de, *Spanish novelist; flourished 1650.*) The Diamond Ring.—A Prodigious Adventure.—*See Roscoe (T.) Spanish Novelists. vol. 3. 1832.*
- Roborough (Henry) The Doctrine of Justification cleared and vindicated from Arminian, Socinian and Popish Errors, etc.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1650
- Robotham (John, *divine; flourished 1654.*) An Exposition on the whole Book of Solomon's Song, commonly called the Canticles, etc.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1652
- The Preciousness of Christ unto Believers, etc.....12mo. Lond. 1669
- [Life of John Robotham, by W. A. Shaw.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Robsart (Amy, *wife of Lord Robert Dudley; d. 1560.*) Amye Robsart and the Earl of Leycester, by G. Adlard.....8vo. Lond. 1870
- [Amy Robsart.]—*See also, Dudley (R., Earl of Leicester.)*
- Robson (Charles, *first chaplain at Aleppo, 1598-1638.*) [Life of Charles Robson, anon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Robson (Edward Robert) School Architecture: being practical remarks on the planning, designing, building and furnishing of school houses. [300 *illusts.*] 2nd edit. 8vo. Lond. 1877
- Robson (George) Modern Domestic Building Construction, illustrated by plans, sections, elevations, etc. ....fol. Lond. 1876
- Robson (George Fennel, *watercolour painter, 1788-1833.*) [Life of George Fennel Robson, by Cosmo Monkhouse.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Robson (George Young, *barrister, 1810-1894.*) A Treatise on the Law of Bankruptcy, containing a full exposition of the principles and practice of the law, including the alterations made by the Bankruptcy Act, 1869. 3rd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1876
- Robson (James, *bookseller, 1733-1806.*) [Life of James Robson, by H. R. Tedder.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Robson (John, M.D., *of Warrington, 1802-1873.*) The Early History of Warrington and its neighbourhood.—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, Proceedings. vol. 4. 1852.*
- Evidences of Roman occupation in Lancashire and Cheshire.—Notes on the seventh Iter of Richard of Cirencester.—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Soc., Proceedings. vol. 3. 1851.*
- The Faussett Museum as affording materials for History.—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, Proceedings. vol. 9. 1857.*
- Materials for the History of the two Counties and the mode of using them.—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, Proceedings. vols. 5, 7, 10. 1853-58.*

Robson (John, M.D.)—*continued*.

— On the early Charters of St. Werburgh's in Chester.—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, Proceedings. vol. 11. 1859.*

— On the Roman Station, Condate.—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, Proceedings. vol. 2. 1850.*

— The Scottish Field. [*A poem on the Battle of Flodden.*] Edited by J. Robson. *Chetham Society (vol. 37.)*.....sm. 4to. Manch. 1854

— Three early Metrical Romances. Edit. by J. Robson. *Camden Soc. (vol. 18.)* sm. 4to. Lond. 1842

— Tumuli at Winwick.—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Soc., Proceedings. vol. 12. 1860.*

Robson (Stephen, *botanist, 1741-1779.*) [Life of Stephen Robson, by G. S. Boulger.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Robson (Thomas, *artist, 1798-1871.*) Thomas Robson, a Warrington artist, etc., by W. Beamont. 8vo. Warrington, 1886.—*See Biographical Pamphlets. vol. 1.*

Robson (Thomas Frederick, *actor, 1822?-1864.*) [Life of Thomas Frederick Robson, by Joseph Knight.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Robson (William) The Lord's Supper : its form, meaning and purpose according to the Apostle Paul. 2nd edition..... 8vo. Lond. 1894

Robson (William, *author and translator, 1785-1863.*) The Old Play-Goer.....8vo. Lond. 1846

— [Life of William Robson, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Roburite : the new safety explosive. *Roburite Explosives Co.* 8vo. Lond. [1890.]—*See Mining, etc. Pamphlets. vol. 12.*

Robusti (Jacopo, *called Il Tintoretto, Italian painter, 1518?-1594.*) Jacopo Robusti, by J. B. Stoughton Holborn.—*See Bryan's Dictionary of Painters, etc. vol. 4. 1904.*

— Jacopo Robusti, by W. M. Rossetti.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

— The Relation between Michael Angelo and Tintoret, by John Ruskin. 8vo. Orpington, 1879

— [La vie de Giacomo Robusti, par E. B-n.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 42. 1866.*

Roby (Ann) The Literary and Poetical Remains of John Roby. With a sketch of his literary life and character, by his widow [*A. Roby.*] 1854.—*See Roby (J.)*

Roby (George, *author and shoemaker, of Wigan, 1822?-1891.*) Atheism, not scientific and not philosophical. A lecture delivered before the Wigan Secular Society. 8vo. Wigan, 1882.—*See Wigan Local Pamphlets. vol. 10.*

— Essays and Lectures .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1903

The Bard of Scotland.—Secondary effects of Co-operation.—Invention in War.—Labour and the future of the British workman.—The Story of Ireland's captivity.—Atheism not scientific and not philosophic.—Proverbs and Sayings.—Old Time's Song of Life : a philosophical poem, and other fragments.—List of Subscribers.

— Lamp 63 : being a critical examination of the inquest held to consider the cause of the Abram Colliery Explosion. Part 1. sm. 8vo. Bolton, 1883.—*See Wigan Local Pamphlets. vol. 9.*

The Disease of the Liberal Party, or the massacre of the successful. 12mo. Manch. [187-?] —*See Wigan Local Pamphlets. vol. 1.*

Roby (George)—*continued*.

— A new chapter of Proverbs, or, wit and wisdom for the fireside and the closet. 12mo. Wigan, 1869.—*See Wigan Local Pamphlets. vol. 1.*

— Old Times : Song of Life ; a philosophical poem, and other fragments. 12mo. Wigan, 1875.—*See Wigan Local Pamphlets. vol. 1.*

— The Story of Ireland's Captivity. 3rd edition. 12mo. Wigan, 1872.—*See Wigan Local Pamphlets. vol. 1.*

Roby (Henry John) A Grammar of the Latin Language, from Plautus to Suetonius. 3rd edition ..... 2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1876

Roby (John, *author of 'The Traditions of Lancashire' ; b. at Wigan 1793, d. 1850.*) Legendary and Poetical Remains, etc. With a sketch of his literary life and character, by his widow [Ann Roby]..... 8vo. Lond. 1854

— Lorenzo, or the Tale of Redemption ! [*a poem.*]...roy. 8vo. Lond. [*Rochdale printed.*] 1819  
Large paper copy, with a note in James Crossley's handwriting.

— Seven Weeks in Belgium, Switzerland, Lombardy, Piedmont, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1838

— Traditions of Lancashire. 2nd edition. [*Plates.*]..... 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1830

— [*The same.*] Second series. [*Plates.*] ..... 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1831

— John Roby, by J. Evans. [*Lancashire Authors and Orators.*]..... 8vo. Lond. 1850

— [*Life of John Roby, by C. W. Sutton.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Roby (William, *congregational divine, brother of the preceding, 1766-1830.*) Protestantism ; or, an address particularly to the labouring classes, etc. Occasioned by the late controversial attacks of the Rev. J. Curr. 8vo. Manch. 1821.—*See Manchester Papal Controversy.*

— A short Treatise on the absolute necessity of the Satisfaction of Christ ; or, the dangerous tendency of Socinianism considered..... 12mo. Wigan, 1791

— [*Life of William Roby, by Alexander Gordon.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Rocca (Angelo, *bishop of Tagasti, 1545-1620.*) Imagines Beati Gregorii Magni, etc., ab A. Rocca notis illustratæ.—*Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Latina. vol. 75. p. 461.*

— Scholia in B. Gregorii Librum Sacramentorum A. F. A. Rocca.—*Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Latina. vol. 78. p. 583.*

— [*La vie d'Angiolo Rocca, par P.*]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 42. 1866.*

Rocca (Enrico della, *Italian general, Count, 1807-1897.*) The Autobiography of a Veteran, 1807-1893. Translated from the Italian and edited by Janet Ross. [*Portrait.*] 8vo. Lond. 1899

Roch (P.) Baukunde für Berg-und Hüttenleute. [*601 illustrations.*] 8vo. Frieberg in Sachsen, 1901

Rochard (Simon Jacques, *miniature painter, 1788-1872.*) [*Life of Simon Jacques Rochard, by F. M. O'Donoghue.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography vol. 49. 1897.*

## ROCHDALE.

Brierley (S.) Rochdale in 1745 & 1746, by an old inhabitant..... 8vo. Rochdale, 1874

Cunliffe (H.) Glossary of Rochdale with Rossendale words and phrases. sm. 4to. Manch. 1886

Rochdale—*continued.*

- Earwaker (J. P.) The Mock Corporation of Rochdale.—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, Proceedings. vol. 40. 1890.*
- [Another edition.] 8vo. Liverpool, 1889.—*See Topographical Pamphlets. vol. 6.*
- Fishwick (H.) The Bibliography of Rochdale, as illustrated in its Town Library.—*See Manchester Literary Club Papers. vol. 6. 1880.*
- History of the Parish of Rochdale in the County of Lancaster. [*Illust.*] 4to. Rochdale, 1889
- Registers of the Parish Church of Rochdale, 1582 to 1641. 2 vols. 8vo. Rochdale, 1888-89
- Rochdale in the beginning of the 17th Century.—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, Proceedings. vol. 38. 1889.*
- Rochdale Jubilee : a record of fifty years' municipal work, 1856-1906. 4to. Manch. 1906
- Rochdale Surnames .....8vo. Rochdale, [1893 ?]
- Holyoake (G. J.) Self-help by the People. History of Co-operation in Rochdale. sm. 8vo. Lond. [1858].—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 35.*
- [The same.] 4th edition. sm. 8vo. Lond. n.d.—*See Free Thought Tracts. vol. 8.*
- March (H. C.) East Lancashire Nomenclature and Rochdale Names.....8vo. Lond. 1880
- Mattley (R. D.) Annals of Rochdale, etc., from the earliest times to 1898. 8vo. Rochdale, 1899
- Raines (F. R.) Vicars of Rochdale. *Chetham Soc. newser. (vols. 1-2.)* 2 vols. sm. 4to. Manch. 1883
- Rimmer (A.) Rochdale. [*Summer Rambles around Manchester.*].....4to. Manch. 1890
- Robertson (W.) Old and New Rochdale and its People.....sm. 8vo. Rochdale, 1881
- Rochdale, past and present : a history and guide. [*Plates.*].....sm. 8vo. Rochdale, 1875
- The Social and Political history of Rochdale. [*Plates.*] .....sm. 8vo. Rochdale, 1889
- Rochdale Free Public Library. Annual Reports of the Libraries, Art Gallery and Museum, 1882-1907. [*In progress.*].....8vo. Rochdale, 1882-1907
- Catalogue of Books in the Reference Department, compiled by G. Hanson. 8vo. Rochd. 1890
- Catalogue of Books in the Lending Department, compiled by G. Hanson. 8vo. Rochdale, 1882
- Supplementary Catalogue of Books added to the Lending Department, 1890-92, compiled by G. Hanson .....roy. 8vo. Rochdale, 1893
- 
- Roche Court, Hampshire. Family of Brocas of Beaurepaire and Roche Court, etc., by M. Burrows. [*Plates.*] .....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1886
- Roche (Antonin, *French professor, 1813-1889.*) Les Poètes Français : recueil de morceaux choisis, etc., avec une notice biographique sur chaque poète. Nouvelle édition. 8vo. Paris, n.d.
- Roche (Sir Boyle, *Irish politician, 1743-1807.*) [Life of Sir Boyle Roche, by Robert Dunlop.] —*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Roche (Charles E.) History of my Time. Memoirs of Chancellor Pasquier. Translated by C. E. Roche. 1893-94.—*See Pasquier (E. D.)*
- Roche (David, *Viscount Fermoy, 1573 ?-1635.*) [Life of David Roche, Viscount Fermoy, by Robert Dunlop.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dict. of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*



- Roche (Eugenius, *journalist*, 1786-1829.) London in a thousand years, with other poems. [*Portrait ; with a memoir of the author by his widow.*].....8vo. Lond. 1830
- [Life of Eugenius Roche, by D. J. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Roche (Hamilton)—*See Roche (J. H.)*
- Roche (Henry Philip, *registrar of court of bankruptcy*, 1817-1875.) and Hazlitt (W., *the younger.*) The Bankruptcy Act, 1869 ; the Debtors Act, 1869, etc., with notes, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1870
- Roche (J. Hamilton) Wahlstadd Palace ; or, Secrets from the Kitchen Court at St. James's during the residence of Prince Marshal Blucher in London.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1818
- Roche (James, *banker and journalist*, of Cork, 1770-1853.) [Life of James Roche, by J. G. Alger.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Roche (Michael de La, *French protestant refugee and author ; flourished 1710-1731.*) [Life of Michael de La Roche, by F. T. Marzials.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Roche (Philip, *Irish rebel ; d. 1798.*) [Life of Philip Roche, by Robert Dunlop.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Roche (Mrs. Regina Maria, *novelist*, 1764 ?-1845.) The Children of the Abbey : a tale. 6th edition.....8vo. Lond. [182-?] ]
- [Life of Regina Maria Roche, by D. J. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Roche (Robert, *poetaster*, 1576 ?-1629.) [Life of Robert Roche, by Thomas Seecombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Roche (Thomas Maxwell, *Irish rebel ; d. 1803.*) Proceedings on the Trial of T. M. Roche for High Treason, Sept. 1. 1803.—*See Howell (T. B.) State Trials, etc. vol. 28. p. 753. 1820.*
- Rochead (John Thomas, *architect*, 1814-1878.) [Life of John Thomas Rochead, by George Stronach.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rocheblave (Samuel) Les Cochins. [*Illustrated.*]..... *Les Artistes Célèbres.* 8vo. Paris, 1893
- Rochechouart (Guillaume de, *seigneur de Jars ; d. 1568.*) Mémoires de Messire G. de Rochechouart. —*See Petitot (C. B.) Mémoires, etc. i. serie. vol. 32. 1823.*
- Rochechouart de Mortemart (Françoise Athénaïs de, *marquise de Montespan.*)—*See Montespan.*
- Rochefort (Charles César de, *count.*) Mémoires, etc. [A romance.] 1688.—*See Courtlitz de Sandras (G. de)*
- Rochefort-Luçay (Victor Henri, *comte de*) Les Petits Mystères de l'Hotel des Ventes. 8vo. Paris, 1896
- The Adventures of my Life. Arranged for English readers by the author and Ernest W. Smith .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1896
- Rochefoucauld.—*See La Rochefoucauld.*
- Roche-Guilhem (*Mademoiselle de*)—*See La Roche-Guilhem.*
- Rochejaquelein (Henri du Verger, *comte de*)—*See La Rochejaquelein.*
- Rochejaquelein (Louis du Verger, *marquis de*)—*See La Rochejaquelein.*
- Rochejaquelein (Marie-Louise Victoire de Donnissan, *marquise de*)—*See La Rochejaquelein.*

- Rochelle, Last famous Siege of the City of Rochel [*by Peter Meruault*]; together with the Edict of Nantes.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1680
- Roche (Peter des, *bishop of Winchester* ; d. 1238.) —*See Peter.*
- Rochester, Charles Dickens and Rochester, by Robert Langton. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Lond. 1880
- Rochester, Handbook to the Cathedrals of England. Southern division. part ii. Canterbury, Rochester, etc., by R. J. King. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Lond. 1876
- Rochester, History and Antiquities of Rochester and its environs: to which is added, a description of the towns, etc. on, or near the road from London to Margate, Deal and Dover [*by W. Shrubsole and S. Denne.*] Embellished with copper-plates. 8vo. Rochester, 1772
- Rochester, Collectanea de rebus Ecclesiæ Roffensis.—*See Ernulfus (bishop of Rochester.)*
- Rochester, *See also, Kent.*
- Rochester (*Earls of*)—*See Hyde. Wilmot.*
- Rochester (*Viscount*)—*See Carr (Robert)*
- Rochester (*Sir Robert, comptroller of the household to Queen Mary, 1494?-1557.*) [Life of Sir Robert Rochester, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rochester (Solomon de, *judge* ; d. 1294.) [Life of Solomon de Rochester, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rochford (*Earls of*).—*See Zulestein de Nassau.*
- Rochford (*Viscount*).—*See Boleyn (G.)*
- Rochford (*Sir John de, chronicler* ; flourished 1390-1410.) [Life of Sir John de Rochford, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dict. of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rochfort (Robert, *Irish judge, 1652-1727.*) [Life of Robert Rochfort, by H. E. D. Blakiston.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rochfort (Simon, *bishop of Meath* ; d. 1224.) [Life of Simon Rochfort, Bishop of Meath, by Miss A. M. Cooke.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rochon (Alexis Marie, *French physician and astronomer, 1741-1817.*) A Voyage to Madagascar and the East Indies, etc. To which is added a Memoir on the Chinese Trade. 8vo. Lond. 1792
- [Another edition.]—*See Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, etc. vol. 16. 1814.*
- [La vie d'Alexis Marie Rochon, par F. H.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 42. 1866.*
- Rock and Alpine Gardening, by H. Hemsley. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. [1906 ?]
- Rock Honeycomb: broken pieces of Sir Philip Sidney's Psalter, etc., with a preface and commentary, by John Ruskin. [*Bibliotheca Pastorum, part 1.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1877
- Rock, British Museum (Natural History.) Mineral Department. Introduction to the study of Rocks .....8vo. Lond. 1896
- Rock, Determination of Rock-forming Minerals, by E. Hussak. 2nd edit. 8vo. New York, 1893
- Rock, Handy-Book of Rock Names, with brief descriptions, by G. H. Kinahan. 8vo. Lond. 1873
- Rock, Records of the Rocks, etc., by W. S. Symonds. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1872
- Rock, Rocks and Rivers ; or, Highland Wanderings, by J. Colquhoun..... 12mo. Lond. 1849

- Rock, Rock Carvings, by H. M. Westropp ; illusts. [*Pre-Historic Phases.*] 8vo. Lond. 1872
- Rock, Rocks of Worcestershire, etc., by G. E. Roberts. [*Maps.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1860
- Rock, Study of the Rocks, by F. Rutley. 2nd edition. [*Illustrated.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1881
- Rock, Synopsis of the Classification of the British Palæozoic Rocks, by A. Sedgwick. [*Plates.*].....*Palæontological Society.* 4to. Lond. 1855
- Rock, Tables, determination of Rock-forming Minerals, by F. Lœwinson-Lessing. 8vo. Lond. 1893
- Rock, Testimony of the Rocks, by Hugh Miller. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Edinb. 1857
- Rock, Rocks, *See also, Geology. Mineralogy. Petrology.*
- Rock (Daniel, D.D., *ecclesiologist*, 1799-1871.) The Church of Our Fathers, as seen in St. Osmund's Rite for the Cathedral of Salisbury, with dissertations on the belief and ritual in England before and after the coming of the Normans. 3 vols. in 4. 8vo. Lond. 1849-53
- Hierurgia ; or, the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass, etc. 3rd edition, revised by W. H. J. Weale. [*Plates.*]..... 2 vols. sm. 4to. Lond. 1892
- [Life of Daniel Rock, by C. W. Sutton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rock (Richard) *pseud.* Dr. Rock's Incurable : or, Fugantia, the Wandering Nymph. An humorous tale, whose foundation is in truth, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1747
- Rockingham (*Marquis of.*)—*See Wentworth (C. W.)*
- Rockray (Edmund, *puritan divine ; d. 1597.*) [Life of Edmund Rockray, by W. A. Shaw.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rocks, *See Rock.*
- Rockstro (William Smyth, *musical composer and theorist*, 1823-1895.) A History of Music for the use of young students. 2nd edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1879
- Hymns.—*See Grove (Sir G.) Dictionary of Music, etc. vol. 1. 1880.*
- Intermezzo.—*See Grove (Sir G.) Dictionary of Music, etc. vol. 1. 1880.*
- Jenny Lind the Artist, 1820-1851. [*Portrait.*] 1893.—*See Holland (H. S.)*
- The Life of George Frederick Handel ; with an introductory notice by [Sir] George Grove. [*Portrait.*].....8vo. Lond. 1883
- Madrigal.—*See Grove (Sir G.) Dictionary of Music, etc. vol. 2. 1880.*
- Mass.—*See Grove (Sir G.) Dictionary of Music, etc. vol. 2. 1880.*
- Mendelssohn.—*See Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1884.*
- Metre.—*See Grove (Sir G.) Dictionary of Music, etc. vol. 2. 1880.*
- Metronome.—*See Grove (Sir G.) Dictionary of Music, etc. vol. 2. 1880.*
- Miserere.—*See Grove (Sir G.) Dictionary of Music, etc. vol. 2. 1880.*
- Modulation.—*See Grove (Sir G.) Dictionary of Music, etc. vol. 2. 1880.*
- Motet.—*See Grove (Sir G.) Dictionary of Music, etc. vol. 2. 1880.*
- Mozart.—*See Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1884.*
- Notation.—*See Grove (Sir G.) Dictionary of Music, etc. vol. 2. 1880*

Rockstro (William Smyth)—*continued*.

- Oratorio.—*See Grove (Sir G.) Dictionary of Music, etc. vol. 2. 1880.*
- Orchestra.—*See Grove (Sir G.) Dictionary of Music, etc. vol. 2. 1880.*
- Passion Music.—*See Grove (Sir G.) Dictionary of Music, etc. vol. 2. 1880.*
- Plain Song.—*See Grove (Sir G.) Dictionary of Music, etc. vol. 2. 1880.*
- Recitative.—*See Grove (Sir G.) Dictionary of Music, etc. vol. 3. 1883.*
- Requiem.—*See Grove (Sir G.) Dictionary of Music, etc. vol. 3. 1883.*
- Schools of Composition.—*See Grove (Sir G.) Dictionary of Music, etc. vol. 3. 1883.*
- Score.—*See Grove (Sir G.) Dictionary of Music, etc. vol. 3. 1883.*
- Serenata.—*See Grove (Sir G.) Dictionary of Music, etc. vol. 3. 1883.*
- Sistine Choir.—*See Grove (Sir G.) Dictionary of Music, etc. vol. 3. 1883.*
- Stabat Mater.—*See Grove (Sir G.) Dictionary of Music, etc. vol. 3. 1883.*
- Thoroughbass.—*See Grove (Sir G.) Dictionary of Music, etc. vol. 4. 1889.*
- Time.—*See Grove (Sir G.) Dictionary of Music, etc. vol. 4. 1889.*
- Transposition.—*See Grove (Sir G.) Dictionary of Music, etc. vol. 4. 1889.*
- [Life of William Smyth Rockstro, by J. A. Fuller Maitland.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Rockwell (Julius Ensign) *The Teaching, Practice, and Literature of Shorthand.* 8vo. Washn. 1884

Rocky Mountains, *Exploring Expedition to the Rocky Mountains in the year 1842*, by J. C. Fremont. [*Maps and plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1846

Rocky Mountains, *A Lady's Life in the Rocky Mountains*, by I. L. Bird. 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. 1881

Rocky Mountains, *Rambles in the Rocky Mountains, etc.*, by M. O'C. Morris. 8vo. Lond. 1864

Rocky Mountains, *Summer on the Rockies*, by Sir R. L. Price. [*Map.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1898

Rocky Mountains, *Tourists' Guide to the Rocky Mountains*, by F. Fossett. 8vo. New York, 1879

Rocky Mountains, *Wonders of the Yellowstone Region in the Rocky Mountains*, by J. Richardson. [*Woodcuts.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1874

Rocky Mountains, *See also, America.*

Rocques de Montgaillard (Jean Gabriel Maurice, *comte de, French political agent, 1761-1841.*)  
*The necessity of continuing the War, and the dangers of an immediate Peace.* 2nd edition .....8vo. Lond. 1795

— [La vie de Jean Gabriel Maurice Roques de Montgaillard, par K.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 36. 1865.*

Rod, *The*, a poem in three cantos, by Henry Layng..... sm. 4to. Oxford, 1754

Rod, *History of the Rod in all Countries*, by W. M. Cooper. New edition. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1877

Rod for the Lawyers, etc., by William Cole. 1659.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 4. p. 319. 1809.*

Rod (Édouard) *The Private Life of an eminent Politician.* Rendered into English from "La Vie Privée de Michel Teissier"..... 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1893

Rodd (Edward Hearle, *ornithologist, 1810-1880.*) *The Birds of Cornwall and the Scilly Islands.* Edited, with an introduction, appendix and brief memoir of the author, by J. E. Harting. With portrait and map.....8vo. Lond. 1880

— [Life of Edward Hearle Rodd, by B. B. Woodward.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

- Rodd (Horatio, *picture dealer and print seller ; flourished 1859.*) [Life of Horatio Rodd, by Henry R. Tedder.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rodd (Sir James Rennell) *The British Mission to Uganda in 1893*, by Sir G. Portal. Edited with a memoir, by R. Rodd, 1894.—*See Portal (Sir H.)*
- Feda ; with other poems, chiefly lyrical : with etching by Harper Pennington. 8vo. Lond. 1886
- Sir Walter Raleigh. [*Portrait.*] ..... *English Men of Action*. 8vo. Lond. 1904
- Rodd (Thomas, *the elder, bookseller, 1763-1822.*) *Ancient Spanish Ballads*, relating to the twelve Peers of France, mentioned in Don Quixote, with English metrical versions, etc. Preceded by a history of Charles the Great and Orlando, translated from the Latin of Spanheim ..... 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1821
- [Life of Thomas Rodd, by Henry R. Tedder.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rodd (Thomas, *son of the preceding, bookseller, 1796-1849.*) [Life of Thomas Rodd, by Henry R. Tedder.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Roddam (Robert, *admiral, 1719-1808.*) [Life of Robert Roddam, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Roden (*Earls of.*)—*See Jocelyn (Robert)*
- Roden (William Thomas, *portrait painter, 1817-1892.*) [Life of William Thomas Roden, by Lionel Cust.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rodenberg (Julius) *England, literary and social, from a German point of view*. 8vo. Lond. 1875
- Roderic (*the Great, Welsh king ; d. 877.*)—*See Rhodri Mawr.*
- Roderic (O'Connor, *king of Ireland, 1116-1198.*)—*See O'Connor.*
- Roderick, the last of the Goths ; tragic poem, by R. Southey. [*Poetical Works.*] 8vo. Lond. 1843
- Roderick Random, by T. Smollett. [*Works, vol. 1.*] ..... 8vo. Edinb. 1806
- Roderick Random, a comic opera, etc., by S. W. Ryley ..... 12mo. Huddersfield, [1792]
- Roderick (Richard, *critic and versifier ; d. 1756.*) [Life of Richard Roderick, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rodericus (*Zamorensis, successively bishop of Oviedo, of Zamora, of Calahorra, and of Palencia.*) —*See Sancius de Arevalo (Rodericus)*
- Rodes (Francis, *judge, 1530 ?-1588.*) [Life of Francis Rodes, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rodger (Alexander, *Scotch minor poet, 1784-1846.*) *Peter Cornclips, a tale of real life ; with other poems and songs* ..... 12mo. Glasgow, 1827
- [Life of Alexander Rodger, by Thomas Bayne.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rodger (Ella Hill Burton) *Aberdeen Doctors at home and abroad : the narrative of a medical school* ..... 8vo. Edinb. 1893

Rödiger (Emil)—*See* *Roediger*.

Rodin (Auguste, *French sculptor*.) Auguste Rodin. The man, his ideas, his works, by Camille Maclair; translated by Clementina Black. With forty plates.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1905

— Auguste Rodin, pris sur la vie, par Judith Cladel. Frontispice gravé sur bois par J. L. Perrichon, d'après un dessin de Rodin.....sm. 4to. Paris, 1903

— Auguste Rodin. [*Special number of Paris Illustré*.].....4to. Paris, 1904

Rodington (John, *Franciscan*; *d.* 1348.) [Life of John Rodington, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Rodney (George Brydges, *first Baron Rodney, admiral, 1719-1792.*) The Life and Correspondence of the late Admiral Lord Rodney, by Major-Gen. G. B. Mundy. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1830

— [Life of George Brydges, Baron Rodney, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Rodocanachi (Emmanuel) The Roman Capitol in ancient and modern times, etc. Translated from the French, by Frederick Lawton. [*Illustrated*.].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1906

Rodriguez de Silva y Velazquez (Diego)—*See* *Velazquez*.

Rodway (James, *F.L.S.*) In the Guiana Forest. Studies of nature in relation to the struggle for life. With an introduction by Grant Allen. 3rd edition. [*Illustrated*.] 8vo. Lond. 1897

Rodwell (George, *B.A.*) New Testament Greek: a course for beginners. With an introduction by Walter Lock ..... 12mo. Lond. 1899

Rodwell (George Farrer) Etna. A history of the mountain and its eruptions. [*Maps and illustrations*.] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1878

— South by East. Notes of travel in Southern Europe. [*Illustrated*.] .....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1877

Rodwell (George Herbert Buonaparte, *musical composer and theatrical manager, 1800-1852.*) The Memoirs of an Umbrella. Illustrated with 68 engravings by Landells, from designs by Phiz .....sm. 4to. Lond. [1845]

— Old London Bridge, romance of the 16th century. Illust. by Alfred Ashley. 8vo. Lond. [1848-9]

— Woman's Love, a romance of smiles and tears. Illustrated by Alfred Crowquill. 8vo. Lond. 1847

— [Life of George Herbert Buonaparte Rodwell, by Miss L. M. Middleton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Rodwell (John Medows, *orientalist, 1808-1900.*) El-Kor'ân; or, the Korân: translated from the Arabic, the Suras arranged in chronological order; with notes and index, by J. M. Rodwell. 2nd revised and amended edition.....8vo. Lond. 1876

— [Life of John Medows Rodwell, by Cecil Bendall.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Rodwell (Josiah, *M.A., master of the grammar school at Hull.*) Two Sermons on the corruption of human nature [*i. Cor. iii. 9., and Acts xvi. 17.*], preached at Trinity Church, Hull, Thursday, August 28; and on the Duties of the Clergy, preached at the Archdeacon's Visitation at Beverley, June 12, 1800. 8vo. Lond. [1800.]—*See* *Yorkshire Sermons, vol. 1.*

Roe (George) Ruba'iyat of Omar Khayyam: a new metrical version, etc., with an original "Ode to Omar.".....8vo. Edinb. 1907

Roe (George Hamilton, *physician, 1795-1873.*) [Life of George Hamilton Roe, by D'Arcy Power.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

- Roe (Henry) English System of Elementary Education.—*See Health Exhibition Literature. vol. 13. 1884.*
- Roe (James, M.A., minister of the parochial chapel of Macclesfield, Cheshire.) Twenty Sermons on several subjects and occasions, etc. Published for the benefit of the author's widow and children. [*Containing a long list of local subscribers.*].....8vo. York, 1766
- Roe (John Septimus, *Australian explorer, 1797-1878.*) [Life of John Septimus Roe, by B. B. Woodward.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Roe (Richard Baillie, B.A., stenographer; d. 1853) [Life of Richard Roe, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Roe (Sir Thomas, ambassador, 1581?-1644.) Journal of his Voyage to India and of his observations there.—*See Kerr (R.) Voyages, etc. vol. 9. 1824.*
- [Another edition.]—*See Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, etc. vol. 8. 1811.*
- Observations collected out of the Journall of Sir T. Roe.—*See Purchas (S.) Pilgrimes, etc. vol. 1. 1625.*
- Speech in Parliament; wherein he sheweth the cause of the decay of Coin and Trade, etc. 1641.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 4. p. 433. 1809.*
- [Life of Sir Thomas Roe, by Stanley Lane-Poole.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Roebing (John A., *American engineer; d. 1869.*) Long and Short Span Railway Bridges, etc. [*Portrait and 13 plates.*].....fol. New York, 1869
- Roebuck (George E.) and Thorne (William Benson) A Primer of Library Practice for Junior Assistants .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1904
- Roebuck (John, M.D., inventor, 1718-1794.) [Life of John Roebuck, by Francis Espinasse.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Roebuck (John Arthur, politician, 1801-1879.) History of the Whig Ministry of 1830, to the passing of the Reform Bill.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1852
- [Life of John Arthur Roebuck, by Fraser Rae.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Roeder (Charles) The Beginnings of Manchester.—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Antiquarian Society, Transactions. vol. 23. 1905.*
- The ancient Churches, the Parsonage, Acres Field, and Acres Fair in Manchester.—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Antiquarian Society, Transactions. vol. 23. 1905.*
- Notes on food and drink in Lancashire and other Northern Counties.—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Antiquarian Society, Transactions. vol. 20. 1903.*
- Notes on the Upper Coal Measures at Slade Lane, Burnage. 8vo. [Manch. 1891.]—*See Mining, etc., Pamphlets. vol. 15.*
- On a newly discovered Neolithic settlement at the Red Noses, New Brighton.—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, Transactions. vol. 50. 1900.*
- Prehistoric glimpses of Eddisburg Hundred (Cheshire.)—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Antiquarian Society, Transactions. vol. 24. 1906.*
- Rise and growth of Blackpool. [3 sketches.]—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, Transactions. vol. 54. 1904.*

Roeder (Charles)—*continued*.

— and Graves (F. S.) Recent Archæological Discoveries at Alderley Edge.—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Antiquarian Society, Transactions. vol. 23. 1905.*

Roederer (Pierre Louis, *comte, French politician, 1754-1835.*) Comédies Historiques, etc. Nouvelle édition. ....12mo. Bruxelles, 1828

Le Marguillier de Saint-Eustache.—Le Fouet de nos Pères, ou l'Éducation de Louis XII.  
Le Diamant de Charles-Quint.—La Mort de Henri IV.

— [La vie de Pierre Louis Roederer, par J. Morel.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 42. 1866.*

Roediger (Emil) Hebrew Grammar of Gesenius ; edited by E. Rödiger. 1846.—*See Gesenius (F. H. W.)*

Roestraten (Pieter van, *Dutch painter, 1627-1700.*) [Life of Pieter van Roestraten, by Lionel Cust.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Roettiers (James, *medallist, 1663-1698.*) [Life of James Roettiers, by Warwick Wroth.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Roettiers, Roettier, or Rotier (John, *medallist, 1631-1703.*) [Life of John Roettiers, by Warwick Wroth.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Roettiers (Norbert, *medallist, 1665 ?-1727.*) [Life of Norbert Rottiers, by Warwick Wroth.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Roffe (Robert Cabbell) My Diary, of sixty-three days : with memorandums of occasional trips into Kent, etc. ; with notes and illustrations by Alfred, Felix, and Edwin Roffe. Privately printed. Rochester Press. 50 copies.....sm. 4to. Lond. [Somers' Town.] 1858

Roger Bontemps, par Béranger. [*Chansons, vol. 1.*].....8vo. Paris, 1869

Roger Family. Scottish branch of the Norman House of Roger.—*See Rogers (Charles)*

Roger (*Bigod, Baron ; d. 1107.*)—*See Bigod (Hugh, first Earl of Norfolk.)*

Roger (*bishop of Salisbury ; d. 1139.*) [Life of Roger, Bishop of Salisbury, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Roger (*bishop of St. Andrews ; d. 1202.*) [Life of Roger, Bishop of St. Andrew's, by A. H. Millar.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Roger (*bishop of Worcester ; d. 1179.*) [Life of Roger, Bishop of Worcester, by Miss Kate Norgate.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Roger (*de Breteuil, Earl of Hereford ; flourished 1071.*) —*See Fitzwilliam (Roger)*

Roger (*of Chester, chronicler ; flourished 1339.*)—*See Chester.*

Roger (*of Croyland, biographer of Becket ; d. 1214 ?*) Epistola Rogerii, sive prologus in vitam S. Thomæ.—*Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Latina. vol. 190. p. 259.*

— [Life of Roger of Croyland, by W. H. Hutton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Roger (*of Ford, hagiographer ; flourished 1170.*) [Life of Roger, of Ford, by Miss Mary Bateson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*



Roger (*of Hereford, mathematician and astrologer ; flourished 1178.*) [Life of Roger of Hereford, by W. F. Sedgwick.]—Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) *Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 49. 1897.

Roger (*of Hoveden or Howden, chronicler ; d. 1201 ?*)—See *Hoveden*.

Roger (*Infans, writer on the method of computing the calendar ; flourished 1124.*) [Life of Roger Infans, by C. L. Kingsford.]—Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) *Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 49. 1897.

Roger (*de Montgomery, Earl of Shrewsbury and Arundel ; d. 1093 ?*) [Life of Roger de Montgomery, by C. L. Kingsford.]—Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) *Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 49. 1897.

Roger (*of Pont l'Évêque, archbishop of York ; d. 1181.*) [Life of Roger, Archbishop of York, by W. H. Hutton.]—Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) *Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 49. 1897.

Roger (*of St. Albans, genealogist ; flourished 1450.*) [Life of Roger of St. Albans, by Miss M. Bateson.]—Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) *Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 49. 1897.

Roger (*of Waltham, canon of St. Paul's, London ; d 1336.*) [Life of Roger of Waltham, by C. L. Kingsford.]—Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) *Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 49. 1897.

Roger (*of Wendover, chronicler ; d. 1237.*)—See *Wendover*.

Roger, afterwards Rogers (Charles, D.D.)—See *Rogers (C.)*

Roger (James Cruikshank, F.S.A.) *Rothesay Castle and the Rothesay Tombs ; the sequel to a four weeks' tour in Scotland*.....*Privately printed*. 8vo. Lond. 1896

Roger (William, *of Wigan.*) *Memoir of the late Thomas Knowles, Esq., M.P., with an account of the funeral, etc.* [*Portrait.*] 8vo. Wigan, [1883 ?]—See *Wigan Local Pamphlets*. vol. 6.

— *Upholland and its Past. Facts from the Parish Registers and other sources.* fol. Wigan, 1907

— *Wigan Examiner Local Notes and Queries, 1883. nos. 1-42*.....fol. Wigan, 1883

Roger-Milès (L.) *Comment discerner les Styles du VIII. au XIX. siècle.* [*Plates.*] 4to. Paris, [1896]

Rogerius (*Italian jurist of the eleventh century*) *De diversi præscriptionibus.—De præscriptionibus dialogus, etc.*—Migne (J. P.) *Patrologia Latina*. vol. 146.

Rogerius (*monk of the eleventh century.*) *Carmen de contemptu mundi.*—Migne (J. P.) *Patrologia Latina*. vol. 150.

Rogers (Arundel, *barrister-at-law, 1826-1889.*) *The Law relating to Mines, Minerals, and Quarries in Great Britain and Ireland, etc.* 2nd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1876

Rogers (Benjamin, *organist and composer, 1614-1698.*) [Life of Benjamin Rogers, by Miss L. M. Middleton.]—Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) *Dict. of National Biography*. vol. 49. 1897.

Rogers (C. E., M.D.) *Secret Sins of Society*.....sm. 8vo. Minneapolis, 1881

Rogers (Charles, *art collector, 1711-1784.*) [Life of Charles Rogers, by Gordon Goodwin.]—Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) *Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 49. 1897.

Rogers (Charles, D.D., *Scottish antiquarian and genealogist, 1825-1890.*) *Estimate of Scottish Nobility during the minority of James the Sixth : with preliminary observations. Grampian Club* .....8vo. Lond. 1873

Rogers (Charles, D.D.)—*continued*.

- Familiar illustrations of Scottish Life, embodying nearly five hundred anecdotes, chiefly original .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1866
- Historical Notices of St. Anthony's Monastery, Leith, and rehearsal of events which occurred in the North of Scotland from 1635 to 1645 in relation to the National Covenant. Edited from a contemporary ms.....*Grampian Club*. 8vo. Lond. 1877
- History of St. Andrews, with a full account of the recent improvements in the City. [*Plates*.] .....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1849
- History of the Chapel Royal of Scotland, with the Register of the Chapel Royal of Stirling ; including details in relation to the rise and progress of Scottish Music and observations respecting the Order of the Thistle.....*Grampian Club*. 8vo. Edinb. 1882
- Leaves from my Autobiography. [*Portrait*.] .....8vo. Lond. 1876
- Life and Songs of the Baroness Nairne, with a memoir and poems of Caroline Oliphant the younger. Edited by C. Rogers, with a portrait and other illustrations. 8vo. Edinb. 1896
- The Scottish Branch of the Norman House of Roger ; with a genealogical sketch of the Family of Playfair. *Printed for private circulation*. [*100 copies*.].....8vo. Lond. 1872
- [Life of Charles Rogers, by Henry Paton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 49. 1897.
- Rogers (Clara Kathleen) *The Philosophy of Singing*.....8vo. Lond. 1893
- Rogers (Daniel, *diplomatist, 1538 ?-1591*.) [Life of Daniel Rogers, by Sidney Lee.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 49. 1897.
- Rogers (Daniel, *divine, 1573-1652*.) [Life of Daniel Rogers, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 49. 1897.
- Rogers (*Sir Edward, comptroller of Queen Elizabeth's household, 1498 ?-1567 ?*) [Life of Sir Edward Rogers, by W. A. J. Archbold.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 49. 1897.
- Rogers (Edward Thomas) *The International Numismata Orientalia. The Coins of the Túlúni Dynasty*. [*Plates*.] .....4to. Lond. 1877
- Rogers (Ezekiel *colonist, 1584 ?-1661*.) [Life of Ezekiel Rogers, by J. A. Doyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 49. 1897.
- Rogers (Francis James Newman, *recorder of Exeter, 1791-1851*.) [Life of Francis James Newman Rogers, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 49. 1897.
- Rogers (Frederic, *Lord Blackford, 1811-1889*.) [Life of Frederic Rogers, Lord Blachford, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dict. of National Biography*. vol. 49. 1897.
- Rogers (Frederick, *architect*.) *English Mansions, Lodges, Villas, etc.* [*Plates*.] fol. Lond. 1866
- Rogers (George, M.D., *physician, 1618-1697*.) [Life of George Rogers, by Norman Moore.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 49. 1897.
- Rogers (George Alfred) *The Art of Wood-Carving, etc.* [*Plates*.].....sm. 4to. Lond. 1867
- Rogers (H. T., *royal engineer*.) *Treatise on the theory of Strains, etc.* [*Illust.*] 8vo. Madras, 1879

Rogers (Henry, D.D., *divine*, 1585?-1658.) [Life of Henry Rogers, by W. A. Shaw.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 49. 1897.

Rogers (Henry, *president of Lancashire Independent College*, 1806-1877.) *The Eclipse of Faith ; or, a Visit to a Religious Sceptic*. 2nd edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1852

— *Essays, critical & biographical, contributed to the Edinburgh Review*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1874

vol. 1. Preface.—Life and writings of Thomas Fuller.—Andrew Marvel.—Luther's correspondence and character.—Life and genius of Leibnitz.—Genius and writings of Pascal.—Literary genius of Plato and character of Socrates.—Genius and writings of Descartes.

vol. 2. John Locke, his character and philosophy.—Sydney Smith's lectures on moral philosophy.—Structure of the English language.—History of the English language.—Sacred Eloquence—the British Pulpit.—Vanity and glory of Literature.—Huc's China.—Remains of William Archer Butler.

— *Essays on some Theological Controversies of the time, chiefly contributed to the Edinburgh Review*. New edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1874

Preface.—Anglicanism; or, the Oxford Tractarian School.—Recent developments of Tractarianism.—Ultramontane Doubt.—Right of private Judgment.—Erasmus and his age.

— *Life and character of John Howe, M.A., with an analysis of his writings*. 8vo. Lond. 1836

— *The Superhuman Origin of the Bible inferred from itself, etc*. 2nd edition. 8vo. Lond. 1874

— [Life of Henry Rogers, by J. M. Rigg.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 49. 1897.

Rogers (Henry Darwin, *professor of natural history at Glasgow University*, 1809-1866.) *The Geology of Pennsylvania ; a government survey. With a general view of the Geology of the United States, essays on the coal-formation and its fossils, and a description of the coal-fields of North America and Great Britain*. [*Maps and plates*.] 4 vols. 4to. Edinb. 1858

Rogers (Isaac, *watch-maker*, 1754-1839.) [Life of Isaac Rogers, by W. A. S. Hewins.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 49. 1897.

Rogers (James Edwin Thorold, *political economist*, 1823-1890.) *A Complete Collection of the Protests of the Lords, with historical introductions. Edited from the Journals of the Lords by J. E. T. Rogers*.....3 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1875

— *Education in Oxford ; its method, its aids, and its rewards*.....8vo. Lond. 1861

— *Ensilage in America ; its prospects in English agriculture*.....8vo. Lond. 1883

— *Epistles, Satires & Epigrams*. [*In verse, imitated from Horace, Juvenal & others*.] 8vo. Lond. 1876

— *A History of Agriculture and Prices in England, from the year after the Oxford Parliament (1259) to commencement of the Continental War (1793)*. 7 vols. in 8. 8vo. Oxford, 1866-1902

— *Industrial and Commercial History of England. Lectures delivered to the University of Oxford, etc., edited by A. G. L. Rogers*.....8vo. Lond. 1892

— *An Inquiry into the nature and causes of the Wealth of Nations, by Adam Smith*. Edited by J. E. T. Rogers. 1869.—*See Smith (A.)*

— Joseph Rogers, M.D. *Reminiscences of a Workhouse medical officer*. Edited, with a preface, by Prof. Thorold Rogers.....8vo. Lond. 1889

Rogers (James Edward Thorold)—*continued*.

- Local Taxation, especially in English Cities and Towns, a speech, etc. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1886.  
—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 33.*
- [Another copy.]—*See Political Economy Pamphlets, vol. 3.*
- A Manual of Political Economy for colleges and schools. 2nd edition, revised, etc. *Clarendon Press Series* .....sm. 8vo. Oxford, 1869
- Paul of Tarsus : an inquiry into the times, and the Gospel of the Apostles of the Gentiles, by a Graduate [*J. E. T. Rogers.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1872
- The Political Situation : a speech delivered at Wigan, Oct. 30th, 1868, by J. E. T. Rogers. 8vo. Wigan, *Wall* [1868.]—*See Wigan Local Pamphlets. vol. 9.*
- Six Centuries of Work and Wages. The history of English Labour. [*6th edit.*] 8vo. Lond. 1901
- Speeches, etc., by John Bright. Edited by J. E. T. Rogers. 2 vols. 1868.—*See Bright (J.)*
- Speeches, etc., by Richard Cobden. Edited by J. Bright and J. E. T. Rogers. 2 vols. 1870.—*See Cobden (R.)*
- [Life of James Edwin Thorold Rogers, by W. A. S. Hewins.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rogers (James Guinness) Church Systems of England in the nineteenth century. 8vo. Lond. 1881
- Puritans, Nonconformists, and Dissenters ; or, 1642, 1662, and 1862. A lecture, etc. *Manchester Bicentenary Tracts* .....8vo. Manch. [1862]
- Rogers (John, *divine, 1679-1729.*) [Life of John Rogers, by E. C. Marchant.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rogers (John, *divine and mine owner, 1778-1856.*) [Life of John Rogers, by E. C. Marchant.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rogers (John, *ejected minister, 1610-1680.*) [Life of John Rogers, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rogers (John, *fifth-monarchy man, 1627-1665?*) [Life of John Rogers, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rogers (John, *Irish seceding divine, 1740?-1814.*) [Life of John Rogers, by E. C. Marchant.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rogers (John, *martyr, 1500?-1555.*) [Life of John Rogers, by Sidney Lee.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rogers (John, *of Essex, puritan divine, 1572?-1636.*) [Life of John Rogers, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rogers (John Cooke) Thoughts for the total abolition of Tythes in Ireland, etc. 8vo. [Dublin] 1824.—*See Theological Pamphlets. vol. 18.*
- Rogers (John Jope, *barrister-at-law, 1816-1880.*) Opie and his Works : being a catalogue of 760 pictures by J. Opie, R.A., etc. Preeced by a biographical sketch..... 8vo. Lond. 1878
- Rogers (Joseph, *physician, 1821-1889.*) Joseph Rogers, M.D., etc. Edited by J. E. T. Rogers. 1889.—*See Rogers (J. E. T.)*
- [Life of Joseph Rogers, by W. A. S. Hewins.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rogers (Josias, *captain in the navy, 1755-1795.*) [Life of Josias Rogers, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

- Rogers (Nathaniel, *pastor of Ipswich, Massachussets, 1598-1655.*) [Life of Nathaniel Rogers, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rogers (Nehemiah, *divine, 1593-1660.*) The Figg-less Figg-Tree, or, the doome of a barren and unfruitful profession lay'd open in an exposition upon Luke xiii. 6-10. sm.4to.Lond.[1658]  
— [Life of Nehemiah Rogers, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rogers (Philip Hutchings, *painter, 1786 ?-1853.*) [Life of Philip Hutchings Rogers, by Campbell Dodgson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rogers (Richard, *dean of Canterbury and suffragan bishop of Dover, 1532 ?-1597.*) [Life of Richard Rogers, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rogers (Richard, *puritan divine, 1550 ?-1618.*) [Life of Richard Rogers, by W. A. Shaw.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rogers (Robert, *colonel, 1727-1800.*) [Life of Robert Rogers, by B. H. Soulsby.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rogers (Samuel, *poet, 1763-1855.*) Poetical Works, etc. With a memoir by Edward Bell. *Aldine Poets.*.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1875  
— Recollections, by S. Rogers. [Edited with a biographical notice by W. Sharpe.] 8vo. Lond. 1859  
— Recollections of the Table-Talk of S. Rogers. [Edited by S. Dyce.] To which is added Porsoniana [by W. Maltby.] .....8vo. Lond. 1856  
— Early life of S. Rogers, by P. W. Clayden.....8vo. Lond. 1887  
— Rogers and his Contemporaries, by P. W. Clayden.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1889  
— Samuel Rogers, by Abraham Hayward. [Biographical, etc. Essays, vol. 1.] 8vo. Lond. 1858  
— [Life of Samuel Rogers, by Richard Garnett.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rogers (Thomas, *chaplain to Archbishop Bancroft; d. 1616.*) The Catholic Doctrine of the Church of England, an exposition of the Thirty-nine Articles. Edited by J. J. S. Perowne .....Parker Society. 8vo. Camb. 1854  
— The Faith, doctrine, and religion, professed and protected in the realme of England, and dominions of the same : expressed in 39 Articles, etc.....sm. 4to. Camb. 1607  
— A Golden Chaine, taken out of the rich treasurehouse the Psalmes of King David ; also, the pretious Pearles of King Solomon, etc.....12mo. Lond. 1579  
— [Life of Thomas Rogers, by W. A. Shaw.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rogers (Thomas, *of Hampton Lucy, Warwickshire, 1660-1694.*) [Life of Thomas Rogers, by W. A. Shaw.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rogers (Thomas, *of St. Giles in the Fields, London ?*) Celestiall Elegies of the Goddesses and the Muses, etc. 1598.—*See A Lamport Garland, etc. Roxburghe Club. 1881.*
- Rogers (Thomas, *headmaster of the Wakefield grammar-school, 1760-1832.*) [Life of Thomas Rogers, by J. H. Lupton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rogers (Timothy, *puritan divine, 1589-1650 ?*) Fall not out by the way : or, a perswasion to a friendly correspondence between the Conformists and Non-Conformists, in a funeral discourse on Gen. xlv. 24. Occasioned by desire of Mr. A. Dunwell in his last will. 12mo. Lond. 1692

Rogers (Timothy)—*continued*.

- The Roman -Catharist : or, the Papist is a Puritan, etc. [*Title-page missing*.] 4to. Lond. [1621]
- [Life of Timothy Rogers, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*, vol. 49. 1897.

Rogers (Thomas Englesby) Records of Yarlinton : history of a country village. 4to. Lond. 1890

Rogers (Thomas Stanley) Cuckoo Cloudland, study on Utopias & Utopians [*a play*]. 8vo. Lond. 1885

- Rienzi : an æsthetic and historical poem. .... 8vo. Dublin, 1882

Rogers (W. Harry) Emblems of Christian Life, illustrated by W. H. Rogers, from the writings of the Fathers, the old English poets, etc. .... sq. 8vo. Lond. [1871]

Rogers (Walter Lacy) Evidences of Christianity. The Messianic Prophecies. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1876.—*See Free Thought Tracts*. vol. 1.

Rogers (William, engraver ; flourished 1580-1610.) [Life of William Rogers, by Lionel Cust.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 49. 1897.

Rogers (William, French dentist.) La Buccomancie, ou, l'art de connaitre le passé, le présent et l'avenir d'une personne, d'après l'inspection de sa bouche, etc. [*Portrait*]. 8vo. Paris, 1851

Rogers (William, J.P., mayor of Wigan, 1888-89.) [*Portrait*].—*See Folkard (H. T.) etc. Industries of Wigan*. 1889.

Rogers (William, rector of St. Botolphs, Bishopgate, 1819-1896.) Reminiscences of W. Rogers, etc. Compiled by R. H. Hadden. [*Portrait*]. .... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1888

- [Life of William Rogers, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 49. 1897.

Rogers (William, scrivener, London.) The Tryal of S. Cowper, E. Stevens, and W. Rogers, upon an indictment for the Murther of Mrs. Sarah Stout, a quaker, etc. fol. Lond. 1699

- [Another edition.]—*See Howell (T. B.) State Trials, etc.* vol. 13. 1816.

Rogers (William Gibbs, woodcarver, 1792-1875.) [Life of William Gibbs Rogers, by Lionel Cust.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 49. 1897.

Rogers (William Henry Hamilton) Memorials of the West, historical and descriptive ; collected on the borderland of Somerset, Dorset and Devon. [*Plates*]. .... 8vo. Exeter, 1888

- The Strife of the Roses and Days of the Tudors in the West, etc. Illustrated by Roscoe Gibbs. .... 8vo. Exeter, 1890

Rogers (Woodes, sea captain : d. 1732.) [Life of Woodes Rogers, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 49. 1897.

Rogerson (John Bolton, Manchester poet, 1809-1859.) Poetical Works. [*Portrait*]. 8vo. Lond. 1850

- The Festive Wreath ; a collection of original contributions read at a Literary Meeting, held in Manchester, March 24th, 1842, at the Sun Inn, Long Millgate. Edited by J. B. Rogerson ..... 8vo. Manch. [1842]

- Flowers for all Seasons, etc. [*In verse, etc.*]. .... 12mo. Lond. 1854

- Musings in many moods. [*In verse*]. .... 8vo. Lond. [*Manchester printed*]. 1859

- The Phoenix ; or, Manchester Literary Journal. [*Edited by J. B. Rogerson*]. 8vo. Manch. 1828

Rogerson (John Bolton)—*continued*.

- Rhyme, Romance and Revery.....sm. 8vo. Lond. [*Manchester printed.*] 1840

On the flyleaf is written: "Presented to Robert Rose, Esq., as a testimony of the author's appreciation of his labours in the cause of knowledge and education, and of his talents as India's only poet; and also with the hope that he may be to his benighted countrymen a beacon to guide them over the sea of ignorance into the haven of mental liberty. 14th December, 1840."

- A Voice from the Town, and other poems .....12mo. Lond. 1842
- The Wandering Angel, and other poems.....8vo. Lond. [*Manchester printed.*] 1844
- [Life of John Bolton Rogerson, by C. W. Sutton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Rogerson (Joseph, *surgeon, of Wigan; flourished 1826-1848.*) Letters for Ladies. 12mo. Wall, Wigan, 1843.—*See Wigan Local Pamphlets. vol. 1.*

Rogerus (*ecclesiastic of Orléans; d. 1180?*) Revelatio de inventione S. Pontificis Evurtii.—*Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Latina. vol. 199.*

Roget (F. F.) An Introduction to Old French.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1887 [1886]

- Selection of French Idioms, etc. 1905.—*See Plan (P.)*

Roget (John Lewis) Notes and memoranda respecting the Liber Studiorum of J. M. W. Turner, etc. 1879.—*See Pye (J.)*

- A History of the "Old Water-Colour" Society now the Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours. With biographical notices of its older and of all deceased members and associates. Preceded by an account of English water-colour art and artists in the eighteenth century. .... 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1891

Roget (Peter Mark, M.D., *physician and savant, 1779-1869.*) Thesaurus of English Words and Phrases, classified and arranged, so as to facilitate the expression of ideas and assist in literary composition. 34th edition.....8vo. Lond. 1877

- [Life of Peter Mark Roget, by W. W. Webb.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Rogue, The English Rogue described, etc., by R. Head, etc. [*Plates.*] 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1874

Rogueries of Scapin, a comedy in 3 acts, by Molière. [*Dramatic Works, vol. 6.*] 8vo. Edinb. 1876

Rogues, *See Thieves. Vagabonds.*

Rohan (Henri, *Duc de, protestant officer, 1579-1638.*) The Compleat Captain: or an abridgement of Julius Cæsar's Commentaries, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1694

- Mémoires sur la Guerre de la Valteline.—*See Petitot (C. B.) Mémoires, etc. ii. série. vol. 19. 1822.*

— Mémoires sur les choses advenues en France depuis la mort de Henri-le-Grand, jusques à la paix faite avec les Reformés au mois de juin, 1629.—*See Petitot (C. B.) Mémoires, etc. ii. série. vol. 18. 1822.*

- [La vie d'Henri, Duc de Rohan, par Eug. Asse.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 42. 1866.*

Rohan (Louis René Édouard, *Prince de, cardinal, 1734-1803.*) Memorial, or Brief for the Comte de Cagliostro, etc. 1786.—*See Singleton (J.)*

- [Story of the Diamond Necklace.]—*See Cagliostro. Carlyle. La Motte. Vizetelly.*

— [La vie de Louis René Édouard de Rohan, par Eug. Asse.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 42. 1866.*

Rohan (Marie de, *Duchesse de Chevreuse, 1600-1679.*) Madame de Chevreuse: nouvelles études sur les femmes illustres et la société du XVII. siècle. 6me édition. 8vo. Paris, 1876

Rohan (Marie de)—*continued*.

— [La vie de Marie de Rohan, Duchesse de Chevreuse, par Lavergne.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 10. 1863.*

Rohde (Robert Turner) A practical solution of the Currency question. 2nd edition. 8vo. Lond. 1887.—*See Political Economy Pamphlets. vol. 8.*

Rohrbach (Carl) Die Trächten der Völker, etc. 1864.—*See Kretschmer (A.)*

Roi Candaule, comédie, par Meilhac et Halévy. [*Théâtre, vol. 1.*].....8vo. Paris, 1900

Roi des Ribauds, Histoire du temps de Louis XII., par P. Lacroix.....2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1831

Roi d'Yvetot, par Béranger. [*Chansons, vol. 1.*].....8vo. Paris, 1869

Roi s'Amuse, drame, par Victor Hugo. [*Théâtre, vol. 2.*] .....sm. 8vo. Paris, 1873

Rois en Exil, roman, par A. Daudet. [*Illustrated.*].....sm. 8vo. Paris, 1890

Roi (Pierre le)—*See Le Roy.*

Roister Doister (Ralph) Ralph Roister Doister, a comedy, by N. Udall. 1553.—*See Arber (E.) English Reprints. vol. 11. 1869.*

— [Another edition.]—*See Shakespeare Society. 1847.*

— [Another edition.]—*See Dodsley (R.) Old English Plays. vol. 3. 1874.*

Rojdestvensky (Admiral) Narrative of the Voyage of Admiral Rojdestvensky's Fleet to Eastern Seas, etc. 1906.—*See Polkovsky (E. S.)*

Rokeby (Barons.)—*See Robinson.*

Rokeby (John, canonist ; d. 1573 ?) [Life of John Rokeby, by W. A. Shaw.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Rokeby (Ralph, master of requests, 1527 ?-1596.) [Life of Ralph Rokeby, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Rokeby (Sir Thomas, judge, 1631 ?-1699.) A Brief Memoir of Mr. Justice Rokeby, etc. *Surtees Society (vol. 37.)* .....8vo. Durham, 1861

— [Life of Sir Thomas Rokeby, by J. M. Rigg.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Rokeby (William, archbishop of Dublin ; d. 1521.) [Life of William Rokeby, Archbishop of Dublin, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Rokesley (Gregory de, mayor of London ; d. 1291.) [Life of Gregory de Rokesley, by Charles Welch.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Rokewode (Ambrose, 1518 ?-1606.)—*See Rookwood.*

Rokewode (John Gage, afterwards Rokewode, director of the Society of Antiquaries, 1786-1842.) An Account of the Painted Chamber in the Royal Palace at Westminster. fol. Lond. 1842

— The Anglo-Saxon Ceremonial of the dedication and consecration of Churches, illustrated from a Pontifical in the public library at Rouen. [*From Archæologia, vol. 25.*] fol. Lond. 1834

— Chronica Jocelini de Brakelonda. Ed. by J. G. Rokewode. *Camden Soc. (vol. 13.)* 4to. Lond. 1840

— [Another edition.]—*See Vetusta Monumenta, etc. vol. 6. 1835 ?*

— Remarks on the Louterell Psalter, an illuminated manuscript of the first part of the fourteenth century. [*Plates.*]—*See Vetusta Monumenta, etc. vol. 6. 1835 ?*



Rokewode (John Gage)—*continued*.

— [Other Works.]—*See Gage (John)*

— [Life of John Gage Rokewode, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Rokitansky (Carl von, *Baron, Austrian physician, 1804-1878.*) A Manual of Pathological Anatomy. [Translated by W. E. Swaine.] *Sydenham Society.* 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849-54

Roland, La Chanson de Roland, adapted by H. Rieu.....12mo. Lond. 1907

Roland, Death of Roland, an epic poem, by J. F. Rowbotham .....sm. 4to. Lond. 1887

Roland, Legend of Roland, by T. A. Archer.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Roland, Song of Roland, trans. by J. Crosland, introduction by Prof. J. Brandin. 16mo. Lond. 1907

Roland's Comic Songs ; to which is added a choice selection of Toasts, etc. [With a coloured frontispiece in three compartments, by George Cruikshank.].....12mo. Derby, [1827]

Roland (Arthur) Farming for pleasure and profit. 5th section. Drainage of land, irrigation and manures. Edited by W. H. Ablett.....8vo Lond. 1880

— Management of Grass land, laying down grass, artificial grasses, etc .....8vo. Lond. 1887

Roland (George) An introductory course of Fencing. [Plates.].....roy. 8vo. Edinb. [1830 ?]

Roland de La Platière (Jean Marie, *French statesman, 1734-1793.*) [La vie de Jean Marie Roland de La Platière, par E. Asse.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 42. 1866.*

— [Jean Marie Roland de la Platière, by Thomas Shaw.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Roland de La Platière (Marie Jeanne Phlipon, *wife of the preceding, 1754-1793.*) Mémoires, etc. Avec une notice sur sa vie, des notes et des éclaircissemens historiques, par MM. Berville et Barrière .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1820

— Mémoires, etc. Avec préface par J. Claretie. Frontispices gravés par Lalauze. [Portrait.] *Bibliothèque des Dames*.....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Paris, 1884

— [La vie de Marie Jeanne Phlipon de la Platière, par E. C.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 42. 1866.*

Rolewinckius (Wernerus, *of Laer, Carthusian monk, 1425-1502.*) [Fasciculus Temporum, omnes antiquorum chronicas complectens.].....*Erhardus Ratdolt.* fol. Venetiis, 1484

Without signatures. Eight unpagcd and sixty-six numbered leaves. A woodcut of Christ on the second leaf, and numerous woodcuts of cities in the text.

— [La vie de Werner Rolewinck [anon.]]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 42. 1866.*

Rolfe (Clapton Crabb) The Ancient Use of Liturgical colours.....8vo. Oxford, 1879

Rolfe (Eustace Neville) Naples in the Nineties, etc. With illustrations.....8vo. Lond. 1897

Rolfe (John, *colonist, 1585-1622.*) [Life of John Rolfe, by Thomas Seecombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Rolfe (Robert Monsey, *Baron Cranworth, lord chancellor, 1790-1868.*) Report of the Speeches of Counsel and of the Lord Chancellor [R. M. Rolfe] and Lord St. Leonards, in moving the resolution upon the claim of James, Earl of Crawford and Balcarres to the original Dukedom of Montrose (created in 1488), etc.....fol. Lond. 1855

Rolfe (Robert Monsey)—*continued*.

- [Life of Robert Monsey Rolfe, Baron Cranworth, by G. F. Russell Barker.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography, vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rolfe (William James, LITT. D.) A Life of Shakespeare. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Boston [*Mass.*] 1904
- Rolfen (Nordahl) Fridtjof Nansen, 1896.—*See Brøgger (W. C.)*
- Roll of Battle Abbey, annotated, by Sir J. B. Burke. [*Coloured plates.*] sq. 16mo. Lond. 1848
- Rolland (John, *Scottish poet; flourished 1560.*) [Life of John Rolland, by W. A. Shaw.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography, vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rolland (Romain) Musiciens d'aujourd'hui. 2me édition.....8vo. Paris, 1908
  - Berlioz.—Wagner.—Camille Saint-Saëns.—Vincent d'Indy.—Richard Strauss.—Hugo Wolf.—Don Lorenzo Perosi.—Musique française et musique allemande.—Pelléas et Mélisande de Claude Debussy.—Le Renouveau: esquisse du mouvement musical à Paris depuis 1870.
- Musiciens d'autrefois .....8vo. Paris, 1908
  - Introduction.—L'Opéra avant l'opéra.—Le premier opéra joué à Paris: "L'Orfeo" de Luigi Rossi.—Notes sur Lully.—Gluck.—Grétry.—Mozart.—Supplément Musical.
- Vie de Michel-Ange..... *Vies des Hommes Illustres.* 8vo. Paris, 1907
- Rolle (Henry, *judge, 1589?-1656.*) [Life of Henry Rolle, by J. M. Rigg.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography, vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rolle (John, *merchant and politician, 1598-1648.*) [Life of John Rolle, by W. A. Shaw.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography, vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rolle (John, *Baron Rolle of Stevenstone, 1750-1842.*) [Life of John, Baron Rolle, by J. M. Rigg.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography, vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rolle (Richard, *de Hampole, hermit, 1300?-1349.*) English Prose Treatises of R. Rolle de Hampole, etc. Edited from R. Thornton's ms., by G. G. Perry. *Early English Text Society, (vol. 20.)*.....8vo. Lond. 1866
- The Pricke of Conscience, etc. A Northumbrian poem, etc., with an introduction, notes and index, by R. Morris..... *Philological Society.* 8vo. Berlin, 1863
- Yorkshire writers. R. Rolle of Hampole, an English father of the church and his followers. Edited by C. Horstman..... 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. [*Leipzig printed.*] 1893-96
- [Life of Richard Rolle de Hampole. [anon.]]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography, vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rolle or Rolls (Samuel, *divine; flourished 1657-1678.*) [Life of Samuel Rolle, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography, vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rolleston (F. W.) Lessing and Modern German Literature.—*See Studies in European Literature, etc. (1889-1899.) 1900.*
- Rolleston (Miss Frances, *of Keswick, 1781-1864.*) Letters of Miss Rolleston, of Keswick; edited by Caroline Dent.....8vo. Lond. 1867
- Mazzaroth, or, the Constellations. In [five] parts. New edition.....8vo. Lond. 1882
- The Pilgrimage of Harmonia; a legend [*in verse*] of Youth. Edited by C. Dent. 8vo. Lond. 1874
- Rolleston (George, *Linacre professor of anatomy and physiology at Oxford, 1829-1881.*) Forms of Animal life: being outlines of zoological classification based upon anatomical investigation, etc. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Oxford, 1870

Rolleston (George)—*continued*.

— Prehistoric Crania.—*See Greenwell (W.) British Barrows, etc. 1877.*

— [Life of George Rolleston, by D'Arcy Power.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Rolleston (Matthew) Mahomet : a prize poem, recited in the Theatre, Oxford, in the year 1808.—*See Oxford Prize Poems, etc. 1816.*

— Moses, under direction of divine providence, conducting the Children of Israel from Egypt to the Promised Land. A prize poem, recited in the Theatre, Oxford, in the year 1807.—*See Oxford Prize Poems. 1816.*

Rolleston (Lady Maud) Yeoman Service : being the diary of the wife of an imperial yeomanry officer during the Boer War. [*Portraits.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1901

Rolleston (Samuel, M.A.) Οἶνος κριθῶνος. A dissertation concerning the origin and antiquity of Barley Wine. 1750.—A philosophical dialogue concerning Decency ; to which is added a critical and historical dissertation on places of retirement for necessary occasions, etc. 1751. [*Two pamphlets bound together.*].....sm. 4to. Oxford, 1750-51

Rolleston (Thomas W.) The Dead at Clonmacnois, etc., [*in verse.*]—*See Read (C. A.) The Cabinet of Irish Literature, etc. vol. 4. 1903.*

— Parallel Paths. A study in biology, ethics, and art.....8vo. Lond. 1908

— The Teaching of Epictetus, etc., with introduction, etc., by T. W. Rolleston. 1888.—*See Epictetus.*

Rolliad, The, in two parts : Probationary Odes for the Laureatship, and Political Miscellanies : with criticisms and illustrations Revised, corrected and enlarged by the original authors.....8vo. Lond. 1795

Rollin (Charles, *French historian, 1661-1741.*) The Ancient History of the Egyptians, Carthaginians, Assyrians, Babylonians, Medes and Persians, Grecians and Macedonians. 18th edition, revised, corrected, and illustrated with maps. [*Portrait.*] 6 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1838

— [La vie de Charles Rollin, par A. Genty.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 42. 1866.*

Rollit (Sir Albert Kaye) The Need of a Public Library for Hull: an address, etc. 8vo. Hull, 1882.—*See Bibliographical Pamphlets. vol. 3.*

Rollo, Rollon, Raoul (*Duke of Normandy, 876 ?-932.*) Rollo and his Race ; or, Footsteps of the Normans, by A. Warburton. 2nd edition. ....2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1848

— [La vie de Rollo, duc de Normandie, par C. Hippeau.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 42. 1866.*

Rollo (Andrew, *fifth Lord Rollo, 1700-1765.*) [Life of Andrew, Lord Rollo, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Rollo (John, *surgeon ; d. 1809.*) [Life of John Rollo, by Norman Moore.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Rollo or Rollock (Sir William, *royalist ; d. 1645.*) [Life of Sir William Rollo, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Rollock (Hercules, *writer of Latin verse ; flourished 1577-1619.*) [Life of Hercules Rollock, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Rollock (James) *In admirandam magis quam imitandam, etc., marchionis Vigorniae machinam, hydraulicam, elogium. Latin and English.*—*See Dircks (H.) Life, Times, etc., of the second Marquis of Worcester, etc. 1865.*

Rollock (Peter, *bishop of Dunkeld ; d. 1626 ?*) [Life of Peter Rollock, by Henry Paton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Rollock or Rollok (Robert, *first principal of the university of Edinburgh, 1555 ?-1599.*) *Tractatus de Vocatione Efficaci, etc.*.....sm. 8vo. Herbornæ Nassoviorum, 1600

— *A Treatise of God's effectual calling, etc.*.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1603

— [Life of Peter Rollock, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Rolls Series. *Chronicles and Memorials of Great Britain and Ireland during the Middle Ages.* Published under the direction of the Master of the Rolls...56 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1867-95

FOR EARLIER VOLUMES IN THIS SERIES REFER TO THE WORD CHRONICLES IN THE CATALOGUE. THE TITLES WILL BE FOUND MORE FULLY DESCRIBED UNDER THE AUTHORS' NAMES, OR LEADING WORDS IN THE TITLES.

Canterbury Cathedral. *Literæ Cantuarienses.* 3 vols. 1887-9.

Eadmer, *the Monk.* *Historia novorum in Anglia.* 1884.

Gaimar. *Lestorie des Engles.* 2 vols. 1888-9.

Gilbert (J. T.) *Chartularies of St. Mary's Abbey,* Dublin. 2 vols. 1884.

Howlett (R.) *Chronicles of the reigns of Stephen, Henry II. and Richard I.* 4 vols. 1884-89.

Jones (W. H. R.) and Macray (W. D.) *Charters and Documents of Salisbury.* 1891.

Knighton (H.) *Chronicon, etc.* 2 vols. 1889-95.

Magnusson (E.) *Thomās Saga erkbyskups : life of Becket, with translation.* 2 vols. 1875-83.

Maitland (F. W.) *Records of the Parliament holden at Westminster, A.D. 1305.* 1893.

Murimuth (A.) *A. Murimuth continuatio Chronicarum.* 1889.

Osmund, *St. Vetus registrum Sarisberiense.* 2 vols. 1883-84.

Patrick, *St. The Tripartite life of Patrick.* 2 vols. 1887.

Peckham (J.) *Registrum Epistolarum.* 3 vols. 1882-85.

Ramsey, *Abbey of.* *Cartularium Monasterii de Rameseia.* 3 vols. 1884-93.

— *Chronicon [to 1200.]* 1886.

Robert, *of Brunne.* *The Story of England.* 2 vols. 1887.

Robert, *of Gloucester.* *Metrical Chronicle.* 2 vols. 1887.

St. Edmund, *Abbey of.* *Memorials.* 2 vols. 1890-92.

St. Thomas, *Abbey of.* *Register of the Abbey of St. Thomas, Dublin.* 1889.

Simeon, *of Durham.* *Opera Omnia.* 2 vols. 1882-85.

Stubbs (W.) *Chronicles of the reigns of Edward I. and II.* 2 vols. 1882-83.

Todd (J. H.) *War of Gaedhil with the Gaill.* 1867.

Vigfusson (G.) *Icelandic Sagas.* 4 vols. 1887-94.

Wendover (Roger of) *Flores Historiarum.* 3 vols. 1886-90.

William, *of Malmesbury.* *De gestis regum Anglorum.* vol. 2. only. 1889.

Year Books of the reign of Edward III. Years 11-15. 6 vols. 1883-91.

Rolls Series—*continued.*

- Calendar of State Papers, preserved in H.M. Public Record Office. Edited, etc., under the direction of the Master of the Rolls, etc..... 164 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1858-95
- Calendarium Genealogicum Henry III. and Edward I. 2 vols. 1865.
- Carew Manuscripts. Calendar of the Carew MSS. 1515-1624. 6 vols. 1867-73.
- Close Rolls. Calendar of the Close Rolls of Edward II. 1307-13, 1318-23. 2 vols. 1892-95.
- Committee for the Advance of Money. 1642-56. 3 vols. 1888.
- Committee for Compounding with Delinquents. 1643-60. 5 vols. 1888-92.
- Dasent (J. R.) Acts of the Privy Council of England: new series. 1542-80. 11 vols. 1890-95.
- Home Office. Calendar of Home Office Papers of the reign of George III. 1760-72. vols. 1-3. 1881.
- Ireland. Calendar of documents relating to Ireland. 1171-1307, 1586-1588. 6 vols. 1875-86.
- Calendar of State Papers relative to Ireland. 1574-1623. 10 vols. 1860-95.
- Patent Rolls. Edward I., Edward III., and Richard II. 1292-1301, 1327-81. 4 vols. 1895.
- Record Office. Descriptive Catalogue of Ancient Deeds in the Public Record Office. vol. 1. 1890.
- Scotland. Calendar of State Papers relating to Scotland. 2 vols. 1858.
- Scottish Record Publications, *See also, Scotland.*
- Spain. Calendar of letters, despatches and State Papers relating to negotiations between England and Spain in the archives at Simancas. 1525-67. 10 vols. 1873-92.
- State Papers. Calendar of letters and documents foreign and domestic, of the reign of Henry VIII. 1531-38. vols. 5-13. 10 vols. 1880-1892.
- Colonial Series. 1574-1688. 13 vols. 1860-89.
- Domestic Series. 1547-1667, 1671. 48 vols. 1856-95.
- Foreign Series. 1547-1577. 13 vols. 1861-80.
- Treasury. Calendar of Treasury Papers, edited by J. Redington. 1557-1728. 6 vols. 1868-89.
- Venice. Calendar of State Papers and manuscripts relating to English affairs, in the archives of Venice. 1202-1580. 9 vols. 1864-90.

Rolls, *See also Record Commission. Scotland.*

- Rolph (John, *Canadian insurgent and politician, 1793-1870.*) [Life of John Rolph, by C. Alexander Harris.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rolph (W. H.) Biologische Probleme, Zugleich als Versuch zur Entwicklung einer Rationellen Ethik. 2nd edition.....8vo. Leipzig, 1884
- Rolt (Sir John, *judge, 1804-1871.*) [Life of Sir John Rolt, by J. M. Rigg.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rolt (Richard, *miscellaneous writer, 1725?-1770.*) Memoirs of the Life of the late right hon. John Lindesay, Earl of Craufurd and Lindesay, etc. [*Portrait.*] .....4to. Lond. 1753
- [Life of Richard Rolt, by W. A. S. Hewins.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Romaine (William, *divine, 1714-1795.*) Works, etc. [*Edited by his son, with a life of the author, by W. B. Cadogan.*] *Portrait.*.....8 vols. in 4. 8vo. Lond. 1796
- [Life of William Romaine, by H. L. Bennett.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Romaine (William Govett, *comptroller-general in Egypt, 1815-1893.*) [Life of William Govett Romaine, by W. R. Williams.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

- Roman Bourgeois, Le, ouvrage comique, par A. Furetière. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Paris, [1892 ?]
- Roman Comique, Le, par É. Scarron. [*350 illustrations.*] .....4to. Paris, 1888
- Roman de la Rose, Le, par G. de Lorris et Jehan de Meung : nouvelle édition, revue et corrigée, etc., par M. Méon.....4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1814
- Roman de la Rose. Early editions, by F. W. Bourdillon. *Bibliographical Soc.* 4to. Lond. 1906
- [The same.] Addenda and corrigenda.—*See Bibliographical Society, Transactions. vol. 8. 1907.*
- The Romance of the Rose, etc. Englished by F. S. Ellis. .... 3 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1900
- Roman d'Elvire, opéra-comique, par A. Dumas. [*Théâtre Complet, vol. 14.*].....8vo. Paris, 1874
- Roman du Renart.—*See Reynard the Fox.*
- Roman, l'usage des Romans, etc., par N. Lenglet-Dufresnoy...2 vols. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1734
- Roman, The, a dramatic poem, by Sydney Yendys [*S. Dobell.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1852
- Roman, or Turkish Bath, etc., by James Laurie.....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1864
- Roman Candles. [*Sketches of manners and customs at Rome, by P. H. Fitzgerald.*] 8vo. Lond. 1861
- Roman Catholic.—*See Rome, Church of.*
- Roman Father, a tragedy, by W. Whitehead.—*See Drama, Modern British, vol. 2. 1804.*
- [Another edition.]—*See Inchbald (E.) British Theatre. vol. 14. 1808.*
- Roman Law.—*See Law.*
- Roman Wall.—*See Rome : Ancient.*
- Romance, by H. R. Tedder and M. Kerney.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*
- Romance and other Studies, by George C. Keidel.....8vo. Baltimore, 1895
- Romance, Carolingian, by R. J. King.—*See Oxford Essays. vol. 2. 1856.*
- Romance Languages, by J. Storm.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*
- Romance Languages, Etymological Dict. by F. C. Diez; edit. by T. C. Donkin. 8vo. Lond. 1864
- Romance Languages, Glossaire de la Langue Romane, par J. B. B. Roquefort. 8vo. Paris, 1808-20
- Romance Languages, Origin and formation, etc., by Sir G. C. Lewis. 2nd edit. 8vo. Lond. 1862
- Romance of Blonde of Oxford, by Reimes. *Camden Society. (vol. 72.)* sm. 4to. Lond. 1859
- Romance of the Chevelere Assigne, edited by H. H. Gibbs. *Early English Text Society, extra series. (vol. 6.)* .....8vo. Lond. 1868
- Romance of the Emperor Octavian, edit. by Halliwell. *Percy Soc. (vol. 14.)* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1884
- Romance of the Forest, by Ann Radcliffe. 4th edition. ....3 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1794
- Romance of Guy of Warwick, edited by J. Zupitza. *Early English Text Society, extra series. (vols. 25-26.)* .....8vo. Lond. 1875-76
- Romance of Mining, by A. Williams. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1905
- Romance of Natural History, by P. H. Gosse. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1860
- Romance of the Streets, by a London Rambler.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1872
- Romance of William of Palerne, edited by W. Skeat. *Early English Text Society, extra series. (vol. 1.)*.....8vo. Lond. 1867
- Romance Readers and Romance Writers, a satirical novel [*by Mrs. S. Green.*] 12mo. Lond. 1810
- Romances, Ancient English Metrical, by Joseph Ritson.....3 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1802
- Romances, Bishop Percy's folio manuscript. Ballads and Romances, edited by J. W. Hales and F. J. Furnivall.....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1867-68

- Romances, Early English Metrical, edited by G. Ellis and J. O. Halliwell. *Bohn*. 8vo. Lond. 1848
- Romances, Early English Prose, edited by W. J. Thoms. .... 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1858
- Romances, Old Celtic, by P. W. Joyce. 2nd edition. .... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1894
- Romances, Old French, done into English, by William Morris. .... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1896
- Romances, Popular, edited by H. Weber. .... roy. 8vo. Edinb. 1812
- Romances, Popular, of the West of England, etc., by R. Hunt. .... 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1865
- Romances, Tales of the East; comprising most popular romances, by H. Weber. 8vo. Edinb. 1812
- Romances, Thornton, early metrical, edit. by J. O. Halliwell. *Camden Soc.* (vol. 20.) 4to. Lond. 1844
- Romances, *See also, Fiction.*
- Romanes (Mrs. Ethel) How to use the Prayer-Book ..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1904
- The Life and Letters of George John Romanes, etc. 5th edition. .... 8vo. Lond. 1902
- Romanes (George John, *man of science, 1848-1894*.) Animal Intelligence. 8th edition. *International Scientific Series*. .... 8vo. Lond. 1904
- Essays, etc. Edited by C. Lloyd Morgan. New edition ..... 8vo. Lond. 1897
- Primitive Natural History.—The Darwinian theory of Instinct.—Man and Brute.—Mind in Men and Animals.—Origin of Human Faculty.—Mental Differences between Men and Women.—What is the object of life?—Recreation.—Hypnotism.—Hydrophobia and the muzzling order.
- Jelly-Fish, Star-Fish, and Sea-Urchins; being a research on primitive nervous systems. [*Illustrated.*] ..... *International Scientific Series*. 8vo. Lond. 1885
- Mental Evolution in Animals; with a posthumous Essay on Instinct, by Charles Darwin. .... 8vo. Lond. 1883
- The Scientific Evidences of Organic Evolution. .... *Nature Series*. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1882
- Thoughts on Religion, etc.; edited by Charles Gore. 4th edition. .... 8vo. Lond. 1895
- The Life and Letters of George John Romanes, etc. Written and edited by his wife. 5th edition. [*Portrait.*] ..... 8vo. Lond. 1902
- [Life of George John Romanes, by C. Lloyd Morgan.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 49. 1897.
- Romanism, Romanists.—*See Rome, Church of.*
- Romanoff (H. C.) Historical Narratives from the Russian ..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1871
- Sketches of the Rites and Customs of the Greco-Russian Church. .... 8vo. Lond. 1868
- Romanovs, The First Romanovs, 1613-1725, by R. Nisbet Bain. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Lond. 1905
- Romans. [For St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans.]—*See Bible: Romans.*
- Romans, *See Gesta Romanorum.*
- Romans, *See Rome.*
- Romantic Professions, etc., by W. P. James. .... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1894
- Romantic Tales, by M. G. Lewis. .... 4 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1808
- Romantisme, Le, et l'éditeur Renduel, par A. Jullien. [*Woodcuts.*] ..... sm. 8vo. Paris, 1897
- Romany Language, *See Gipsies.*
- Rome, par Émile Zola ..... *Les Trois Villes*. 8vo. Paris, 1896
- Rome Sauvé, ou Catilina, tragédie, par Voltaire. [*Œuvres Complètes*, vol. 5.] 8vo. Paris, 1877

## ROME.

## I. ANCIENT.—II. CHRISTIAN, MEDIEVAL AND MODERN.—III. CHURCH OF ROME.

## I. ANCIENT ROME.

- Adam (A.) Roman Antiquities, etc. 10th edition.....8vo. Lond. 1825
- Akerman (J. Y.) Coins of the Romans relating to Britain. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1844
- Almeloveen (T. J. van) Fastorum Romanorum Consularium libri duo, etc., accedunt Præfecti urbis Romæ et Constantinopolis .....sm. 8vo. Amstelædami, 1705
- Arnold (T.) History of Rome.....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1838-57
- Axon (W. E. A.) On a Bronze Coin of Aurelian.....8vo. Manch. 1896
- Baring-Gould (S.) The Tragedy of the Cæsars. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1892
- Becker (W. A.) Gallus, or, Roman Scenes of the time of Augustus. 3rd edition. 8vo. Lond. 1866
- Bœttiger (C. A.) Sabine, ou, Matinée d'une dame Romaine à sa Toilette. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Paris, 1813
- Bogg (E.) A Thousand Miles of Wandering along the Roman Wall, etc. imp. 8vo. Leeds, 1898
- Boissardus (J. J.) I. [- VI.] Romanæ Urbis topographiæ et Antiquitatum. fol. Francofortii, 1597-1602
- Boissier (G.) La Religion Romaine d'Auguste aux Antonins.....2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1878
- Rome and Pompeii : archæological rambles. [*Maps and plans.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1905
- Tacitus and other Roman Studies.....8vo. Lond. 1906
- British Museum, Roman Medallions, by H. A. Grueber; edited by R. S. Poole. 4to. Lond. 1874
- British Museum, Principal Gold and Silver Coins of the Ancients, by B. V. Head. 2nd edition. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1883
- Browne (R. W.) History of Roman Classical Literature.....8vo. Lond. 1853
- Bruce (J. C.) Lapidarium Septentrionale : or, a Description of the Monuments of Roman rule in the North of England. [*Maps and plates.*] .....fol. Lond. [*Newcastle printed.*] 1875
- Bruns (C. E. G.) Fontes Juris Romani Antiqui. 3rd edition.....8vo. Tubingæ, 1876
- Buckman (J.) and Newmarch (C. H.) Illustrations of Roman Art in Cirencester, the site of Antient Corinium. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1850
- Burn (R.) Rome and the Campagna: historical and topographical descriptions of the site, buildings, and neighbourhood of Ancient Rome. [*Maps and woodcuts.*]...4to. Camb. 1871
- Burton (W.) Commentary on Antoninus his Itinerary; or, Journies of the Roman Empire, so far as it concerneth Britain, etc. [*Maps and woodcuts.*] .....sm. fol. Lond. 1658
- Cæsar (Caius Julius) Cæsar's Commentaries on the Gallic and Civil Wars, etc. Literally translated, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1902
- Cardwell (E.) Lectures on the Coinage of the Greeks and Romans, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1832
- Castanier (P.) L'Orgie Romaine : roman historique.....sm. 8vo. Paris, 1897
- Cicero (M.T.) Orations. Literally translated, by C. D. Yonge.....4 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1876
- [For other works by Cicero.]—*See Cicero (M.T.)*
- Clinton (H. F.) Fasti Romani. The civil and literary Chronology of Rome and Constantinople, from the death of Augustus [*to the death of Heraclius.*] .....2 vols. 4to. Oxford, 1845-50
- Coote (H. C.) The Romans of Britain.....8vo. Lond. 1878
- Corpus Juris Civilis, cum notis integris D. Gothofredi, etc. 2 vols. in 1. fol. Amstelodamii, 1662
- Corpus Juris Civilis, etc., edited by Hermann and Kriegel.....3 vols. roy. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1875
- Corpus Juris Civilis, etc.—*See also, Law.*



Rome: I. Ancient—*continued*.

- Crawford (F. M.) *Ave Roma Immortalis*. Studies from the Chronicles of Rome. [*Map and illustrations*.] .....8vo. Lond. 1893
- and Norton (R.) *Rome*.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 10th edition. 1902.
- Daubeny (C. G. B.) *Lectures on Roman Husbandry, etc.* [*Plates*.] .....8vo. Oxford, 1857
- De Quincey (T.) *Casuistry of Roman Meals*.—Cicero.—*The Cæsars*. [*Works*.] 12mo. Edinb. 1862
- Dill (S.) *Roman Society from Nero to Marcus Aurelius*. .....8vo. Lond. 1905
- Dirksen (H. E.) *Manuale Latinatatis fontium Juris Civilis Romanorum, etc.* 4to. Berolini, 1837
- Donaldson (J. W.) *Varronianus: an introduction to the Ethnography of Ancient Italy*. 3rd edition. [*Map*.] .....8vo. Camb. 1860
- Dunlop (J. C.) *History of Roman Literature, from its earliest period to Augustan age*. 8vo. Lond. 1823
- Duruy (V.) *History of Rome and the Roman People, from its origin to the establishment of the Christian Empire, etc.* Edited by J. P. Mahaffy. Illustrated with about 2500 engravings, 100 coloured maps, and numerous chromo-lithographs .....6 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond. 1883-86
- Duviquet (G.) *Héliogabale, etc.,* preface par Remy de Gourmont. [*Plates*.] sm. 8vo. Paris, 1903
- Dyer (T. H.) *History of the City of Rome, etc., from its foundation to the end of the Middle Ages*. [*Plans*.] .....8vo. Lond. 1865
- *History of the Kings of Rome, etc.* .....8vo. Lond. 1868
- Eckhel (J. H. von) *Choix des Pierres Gravées du Cabinet Impérial des Antiques [à Vienne], etc.* [*40 Plates*.] .....fol. Vienne, 1788
- *Doctrina Numorum Veterum*. [*Plates*.] .....8 vols. sm. 4to. Vindobonæ, 1792-1828
- Eliot (S.) *The Liberty of Rome, etc.* .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849
- Eutropius (F.) *Justin, Cornelius Nepos, and Eutropius*. Literally trans. by J. S. Watson .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1890
- Fabricius (G.) *Roma Illustrata, sive Antiquitatum Romanorum Breviarum*. 18mo. Amstel. 1689
- Ferrero (G.) *The Greatness and Decline of Rome*. .....vols. 1-3. 8vo. Lond. 1907-08
- Field (W. T.) *The Rome of the Ancients*. [*Plates*.] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1905
- Florus (L. A.) *Epitome rerum Romanorum, cum notis C. Salmasii, etc.* 8vo. Amstelædami, 1692
- Formby (H.) *Ancient Rome and its connection with the Christian Religion, etc., from B.C. 753 to A.D. 42-47*. .....4to. Lond. 1880
- Forsyth (W.) *Hortensius; or, the Advocate: an historical essay*. .....12mo. Lond. 1849
- Freeman (E. A.) *The Flavian Cæsars, etc.* [*Historical Essays. 2nd Series*.] .....8vo. Lond. 1889
- Froude (J. A.) *Cæsar, a sketch*. .....8vo. Lond. 1879
- *Society in Italy in the last days of the Roman Republic, etc.* [*Short Studies, etc. 3rd Series*.] .....8vo. Lond. 1877
- Garstang (J.) *Roman Military Defensive Works*.—See *Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, Transactions. vol. 52. 1900*.
- Gibbon (E.) *History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire*. New edition, with notes and maps .....8 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1862
- Gibson (K.) *Comment on part of the fifth Journey of Antoninus through Britain*. 4to. Lond. 1819
- Gilman (A.) *Rome from the earliest times to the end of the Republic*. [*Illust*.] 8vo. Lond. 1888
- Godwin (T.) *Romanæ Historiæ Anthologia recognita & aucta*. An English exposition of the Roman Antiquities, etc. ....sm. 4to. Lond. 1689

Rome: 1. Ancient—*continued*.

- Gruter (J.) *Inscriptiones Antiquæ totius orbis Romani*, etc. [*Plates*.] 2 vols. in 4. fol. Amstel. 1707
- Guerber (H. A.) *Myths of Greece and Rome*, etc. [*Plates*.] ..... 8vo. Lond. 1908
- Guhl (E.) *Life of the Greeks and the Romans, described from antique monuments*. 8vo. Lond. 1877
- Hardy (E. G.) *Christianity and the Roman Government*, etc. .... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1894
- Harrison (W.) *An Archæological Survey of Lancashire*. .... 4to. Westminster, 1896
- Haverfield (F. J.) *Roman Walls*.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 10th edition. 1902.
- Helbig (W.) *Guide to Public Collections of Classical Antiquities in Rome*. 8vo. Leipzig, 1895-96
- Hooke (N.) *Roman History, etc., to the Ruin of the Commonwealth*. . . 6 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1830
- Hope (T.) *Costume of the Ancients*. New edition. [*Plates*.] ..... 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1812
- Horsley (J.) *Britannia Romana; or, the Roman Antiquities of Britain*. [*Plates*.] fol. Lond. 1732
- Hübner (E.) *Roman Inscriptions*.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 9th edition. 1881.
- Hudson (E. H.) *History of the Jews in Rome, B.C. 160-A.D. 604*. 2nd edition. 8vo. Lond. 1884
- Ilhne (W.) *History of Rome*. .... 5 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1871-82
- Illingworth (J. R.) *Scampton, its Roman Antiquities, etc.* [*Plates*.] ..... 4to. Lond. 1810
- James (C.) *Toilette d'une Romaine au temps d'Auguste*, etc. .... sm. 8vo. Paris, 1865
- Jeremie (J. A.) *History of Greek and Roman Philosophy and Science*.—*Encyclopædia Metropolitana*. Third division. *History and Biography*. 1848, etc.
- Jones (H. S.) *The Roman Empire, B.C. 29-A.D. 476*. [*Illust.*] *Story of the Nations*. 8vo. Lond. 1908
- Jones (W. H. S.) *Malaria, a neglected factor in the history of Greece and Rome*. 8vo. Camb. 1907
- Just (J.) *Roman Roads in Lancashire, etc.*—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, Proceedings*. vol. 1. 1849.
- Justinus, Justin, Cornelius Nepos, and Eutropius. Literally trans. by J. S. Watson. 8vo. Lond. 1890
- Kennett (B.) *Romæ Antiquæ Notitia: or, the Antiquities of Rome*. 9th edit. 8vo. Lond. 1731
- Kenrick (J.) *Relation of Coins to history, Roman Coins, etc.* [*Archæology, etc.*] 8vo. Lond. 1864
- King (C. W.) *Handbook of Engraved Gems*. [*Plates*.] ..... roy. 8vo. Lond. 1885
- Kingsley (C.) *The Roman and the Teuton. A series of lectures, etc.* ..... 8vo. Camb. 1864
- La Chausse (M. A. de) *Le Grand Cabinet Romain, etc.* [*Plates*.] ..... fol. Amsterdam, 1706
- Lanciani (R. A.) *Ancient Rome in the light of recent discoveries, etc.* [*100 illust.*] 8vo. Lond. 1889
- La Roche-Guilhem (*Mlle. de*) *Les Amours de Néron*. .... 18mo. La Haye, 1695
- Launspach (C. W. L.) *State and Family in Early Rome*. .... 8vo. Lond. 1908
- Law (W. J.) *The Alps of Hannibal*. .... 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1866
- Laya (A.) *Lois Romaines sous la République*. .... 8vo. Genève, 1854
- Lecky (W. E. H.) *History of European Morals, from Augustus to Charlemagne*. 8vo. Lond. 1869
- Lee (J. E.) *Roman Imperial Profiles*. [*Plates*.] ..... 8vo. Lond. 1874
- Lewis (Sir G. C.) *Inquiry into the credibility of the Early Roman History*. 8vo. Lond. 1855
- Liddell (H. G.) *History of Rome, from the earliest times to the establishment of the Empire* ..... 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1855
- Lindsay (J.) *Notices of remarkable Greek, Roman and Anglo-Saxon Coins*. 4to. Cork, 1860
- Livy (T.) *T. Livii ab urbe condita libri*, edit. von W. Weissenborn. 10 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1866-78
- Long (G.) *The Decline of the Roman Republic*. .... 5 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1864-74
- Lumisdén (A.) *Remarks on the Antiquities of Rome and its environs*. [*Plates*.] 4to. Lond. 1812

Rome: I. Ancient—*continued*.

- Lydiat (T.) *Canones chronologici necnon series summorum magistratum et Triumphorum Romanorum*..... 3 vols. in 1. 8vo. Oxonii, 1675
- Lynam (R.) *History of the Roman Emperors, etc.* ..... 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1850
- Mabillon (J.) *De Re Diplomatica libri vi. [Plates.]*.....2 vols. fol. Parisiorum, 1681-1704
- Marlianus (J. B.) B. Marlini Urbis Romæ Topographia, etc. [*Woodcuts.*] .....8vo. Venetiis, 1588
- Merivale (C.) *Conversion of the Roman Empire. Boyle Lectures, etc.*.....8vo. Lond. 1864
- *Fall of the Roman Republic; short history of last century of the Commonwealth.* 8vo. Lond. 1853
- *History of the Romans under the Empire*.....7 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1852-62
- Merrifield (M. P.) *Colours and Arts of the Romans, etc. [Original Treatises, vol. 1.]* 8vo. Lond. 1849
- Mexia (P.) *Historia Imperial y Cesarea en la qual en summa se contienen las vidas y hechos de todos los Cesares emperadores de Roma, etc.* .....fol. Anvers, 1578
- Michelet (J.) *Histoire de la République Romaine*.....8vo. Paris, [1894]
- Middleton (J. H.) *Engraved Gems of Classical Times*.....8vo. Camb. 1891
- *Topography and Archæology of Rome.—Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*
- Miley (J.) *Rome as it was under Paganism, etc.*.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1843
- Mionnet (T. E.) *De la rareté et du prix des Médailles Romaines. [Plates.]* 8vo. Paris, 1847
- Moir (D. B.) *The Roman Antiquities of Inveresk, etc.*.....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1860
- Mommsen (T.) *History of Rome; translated, with additions by W. P. Dickson.* 8vo. Lond. 1877
- *The Provinces of the Roman Empire; translated by W. P. Dickson.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1886
- Montaigne (M. E. de) *Of the Roman grandeur, etc. [Essays, vol. 2.]*.....8vo. Lond. 1877
- Montesquieu (C. de S.) *Considerations sur les causes de la grandeur des Romains et de leur décadence.—La politique des Romaines dans la Religion. [Œuvres.]*.....8vo. Paris, 1866
- Montfaucon (B. de) *Antiquity explained, etc.*.....7 vols. fol. Lond. 1721-25
- Morgan (F. S. A.) *Romano-British Mosaic Pavements. [Plates.]* .....8vo. Lond. 1886
- Morris (W. O'C.) *Hannibal, etc., and the crisis of the struggle between Carthage and Rome. [Maps and plates.]*.....*Heroes of the Nations.* 8vo. New York, 1897
- Mueller (C. O.) *Ancient Art and its Remains, etc.*.....8vo. Lond. 1852
- Nepos (Cornelius) Justin, Cornelius Nepos, and Eutropius. Literally translated by J. S. Watson .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1890
- Newman (F. W.) *Regal Rome: an introduction to Roman History*.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1852
- Newman (J. H.) *History of Roman Literature.—See Encyclopædia Metropolitana. Third Division, etc. 1848, etc.*
- Niebuhr (B. G.) *Lectures on Ancient Ethnography and Geography*....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1853
- *Lectures on Ancient History, etc.* .....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1852
- *Lectures on the History of Rome, etc. 2nd edition*.....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849-50
- Northcote (J. S.) *A Visit to the Roman Catacombs*.....8vo. Lond. 1877
- Oman (C. W. C.) *The Byzantine Empire. [Illustrated.]* .....8vo. Lond. 1897
- *Seven Roman Statesmen of the later Republic: The Gracchi. Sulla. Crassus. Cato. Pompey. Caesar. [Portraits.]* .....8vo. Lond. 1902
- Paciaudi (P. M.) *Ad Nummos Consulares iii. viri Marci Antonii animadversiones, etc. [Plates.]*.....4to. Romæ, 1757

Rome: 1. Ancient—*continued*.

- Parker (J. H.) The Archæology of Rome. [*Plates.*] .....9 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1874-77  
 Parts I.-II. The Primitive Fortifications.—The Walls and Gates of Rome. III. The Historical Construction of the Walls. IV. The Egyptian Obelisks. V.-VI. The Forum Romanum.—The Via Sacra. VII. The Flavian Amphitheatre, commonly called the Colosseum. VIII. The Aqueducts. IX.-X. Tombs in and near Rome.—Sculpture. XI. Church and Altar Decoration and Mosaic Pictures. XII. The Catacombs.
- Pelham (H. F.) Ancient Rome.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 9th edition. 1886.
- Perret (L.) Les Catacombes de Rome, etc. [325 plates.] .....6 vols. in 5. roy. fol. 1851-56
- Perrier (F.) Segmenta nobilium signorum et statuarum urbis æternæ, etc.....fol. Romæ, 1638
- Petronius Arbiter (T.) The Satyricon of Petronius Arbiter, a Roman knight, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1899
- Piranesi (F. and G. B.) Opere. [Collection of the works issued by these engravers on the buildings and antiquities of Rome, etc.].....24 vols. in 12. roy. fol. Roma, 1756-85
- Plutarch. Plutarch's Lives. The trans. called Dryden's corrected by Clough. 5 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1874
- Pomponius Lætus (J.) Romanæ Historiæ Compendium, etc.....4to. Venetiis, 1499
- Ramsay (W. M.) St. Paul the traveller and the Roman citizen. 9th edition. 8vo. Lond. 1907
- Rasche (J. C.) Lexicon universæ Rei Numariæ veterum et præcipue Græcorum ac Romanorum, etc.....9 vols. in 14. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1785-1805
- Redford (G.) Sculpture, Egyptian, Assyrian, Greek, Roman.....8vo. Lond. 1902
- Renan (E.) Antechrist, translated, with introduction, by W. G. Hutchison.....8vo. Lond. 1899
- Lectures on the Institutions, etc., of Rome.....*Hibbert Lectures*. 8vo. Lond. 1884
- Marc-Aurèle et la fin du Monde Antique.....8vo. Paris, 1882
- Ribbeck (O.) Scenici Romanorum Poesis Fragmenta.....2 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1871-73
- Ridgeway (W.) Who were the Romans?.....*British Academy*. 8vo. Lond. [1907]
- Robertson (E. W.) Rome. [*Historical Essays.*] .....8vo. Edinb. 1872
- Rodocanachi (E.) The Roman Capitol in ancient and modern times. [*Illust.*] 8vo. Lond. 1906
- Rubeis (J.) Illustrium Urbis Romæ Ædificorum et Ruinarum Monumenta. [*Plates.*] 4to. Romæ, 1618
- Rushforth (G. McN.) Latin historical Inscriptions illustrating the history of the Early Empire .....8vo. Oxford, 1893
- Rydberg (V.) Roman Days. [*Plates.*].....8vo. Lond. 1879
- Sculpture, Specimens of Ancient Sculpture, selected by Soc. of Dilettanti. 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1835
- Sellar (W. Y.) Roman Literature.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 9th edition. 1886.
- The Roman Poets of the Republic. New edition. *Clarendon Press Series*. 8vo. Oxford, 1881
- Seyffert (O.) A Dictionary of Classical Antiquities, Mythology etc. [*Illust.*] 4to. Lond. 1904
- Sheppard (J. G.) The Fall of Rome, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1861
- Smith (C. R.) Illustrations of Roman London. [*Plates.*].....4to. Lond. 1859
- Smith (Sir W.) Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Lond. 1869
- Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography and Mythology. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Lond. 1869-70
- Dictionary of Greek and Roman Geography. [*Illustrated.*].....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1856-57
- and Grove (G.) Atlas of Ancient Geography, biblical and classical.....fol. Lond. 1874
- Strickland (J. M.) Rome, regal and republican, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1854
- Strong (Mrs. A.) Roman Sculpture from Augustus to Constantine. [*Illust.*] 8vo. Lond. 1907

Rome : I. Ancient—*continued*.

- Suetonius Tranquillus (C.) *Lives of the first twelve Cæsars*, trans. by A. Thomson. 8vo. Lond. 1796
- Tacitus (P. C.) *Works*, translated by T. Gordon.....4 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1737
- Taylor (A.) *Papers in relation to the ancient topography of the Eastern counties of Britain, and on the right means of interpreting the Roman Itinerary*.....4to. Lond. 1869
- Taylor (G. L.) and Cresy (E.) *Architectural Antiquities of Rome. [Plates.]*...fol. Lond. 1874
- Teuffel (W. S.) *History of Roman Literature*.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1900
- Thierry (A.) *Histoire des Gaulois, etc., jusqu'à l'entière soumission de la Gaule sous la domination Romaine*.....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Paris, 1870
- *Histoire de la Gaule sous la domination Romaine*.....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Paris, 1871
- *Récits de l'Histoire Romaine au ve siècle*.....8vo. Paris, 1867
- Thomas (É.) *L'Envers de la Société Romaine, etc. Petrone*. 2me édition...8vo. Paris, 1902
- Tillemont (L. S. Le Nain de) *Histoire des Empereurs, etc., durant le six premiers siècles de l'Eglise, etc.* .....5 vols. 4to. Venise, 1732
- Velleius Paterculus (C.) *Ex Historiæ Romanæ*, recensuit F. Haase. 2nd edit. 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1870
- Victor (P.) *Descriptio Urbis Romæ.—Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Latina. vol. 18.*
- Watkin (W. T.) *Roman Lancashire. [Illustrated.]* .....4to. Liverpool, 1883
- *Roman Cheshire. [Illustrated.]* .....4to. Liverpool, 1886
- Wright (T.) *The Celt, the Roman, and the Saxon, etc.*.....8vo. Lond. 1852
- Rome [*For Works of Roman Writers, see following names*]:—Æsop. Apuleius. Ausonius. Cæsar. Catullus. Cicero. Claudianus. Curtius Rufus. Dares. Dictys. Dion Cassius. Eutropius. Festus. Florus. Frontinus. Gellius. Gratius Faliscus. Horatius. Justinus. Juvenalis. Livius. Lucanus. Lucilius. Lucretius. Macrobius. Manilius. Martialis. Mela. Minucius Felix. Nemesianus. Nepos. Nonius Marcellus. Ovidius Naso. Persius Flaccus. Petronius Arbiter. Phædrus. Plautus. Plinius. Pomponius Lætus. Propertius. Prudentius Clemens. Quintilianus. Sallustius Crispus. Seneca. Silius Italicus. Statius. Suetonius. Tacitus. Terentius. Tibullus. Valerius Flaccus. Varro. Velleius Paterculus. Virgilius Maro.

## II. CHRISTIAN, MEDIÆVAL AND MODERN ROME.

- About (E.) *Rome Contemporaine*.....8vo. Paris, 1861
- Baedeker (K.) *Italy : part 2. Central Italy and Rome*.....sm. 8vo. Leipsic, 1877
- Bevan (S.) *Sand and Canvas ; a narrative of adventures in Egypt, with a sojourn among the artists in Rome. [Plates.]* .....8vo. Lond. 1849
- Carnival: *Il Carnevale di Roma. [20 plates.]* .....ob. fol. Roma, 1820
- Castelar (E.) *Old Rome and New Italy*.....8vo. Lond. 1873
- Chatelain (J. B. F. E. de) *Rambles through Rome, etc.*.....8vo. Lond. 1851
- Cust (A.) *Rambles in Rome.—See Bates (H. W.) Illustrated Travels. vol. 6. 1871.*
- Doellinger (J. J. I. von) *Fables respecting the Popes of the Middle Ages, etc.* 8vo. Lond. 1871
- Eaton (C. A.) *Rome in the Nineteenth Century*. 5th ed. [34 plates.] 2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1860

Rome: II. Christian, Mediæval and Modern—*continued*.

- Ellison (D. J.) Rome through the Stereoscope: journeyings in and about the Eternal City. Personally conducted, etc. [*Maps, photographs and stereoscope*.]....8vo. New York, 1902
- Evill (W.) A Winter Journey to Rome and back, etc. 3rd edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1873
- Farini (L. C.) The Roman State, from 1815 to 1850.....4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1851-54
- Field (W. T.) The Rome of the Popes and the Rome of the Artists. [*Plates*.]sm. 8vo. Lond. 1905
- Fitzgerald (P. H.) Roman Candles .....8vo. Lond. 1861
- Forbes (S. R.) Rambles in Rome, etc. [*Maps*.] .....8vo. Lond. 1882
- Franchi-Vernoy della Valetta (J. H.) L'Académie de France à Rome, 1666-1903. 8vo. Paris, 1904
- Gell (*Sir* W.) Topography of Rome and its Vicinity. [*Plates*.] ..... 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1834
- Graham (M.) Three months past in the mountains East of Rome, during the year 1819. 2nd edition. [*Plates*.] .....8vo. Lond. 1821
- Hare (A. J. C.) Walks in Rome. 11th edition.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1883
- Head (*Sir* G.) Rome. A tour of many days.....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849
- Kraus (F. K.) Medicean Rome.—*See Ward (A. W.) etc. Cambridge Modern History, vol. 2, 1903.*
- Lanciani (R.) Golden days of the Renaissance in Rome, from the pontificate of Julius II. to that of Paul III. [*Illustrated*.] .....8vo. Lond. 1907
- Letarouilly (P. M.) Édifices de Rome Moderne, ou recueil des palais, maisons, églises, etc. [*Portrait, plan of Rome, and 335 plates*.].....1 vol. 4to. and 3 vols. fol. Paris, 1866-68
- Maenillan (H.) Roman Mosaics, or, Studies in Rome and its neighbourhood. 8vo. Lond. 1892
- Murray (J.) Handbook of Rome and its Environs. [*Maps*.] 12th edition.....8vo. Lond. 1875
- Myers (E.) The Defence of Rome, and other poems.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1880
- Oliphant (*Mrs.* M. O.) The Makers of Modern Rome, etc. [*Plates*.]..... 8vo. Lond. 1895
- Pinelli (B.) Nuova raccolta di cinquante Costumi pittoreschi, etc. [*Plates*.] fol. Roma, 1816
- Pistolesi (E.) Il Vaticano, etc. [*850 plates*.] .....8 vols. fol. Roma, 1829-38
- Popes of Rome, History and Biography of.—*See Popes and the Papacy.*
- Rivington (L.) The Roman Primacy, A.D. 430-451.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1899
- Robertson (A.) The Roman Galleries, etc. ....12mo. Lond. 1907
- Rodocanachi (E.) The Roman Capitol in Ancient and Modern times, etc. [*Illust.*]8vo. Lond. 1906
- Rossini (P.) Il mercurio Errante delle Grandezze di Roma, etc. [*Folding plates*.]8vo. Roma, 1750
- Sala (G. A.) Rome and Venice, with other wanderings in Italy, in 1866-7.....8vo. Lond. 1869
- Schöner (R.) Rome; condensed and edited by Mrs. A. Bell. [*Illustrated*.]...4to. Lond. 1898
- Sindici (A.) xiv. Leggende della Campagna Romana in ccx. Sonetti. [*Plates*.] 4to. Roma, 1901
- Story (W. W.) Castle St. Angelo and the Evil Eye. [*Illustrated*.] .....8vo. Lond. 1877
- Taine (H.) Italy, Rome and Naples, etc. 4th edition.....8vo. New York, 1874
- Trevelyan (G. M.) Garibaldi's Defence of the Roman Republic. 2nd edition. 8vo. Lond. 1907
- Tuker (M. A. R.) and Malleon (H.) Rome: painted by A. Pisa. [*Col. plates*.] 4to. Lond. 1905

Rome: II. Christian, Mediæval and Modern—*continued*.

Villari (P.) Mediæval and Recent Rome.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 9th edition. 1886.

Wey (F.) Rome; containing 345 engravings on wood designed by the most celebrated artists and a plan of Rome. With an introduction by W. W. Story.....4to. Lond. 1872

Yriarte (C.) Autour des Borgia. Les monuments, les portraits. Alexander VI.—César—Lucrèce, etc. Études d'histoire et d'art. [*Plates*.] .....4to. Paris, 1891

Rome, *See also, Italy*.

### III. CHURCH OF ROME.

Acta Sanctorum, quotquot toto orbe coluntur, etc., collegit, digessit, notis illustravit J. Bollandus, cum continuationibus Hensehenii, etc.....61 vols. fol. Paris, 1863-70

Addis (W. E.) and Arnold (T.) Catholic Dictionary. 2nd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1884

Amherst (W. J.) History of Catholic Emancipation and the progress of the Catholic Church, etc., 1771-1820 .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1886

Backer (A. & A. de) Bibliothèque des Écrivains de la Compagnie de Jesus. 7 vols. 8vo. Liège, 1853-61

Baronius (C.) Annales Ecclesiastici, cum A. Pagi critica, necnon Raynaldi continuatio, apparatus et index.....38 vols. fol. Lucæ, 1838-59

Baudrillart (A.) The Catholic Church, the Renaissance and Protestantism....8vo. Lond. 1908

Bible: The Holy Bible, translated from the Latin Vulgate.....8vo. Dublin, 1863

Brady (W. M.) The Catholic Hierarchy in England and Scotland, 1585-1876. 8vo. Lond. 1883

Brereley (J.) *pseud.* [*J. Anderton*.] The Protestants Apology for the Roman Church. 4to. n.p. 1608

Breviary, Roman: reformed by order of the holy œcumenical Council of Trent; published by order of Pope Pius V.; and revised by Clement VIII. and Urban VIII.; together with the Offices since granted. Translated by John, Marquess of Bute, κ.τ....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1879

Bridgett (T. E.) and Knox (T. F.) True story of the Catholic Hierarchy deposed by Queen Elizabeth, etc. ....8vo. Lond. 1889

Bunsen (C. C. J.) Analecta Ante-Nicæna. ....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1854

— Hippolytus and his Age; or, the Doctrine and Practice of the Church of Rome under Commodus and Alexander Severus, etc.....4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1852

Cabassutius (J.) Notitia Ecclesiastica Historiarum, etc.....fol. Lugduni, 1690

Canisius (P.) Opus Catechisticum, sive de summa Doctrinæ Christianæ, etc. fol. Coloniz, 1577

Catholic Encyclopædia: an international work of reference on the constitution, doctrine, discipline and history of the Catholic Church; edited by C. G. Hebbermann, E. A. Pace, C. B. Pullen, etc. [*Illustrated*.] vols. 1-3. [*in progress*.]...3 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond. 1907-08

Catholic Record Society Publications. vols. 1-5. [*in progress*.].....5 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1905-08

Cave (W.) Lives of the most eminent Fathers of the Church that flourished in the first four centuries, etc. New edition, revised by H. Cary.....2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1804

Challoner (R.) The Garden of the Soul, etc. New edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1883

Chiniquy (C.) Fifty years in the Church of Rome.....8vo. Lond. 1897

Connellan (P. L.) The Roman Catholic Church.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 9th edition. 1886.

Rome: III. Church of Rome—*continued*.

- Dearden (H. W.) *Modern Romanism examined*. 2nd edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1899
- Digby (K. H.) *Compitum; meeting of the ways of the Cath. Church*. 7 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1838-54
- *Mores Catholici; or, Ages of Faith*.....11 vols. in 9. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1831-42
- Doellinger (J. J. I. von) *Lectures on the Reunion of the Churches, etc.*...sm. 8vo. Lond. 1872
- Dowling (J.) *History of Romanism*. [*Plates*.] .....8vo. New York, 1857
- Dowling (J. G.) *Notitia Scriptorum SS. Patrum aliorumque veteris ecclesiæ monumentorum, quæ in collectionibus anecdotorum post 1700 in lucem editis continentur*. 8vo. Oxon. 1839
- Eusebius (P.) *Opera omnia*. [*Historia Ecclesiastica, etc.*].—*Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Græco-Latina. vols. 19-24*.
- Fitzgerald (P.) *Fifty years of Catholic Life and Social Progress, etc.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1901
- Foley (H.) *Records of the English Province of the Society of Jesus in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries*. [*Photographs*.] .....7 vols. in 8. 8vo. Lond. 1875-83
- Gerard (J.) *The Condition of Catholics under James I. Father Gerard's narrative of the Popish Plot*. Edited, with his life, by J. Morris .....8vo. Lond. 1871
- Gibson (E.) *A Preservative against Popery, etc.* .....18 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1848-50
- Gibson (*Hon.* W.) *Abbé de Lammenais & the liberal Catholic movement in France*. 8vo. Lond. 1896
- Gillow (J.) *Bibliographical Dictionary of the English Catholics*. 5 vols. 8vo. Lond. [1885-1902]
- Gore (C.) *Roman Catholic Claims*.....8vo. Lond. 1889
- Guinness (H. G.) *Romanism and the Reformation*.....8vo. Lond. 1887
- Hume (M. A. S.) *Treason and Plot: struggles for Catholic Supremacy in the last years of Queen Elizabeth* .....8vo. Lond. 1901
- Investigation into the cause of the hostility of the Church of Rome to Freemasonry, etc., by the author of "The Text Book of Freemasonry"*.....8vo. Lond. 1874
- Ivimey (J.) *Dr. Williams' Library and the debate on the Roman Catholic Claims*. 8vo. Lond. 1829
- Jervis (W. H. P.) *The Gallican Church, history of Church of France*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1872
- *The Gallican Church and the Revolution*.....8vo. Lond. 1882
- King (R.) *Primer of the Holy Catholic Church of Ireland, from the introduction of Christianity to the formation of the modern Irish Branch of the Church of Rome*. 16mo. Dublin, 1845-51
- Law (T. G.) *Historical Sketch of the conflicts between Jesuits and Seculars in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, etc.* .....8vo. Lond. 1889
- Lea (H. C.) *Historical sketch of Sacerdotal Celibacy*.....8vo. Philad. 1867
- Lindsay (*Hon.* C.) *De Ecclesia et Cathedra, the Empire Church of Christ*. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1877
- Littledale (R. F.) *Plain reasons against joining the Church of Rome*.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1880
- Loyson (C. J. M.) *Catholic Reform and the Anglican Church, etc.*.....8vo. Lond. 1879
- † McCaw (W.) *Romanism, Ritualism, and Revelation: lectures, etc.*.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1876
- Manning (H. E., *cardinal*) *Office of the Church in Higher Catholic Education*. 8vo. Lond. 1885
- *The Unity of the Church*. 2nd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1845
- *The Vatican Decrees in their bearing on Civil Allegiance*.....8vo. Lond. 1875



Rome: III. Church of Rome—*continued*.

- Maurice (F. D.) The Religion of Rome: four lectures, etc.....8vo. Camb. 1855
- Mendham(J.) The literary policy of the Church of Rome exhibited, etc. 2nd edit. 8vo. Lond. 1830
- Lectures on the present position of Catholics in England, etc.....8vo. Dublin, 1857
- Newman (J. H., *cardinal*) The Church of the Fathers.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1842
- Oliphant (T. L. K.) Rome and Reform.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1902
- Ordericus Vitalis, *Historia Ecclesiastica libri XIII*.—*Migne (J. P) Patrologia Latina, vol. 188*.
- Payne (J. O.) English Catholic Nonjurors of 1715, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1885
- Old English Catholic Missions.....8vo. Lond. 1900
- Records of the English Catholics of 1715, compiled from original documents. 8vo. Lond. 1889
- Peacock (E.) List of Roman Catholics in the County of York in 1604....sm. 4to. Lond. 1872
- Popes of Rome.—*See Popes and the Papacy*.
- Primmer (J.) In Rome. [*Church Ceremonies in Rome to-day*.] *Illustrated*. 8vo. Dunfermline, 1897
- Puller (F. W.) The Primitive Saints and the See of Rome, etc. 3rd edition. 8vo. Lond. 1900
- Putnam (G. H.) The Censorship of the Church of Rome, and its influence upon the production and distribution of literature, etc. ....2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1906-07
- Reichel (O. J.) The See of Rome in the Middle Ages.....8vo. Lond. 1870
- Solemn Mass at Rome in the Ninth Century.....8vo. Lond. 1895
- Renan (E.) *L'Église Chrétienne*.....8vo. Paris, 1879
- Rivington (L.) Authority; or, a plain reason for joining the Church of Rome. 8vo. Lond. 1888
- Rome and England, or Ecclesiastical continuity.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1896
- Roads to Rome: being personal records of some of the more recent converts to the Catholic Faith, with an introduction by Cardinal Vaughan, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1901
- Robertson (A.) The Roman Catholic Church in Italy, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1903
- Rock (D.) The Church of our Fathers, etc. ....3 vols. in 4. 8vo. Lond. 1849-53
- Hierurgia; or, the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass, etc. [*Plates*.] .....2 vols. sm. 4to. Lond. 1892
- Rome's Master-peece. Or, the grand conspiracy of the Pope and his Jesuitical instruments, to extirpate the Protestant Religion, etc. [*by William Prynn*?]... sm. 4to. Lond. 1643
- Scarlet Book, The; showing the connection of the Roman Catholic ceremonies with the Pagan rites, etc., by E. I. O.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1852
- Tillemont (L. S. le N. de) *Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire Ecclesiastique des six premiers siècles*, etc.....16 vols. 4to. Venise, 1732
- Vaughan (B.) Ten Lectures, etc., on "The Roman Claims.".....sm. 8vo. Manch. 1895
- Vaughan (H., *cardinal*) and Gibbons (*Cardinal*) The Roman Catholic Church.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 10th edition. 1902.
- Welte (B.) *Kirchen-Lexicon, Encyklopädie die Kath. Theol.* 12 vols. 8vo. Freiburg, 1847-56

Rome: III. Church of Rome—*continued*.

Wiseman (N. P. S., *cardinal*) *Ancient and Modern Catholicism [and other articles on the Roman Catholic Church.—Essays on various subjects.]* ..... 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1853

Rome, Church of. [*See also following subjects*]:—Ante-Nicene Christian Library. Bulls. Christianity. Church. Confession. Councils. Eucharist. Hours. Index. Indulgences. Infallibility. Inquisition. Italy. Jansenists. Jesuits. Law. Library of the Fathers. Liturgies. Mass. Migne, *Patrologiæ Cursus Completus*. Missals. Monasticism. | Pontificals. Popes and the Papacy. Purgatory. Reformation. Vestments.

Romans, The.—*See Rome*.

Romans (Bernard, *engineer*, 1720?-1784?) [Life of Bernard Romans, by G. Le Grys Norgate.] —*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1896.*

Romans (*bishop of Rochester; flourished 624.*) [Life of Romanus, Bishop of Rochester, by C. R. Beazley.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dict. of National Biography. vol. 49. 1896.*

Romanus or Le Romeyn (John, *archbishop of York; d. 1296.*) [Life of John Romanus, Archbishop of York, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1896.*

Romeo and Juliet, a play, by William Shakespeare. [*Henry Irving Edition. vol 1.*] 8vo. Lond. 1890

Romer, afterwards Almond (*Mrs. Emma, vocalist, 1814-1868.*) [Life of Emma Romer, by Miss L. M. Middleton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dict. of National Biography. vol. 49. 1896.*

Romer (*Mrs. Isabella Frances, miscellaneous writer; d. 1852.*) *Filia Dolorosa. Memoirs of Marie Thérèse Charlotte, duchess of Angoulême, the last of the Dauphins.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1852

— *The Rhone, the Darro, and the Guadalquivir; a summer ramble in 1842.* 8vo. Lond. 1843

— [Life of Isabella Frances Romer, by Miss Elizabeth Lee.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Romer (Wolfgang William, *military engineer, 1640-1713.*) [Life of Wolfgang William Romer, by R. H. Vetch.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dict. of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Romero (Matias) *Coffe and India-Rubber Culture in Mexico; preceded by geographical and statistical notes on Mexico* .....roy. 8vo. New York, 1898

Romilly (Hugh Hastings, *explorer, 1856-1892.*) *From my Verandah in New Guinea; sketches and traditions, etc. With an introduction by A. Lang. [Map.]* ..... 8vo. Lond. 1889

— *Letters from the Western Pacific and Mashonaland, 1878-1891. Edited, with memoir, etc., by S. H. Romilly. Introduction by Lord Stanmore. [Illustrated.]* ..... 8vo. Lond. 1893

— *The Western Pacific and New Guinea: notes on the natives, Christian and cannibal, with some account of the old labour trade, etc. [Map.]* ..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1886

— [Life of Hugh Hastings Romilly, by C. Alexander Harris.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Romilly (John, *first Lord Romilly, master of the rolls, 1802-1874.*) [Life of John, Lord Romilly, by J. A. Hamilton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

- Romilly (Joseph, *registrar of the University of Cambridge, 1791-1864.*) [Life of Joseph Romilly, by W. A. J. Archbold.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Romilly (Sir Samuel, *law reformer, 1757-1818.*) *Memoirs, etc., written by himself; with a selection from his correspondence; edited by his Sons. 2nd edition. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1840*
- Authentic and particular account of the lamented death of Sir Samuel Romilly; containing the coroner's inquest, etc., a biographical memoir of his life, etc.; with several poetical tributes to his memory. 8vo. *J. Sumner & Co., Wigan, 1818.*—*See Wigan Local Pamphlets, vol. 4.*
- [Life of Sir Samuel Romilly, by J. M. Rigg.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Romilly (Samuel Henry) Letters to 'Ivy' from the first Earl of Dudley. [*Illust.*]. 8vo. Lond. 1905
- *Memoirs of Hugh Hastings Romilly. 1893.*—*See Romilly (H. H.)*
- Romish Clergy and Doctrine.—*See, Rome, Church of.*
- Romish Fisher caught and held, etc., by Daniel Featly.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1624
- Romney (Earl of, 1641-1704.)—*See Sidney (Henry)*
- Romney (George, *painter, 1734-1802.*) George Romney, by R. Cleve.....16mo. Lond. 1904
- George Romney and his Art, by Hilda Gamlin. With illustrations, etc...8vo. Lond. 1894
- Romney: a biographical and critical essay, with a Catalogue Raisonné of his works, by Humphrey Ward and W. Roberts. [*Plates.*].....2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1904
- [Life of George Romney, by Walter Armstrong.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Romney (John, *engraver, 1786-1830.*) [Life of John Romney, by Walter Armstrong.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Romney (Peter, *painter, 1743-1777.*) [Life of Peter Romney, by Walter Armstrong.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Romney (Sir William, *governor of the East India Company; d. 1611.*) [Life of Sir William Romney, by W. A. S. Hewins.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Romsey Abbey, History of Benedictine Nunnery, Romsey, by H. Littlehales. 8vo. Romsey, 1886
- Romsey Abbey, the Benedictine House of Nuns; with notes on the Parish Church and Town A.D. 907-1558, by H. G. D. Liveing. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Winchester, 1906
- Romualdus (*saint, founder of the order of the Camaldules, 956?-1027.*) Fragmentum expositionis Psalms LXVIII.—Migne (*J. P.*) *Patrologia Latina. vol. 140.*
- Romulus (*mythical founder of the city of Rome.*) [Romulus, by William Ramsay.]—*See Smith (Sir W.) Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography, etc. vol. 3. 1869*
- Romulus, comédie, en prose, par. A. Dumas. [*Théâtre Complet, vol. 12*]. sm. 8vo. Paris, 1865
- Ronald (James) The Story of the Argyle Lodging. [*Plates.*] .....sm. 4to. Stirling, 1906
- Ronalds (Edmund, *chemist, 1819-1889.*) The Quarterly Journal of the Chemical Society of London. [*vols. 1-2., edited by E. Ronalds.*].....8vo. Lond. 1849-50

Ronalds (Edmund)—*continued*.

— and Richardson (T.) *Chemical Technology ; or, Chemistry in its application to the arts and manufacturers*. With which is incorporated Dr. Knapp's "Technology." 2nd edition. [Woodcuts.].....3 vols. in 7. 8vo. Lond. 1855-67

— [Life of Edmund Ronalds, by P. J. Hartog.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Ronalds (Sir Francis, *inventor of the electric telegraph, 1788-1873.*) [Life of Sir Francis Ronalds, by P. J. Hartog.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dict. of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Ronaldshay (*Earl of*).—*See Dundas (L. J. L.)*

Ronaldson (T. Martin) *Drawings of New College, Oxford : with introduction by C. Leonard Wooley* .....sm. 4to. Oxford, 1906

Ronayne (Joseph Philip, *civil engineer, 1822-1876.*) [Life of Joseph Philip Ronayne, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Ronces et Chardons, etc., par le Chevalier de Chatelain.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1870

Roncevaux, Roman de.—*See Roland, Chanson de.*

Roncière.—*See La Roncière.*

Rondeaulx; trans. from the black letter French ed., 1527, by J. R. Best. 8vo. Southampton [1838]

Rondot (Natalis, *French art critic, 1821-1902.*) *L'Art de la Soie. Les Soies.* 2me édition. [Illustrated.] .....2 vols. imp. 8vo. Paris, 1885-87

Ronquillo (Pedro) *The Last Memorial of the Spanish Ambassador, faithfully translated into English.* 1681.—*See Harleian Miscellany, vol. 5. p. 248. 1810.*

Ronsard (Pierre de, *French poet, 1524-1585.*) *Choix de Poésies, etc., précédé de sa vie et accompagné de notes explicatives* par A. Noel.....2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1893

— Pierre de Ronsard, a forgotten laureate, by J. C. Bailey.—*See Anglo-Saxon Review. vol. 10. 1901.*

— [La vie de Pierre Ronsard, par E. Crépet.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 42. 1866.*

Röntgen Rays in Medical Work, by David Walsh and Lewis Jones. [Plates.] 8vo. Lond. 1902

Roo (Gerard de) *Annales rerum belli domique ab Austriacis Habsburgicæ gentis principibus, à Rudolpho primo usq. ad Carolum v. gestarum, etc.* .....fol. Cēniponti [*Innsbruck*], 1592

Portrait of the Archduke Ferdinand, with genealogical tree and coats of arms emblazoned in gold and colours. Bound by Roger Payne, with the Woodhull arms stamped in gold on the side.

Rood Lofts, Treatise on Chancel Screens and Rood Lofts, by A. W. N. Pugin. 4to. Lond. 1851

Roofs, Works in Iron: Bridge and Roof Structures, by E. Matheson. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1877

Rooijen (Abraham Jacobus van) *Inventaire des Livres formant la bibliothèque de Benedict Spinoza, etc.* .....sm. 4to. La Haye, 1889

Rook (Clarence) *London Side-Lights.* .....8vo. Lond. 1908

- Rooke (*Sir George, admiral, 1650-1709.*) The Journal of Sir George Rooke, admiral of the fleet, 1700-1702. Edited by Oscar Browning....*Navy Records Society* (vol. 9.) 8vo. [Lond.] 1897
- History of the rook and turkeys, etc. ; [on the disaster which befel the Turkey fleet when sailing under the convey of Sir George Rooke.] 1694.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 11. p. 90. 1814.*
- [Life of Sir George Rooke, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rooke (George) The Cost of administering the English Poor Law. 8vo. Manch. 1879.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 10.*
- Rooke (*Sir Giles, judge, 1743-1808.*) [Life of Sir Giles Rooke, by J. M. Rigg.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rooke (Hayman) Descriptions and sketches of some remarkable Oaks, in the park at Welbeck, in the County of Nottingham, etc. [*Plates.*] .....4to. Lond. 1790
- A Sketch of the ancient and present state of Sherwood Forest in the County of Nottingham. [*Four plates.*] .....8vo. Nottingham, 1799
- Rooke (Henry) Travels to the Coast of Arabia Felix ; and from thence, by the Red Sea and Egypt to Europe, containing a short account of an expedition undertaken against the Cape of Good Hope. In a series of letters.....8vo. Lond. 1783
- Rooke (John, *political economist, 1780-1856.*) Geology as a science, applied to the reclamation of land from the sea, the construction of harbours, the formation of railroads, and the discovery of coal .....12mo. Lond. 1838
- [Life of John Rooke, by W. A. S. Hewins.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rooke (Lawrence, *astronomer, 1622-1662.*) [Life of Lawrence Rooke, by A. F. Sedgwick.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rooke (Noel) Drawings and illustrations.—*See Cockerell (D.) Bookbindings, etc. 1901.*
- Rooke (Octavius) The Channel Islands, pictorial, legendary, and descriptive. 8vo. Lond. 1856
- The Life of the Moselle, from its source in the Vosges Mountains to its junction with the Rhine at Coblenz. [*Woodcuts.*] .....sq. 8vo. Lond. 1858
- Rooke (William) Collectanea Adamantæa. A Charitable Remonstrance addressed to the wives and maidens of France, touching their dissolute adornments, etc. Translated from the French of F[rère] A[ntoine] E[stienne], etc. 1887.—*See Estienne (A.)*
- Rooke (William Michael, *musical composer, 1794-1847.*) [Life of William Michael Rooke, by Miss L. M. Middleton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography.*
- Rooker (Edward, *engraver, 1712?-1774.*) [Life of Edward Rooker, by F. M. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rooker (Michael, *engraver and painter in water colours, 1743-1801.*) [Life of Michael Rooker, by Cosmo Monkhouse.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rooks, The Rook, by O. V. Aplin.—*See Watson (J.) Ornithology, etc. 1893.*
- Rooks and their neighbours, by J. G. Sowerby. [*Illustrated.*] .....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1895
- Rooks, *See also, Ornithology.*

- Rookwood or Rokewode (Ambrose, *conspirator, 1578?-1606.*) Trials of Robert Winter, etc., A. Rookwood, etc., for High Treason, being conspirators in the Gunpowder Plot. 1606.—*See Howell (T. B.) State Trials, etc., vol. 2. 1816.*
- [Life of Ambrose Rookwood, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Room for the Cobler of Gloucester and his wife; with several cartloads of abominable priests, etc., [by Ralph Wallis] .....sm. 4to. Lond. 1668
- Room (Henry, *portrait-painter, 1802--1850.*) [Life of Henry Room, by Lionel Cust.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Roome (Edward, *song writer; d. 1729.*) [Life of Edward Roome, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rooper (E. P.) and Herring (Francis) Primary Latin Exercises.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1894
- Rooper (George) Flood, Field, and Forest. 2nd edition. [Illustrated.].....8vo. Lond. 1870
- Thames and Tweed .....sm. 8vo. Lond. [1870]
- Roos.—*See Ros.*
- Roose (Edward Charles Robson) Infection and Disinfection.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1888
- Roose (Edward Mahon) Ecclesiastica; or, the Church, her schools & her clergy. 8vo. Lond. 1842
- Rooes (Max) Dutch Painters of the Nineteenth Century; with biographical notices, etc. With 24 etchings by Ph. Zilcken, 24 photogravure plates, and over 700 other illustrations. Translated by F. Knowles.....4 vols. 4to. Lond. [Amsterdam printed.] 1898-1901
- Rubens: translated by Harold Child. [Plates.].....2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1904
- Roosevelt (Blanche) Life and Reminiscences of Gustave Doré, etc., with many original unpublished sketches, etc. [Portrait.] .....8vo. Lond. 1885
- Verdi: Milan and "Othello," etc.....8vo. Lond. 1887
- Roosevelt (Theodore) Hunting Trips of a Ranchman: Sketches of sport on the Northern cattle plains, etc. Illustrated by A. B. Frost, etc.....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1886
- New York. [Maps.].....*Historic Towns.* sm. 8vo. New York, 1891
- Outdoor Pastimes of an American Hunter. [Illustrated.].....8vo. Lond. 1905
- The Strenuous Life: essays and addresses. [Portrait.].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1902
- The Strenuous Life.—Expansion and Peace.—Latitude and Longitude among Reformers. Fellow-feeling as a political factor.—Civic helpfulness.—Character and Success.—The eighth and ninth commandments in Politics.—The Best and the Good.—Promise and Performance.—The American Boy.—Military preparedness and unpreparedness.—Admiral Dewey.—Grant.—The two Americas.—Manhood and Statehood.—Brotherhood and the heroic virtues.—National Duties.—The Labor Question.—Christian Citizenship.
- The Winning of the West, 1769-1783. [Maps.].....2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1889
- Root Principles in Spiritual things, by Thomas Child.....8vo. Lond. 1905
- Root (A. I. and E. R.) The A. B. C. and X. Y. Z. of Bee Culture, etc. roy. 8vo. Medina, Ohio, 1908
- Root (John William) The British West Indies and the Sugar Industry. sm. 8vo. Liverpool, 1899

Root (John William)—*continued.*

- Colonial Tariffs..... 8vo. Liverpool, 1906
- Spain and its Colonies .....8vo. Lond. 1898
- Tariff and Trade .....8vo. Liverpool, 1897
- The Trade Relations of the British Empire.....8vo. Liverpool, 1903

Rooth (David, *bishop of Ossory, 1573-1650.*)—*See Roth.*

Roots of the Mountains, etc., by William Morris .....8vo. Lond. 1890

Roots (George) The Charters of the Town of Kingston upon Thames, translated into English : with occasional notes..... 8vo. Lond. 1797

Roots (James D.) The Cycles of Gas and Oil Engines. [*Illustrated.*] .....sm. 4to. Lond. 1899

Rope, by James Paton.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Ropemaking, as practised in private and public Ropeyards, by R. Chapman. 12mo. Lond. 1868

Roper (Abel, *tory journalist, 1665-1726.*) [Life of Abel Roper, by G. A. Aitken.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Roper (Edward) [Illustrations.]—*See Sheldon (J. P.)*

Roper (Freeman Clark Samuel) Catalogue of the Works on the Microscope, and microscopical subjects, etc., in the Library of F. C. S. Roper.....8vo. Lond. 1865

— Flora of Eastbourne: being an introduction to the flowering plants, ferns, etc., of the Cuckmere district of East Sussex. [*Map.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1875

Roper (John Codman) The First Napoleon: a sketch, political and military. 13th edition. [*Portrait and maps.*] .....8vo. Lond. [*Cambridge, Mass. printed.*] 1895

Roper (Margaret, *daughter of Sir Thomas More, 1505-1544.*)—*See More (Sir Thomas)*

Roper (Roper Stote Donnison, *legal writer, 1771-1823?*) and White (Henry Hopley) Treatise on the Law of Legacies, etc. 4th edition.....2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1847

— [Life of Roper Stote Donnison Roper, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Roper (Samuel, *antiquary; d. 1658.*) [Life of Samuel Roper, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Roper (William, *clerk of the pleas, 1496-1578.*) Life of Sir Thomas More. New edition. [*Portrait.*] .....sm. 8vo. Chiswick, 1817

— [Life of William Roper, by Sidney Lee.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Roper (William, *fellow of Meteorological Soc.*) Statistics of Lancaster Rainfall. 8vo. Lancaster, 1883

— Weather sayings, proverbs and prognostics, chiefly from North Lancashire. 18mo. Lancaster, [1883.]—*See Topographical Pamphlets. vol. 1.*

Roper (William Oliver, F.S.A.) Abbeystead in Wyresdale, and its endowed school.—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, Transactions. vols. 56-57. 1905.*

— Borwick Hall.—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, Transactions. vol. 47. 1896.*

Roper (William Oliver, F.S.A.)—*continued*.

- The Corporate Insignia, etc., of Lancaster.—*See Hughes (T. C.)*
- The Daltons of Thurnham.—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, Transactions. vol. 42. 1892.*
- Hornby Castle.—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, Transactions. vol. 41. 1890.*
- Lancaster.—*See Court Guide, etc., of County Palatine of Lancaster. 1904.*
- The Manor of Halton.—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, Transactions. vol. 50. 1900.*
- Materials for the history of the Church of Lancaster. *Chetham Society, new series (vols. 26, 31, 58-59.)* .....4 vols. sm. 4to. Manch. 1892-1906
- Materials for the History of Lancaster. parts 1-2. *Chetham Society, new series. (vols. 61-62.)* ..... 2 vols. sm. 4to. Manch. 1907
- The Missing history of Warton, by John Lucas.—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, Transactions. vol. 38. 1889.*
- On the Value of Archæology in Legal matters.....8vo. Liverpool, 1895
- [The same.]—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, Transactions. vol. 46. 1895.*

Rops (Félicien, *Belgian engraver, 1833-1898.*) Catalogue descriptif et analytique de l'Œuvre Gravé de F. Rops, précédé d'une notice biographique et critique, par Érastène Ramiro. [Plates.] .....imp. 8vo. Paris, 1887

- Supplément de l'Œuvre Gravé de F. Rops, par É. Ramiro. [Plates.] imp. 8vo. Paris, 1895
- Félicien Rops, par Érastène Ramiro. [Portrait and plates.] .....sm. 4to. Paris, 1905
- Félicien Rops et quelques aspects de son Œuvre, par C. Maclair, J. Péladan, J. K. Huysmans, E. Ramiro, O. Mirbeau et F. Rops. [Illustrated.].....4to. Paris, 1899
- Félicien Rops et son Œuvre, par A. Alexandre, E. Bailly, F. Champsaur, E. Haraucourt, J. M. de Hérédia, J. K. Huysmans, C. Lemonnier, L. Maillard, O. Mirbeau, J. Péladan, V. Pica, E. Rodriques, O. Uzanne, E. Verhaeren, etc. [Illustrated.].....4to. Bruxelles, 1897
- [Works illustrated by F. Rops.]—*See Delvau. Mallarmé. Ramiro. Uzanne. Voltaire.*

Roquefort (Jean Baptiste Bonaventure de, *French antiquary and philologist, 1777-1834.*) Glossaire de la Langue Romane, rédigé d'après les manuscrits, etc. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1808-20

— [La vie de Jean Baptiste Bonaventure de Roquefort, par J. M-r-l.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 42. 1866.*

Roquette (José Ignacio) Manual da Missa et da Confissão; terceira edição, augmentada com as vespéras do Domingo, et outras devoções. [Plates and illuminations].....16mo. Paris, 1850

Rorico (*Monk of Mousac in the eleventh century.*) Gesta Francorum, etc.—*Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Latina. vol. 139.*

Rory or Rury Oge (*Irish rebel ; d. 1578.*)—*See O'More (Rory)*

Rory O'More (*Irish rebel ; flourished 1620-1652.*)—*See O'More (Rory)*



- Ros or Roos (*of Hamlake, Lord*)—*See Manners (Thomas, afterwards first Earl of Rutland.)*
- Ros or Rosse (John de, *bishop of Carlisle ; d. 1332.*) [Life of John de Ros, Bishop of Carlisle, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Ros (Robert de, *surnamed Furjan, Baron ; d. 1227.*) [Life of Robert de Ros, by W. E. Rhodes.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Ros (Robert de, *Baron Ros of Wark ; d. 1274.*) [Life of Robert de Ros, by W. E. Rhodes.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Ros (William de, *second Baron Ros, 1259 ?-1317.*) [Life of William de Ros, by W. E. Rhodes.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rosa (Carl August Nicholas, *musician and impresario, 1843-1889.*) [Life of Carl August Nicholas Rosa, by R. H. Leÿge.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rosa (Salvatore, *Neapolitan painter, poet and musician, 1615-1673.*) An Attempt to reproduce by lithography Etchings by Salvator Rosa, with a short notice of his life and works, by C. T. Whitley, architect.....sm. 4to. Dover, 1872
- Life and Times of Salvator Rosa, by Lady Morgan. New edition. [*Portrait.*] 8vo. Lond. 1855
- Salvator Rosa, by W. M. Rossetti.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*
- [La vie de Salvator Rosa, par E. Breton.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 42. 1866.*
- Rosa (Thomas, *libeller, 1575 ?-1618.*)—*See Ross (T.)*
- Rosadi (Giovanni) The Trial of Jesus, etc. Translated from the 3rd Italian edition. Edited, with a preface by Emil Reich.....8vo. Lond. 1905
- Rosæus (Alexander, *master of Southampton grammar school.*)—*See Ross.*
- Rosalind and Helen, a modern eclogue, by P. B. Shelley. [*Poetical Works, vol. 1.*] 8vo. Lond. 1876
- Rosamond (*de Clifford, called "the Fair Rosamond."*)—*See Clifford.*
- Rosamund, Queen of the Lombards, a tragedy, by A. C. Swinburne.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1899
- Rosamund Gray, by Charles Lamb. [*Works, vol. 1.*].....8vo. Lond. 1903
- Rosanoff (A. J., M.D.) Psychiatry. 1906.—*See Fursac (J. R. de)*
- Rosary Guide, The, for Priests and People, by J. Proctor.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1906
- Roscarrock (Nicholas, *Roman catholic versifier, 1549 ?-1634 ?*) [Life of Nicholas Roscarrock, by W. A. Shaw.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dict. of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Roscius Anglicanus, or, an historical review of the Stage from 1660 to 1706, by J. Downes : facsimile reprint with preface, by J. Knight.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1886
- Roscoe (Edward Stanley) Buckinghamshire ; with illustrations by F. D. Bedford. *Little Guides* .....12mo. Lond. 1903
- Robert Harley, Earl of Oxford, prime minister, 1710-1714. A study of politics and letters in the Age of Queen Anne. With thirteen illustrations.....8vo. Lond. 1902
- Roscoe (Henry, *barrister-at-law, 1800-1836.*) Life of William Roscoe, by his son 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1833
- Lives of Eminent British Lawyers. ....*The Cabinet Cyclopædia.* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1830

Roscoe (Henry)—*continued*.

— Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Court of Exchequer, etc., 1835-36.—*See Meeson (R.)*

— [Life of Henry Roscoe, by C. W. Sutton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Roscoe (*Sir Henry Enfield*) Address to the British Association for the advancement of Science. 8vo. Lond. 1887.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 18.*

— Life and Experiences of Sir H. E. Roscoe, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., written by himself. [*Portraits.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1906

— Recent Progress in the Coal-Tar Industry.....8vo. [Lond. 1886]

— and Lunt (Joseph) Inorganic Chemistry for Beginners. 108 illusts. in the text.8vo.Lond.1895

— and Schorlemmer (Carl) Treatise on Chemistry. [*Illustrated.*]...3 vols. in 9. 8vo. Lond.1878-92

Roscoe (Thomas, *compiler and translator, 1791-1871.*) Complete Works of H. Fielding, etc., with a memoir of the author, by T. Roscoe. 1840.—*See Fielding (H.)*

— The German Novelists: Tales selected from ancient and modern authors, etc., from the earliest period down to the close of the eighteenth century, translated from the originals: with critical and biographical notices..... 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1826

vol. 1. Introduction.—Reineke Fuchs (numerous authors and editions of it.)—Howleglass, the merry Jester.—Doctor Faustus.

vol. 2. Popular Traditions, collected and narrated by Otmar (Nachtigal).—Local Popular Traditions from the South side of the Hartz.—Local Popular Traditions from the Golden Green.—Local Popular Traditions from the North side of the Hartz.—Gottschalck.—Eberhardt.—Büsching.—Grimm.—Lothar.—La Motte Fouqué.

vol. 3. Musæus.—Schiller.—vol. 4. Lewis Tieck.—Langbein.—Engel.

— History of Joseph Andrews, by H. Fielding. With a short biography, by T. Roscoe. 1876.—*See Fielding (H.)*

— History of Painting in Italy, etc., by L. Lanzi. Translated by T. Roscoe. 1828.—*See Lanzi.*

— Illustrated History of the London and North Western Railway, from London to Birmingham, etc., in two parts. [*Plates.*]..... 8vo. Lond. 1847

— The Italian Novelists: selected from the most approved authors, etc., from the earliest period down to the close of the eighteenth century; translated from the original Italian accompanied with notes, critical and biographical.....4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1825

vol. 1. Preface.—Il Novellino, Libro di Novelle e di bel parlar gentile (The Hundred Ancient Tales.)—Boccaccio.—Sacchetti.—Ser Giovanni Fiorentino.—Massuccio Salernitano.

vol. 2. Sabadino degli Arienti.—Luigi da Porto.—Giovanni Brevio.—Girolamo Parabosco.—Marco Cademosto da Lodi.—Giovambattista Giraldi Cinthio.—Anton-Francesco Grazzini. Niccolo Machiavelli.—Ortensio Lando.—Bernado Illicini.—Alessandro Sozzini.—Giovann-Francesco Straparola.

vol. 3. Matteo Bandello.—Gentile Sermini.—Agnolo Firenzuola.—Pietro Fortini.—Francesco Sansovino.—Anton-Francesco Doni.—Sebastiano Erizzo.—Niccolo Granucci.—Ascanio Mori da Ceno.—Celio Malespini.—Salvuccio Salvucci.—Autore ignoto.

Roscoe (Thomas)—*continued*.

- vol. 4. Maiolino Bisaccioni.—Michele Colombo.—Scipione Bargagli.—Anonymous authors. Giovanni Bottari.—Albergati Capacelli.—Francesco Soave.—Gianfrancesco Altanesi.—Count Lorenzo Magalotti.—Carlo Lodoli.—Domenico Maria Manni.—Autore ignoto.—Girolamo Padovani.—Luigi Sanvitale.—Count Carlo Gozzi.—Luigi Bramieri.—Robustiano Gironi.
- Legends of Venice : illustrated by J. R. Herbert, R.A. ; edited by T. Roscoe. 4to. Lond. 1841
- My ten years' Imprisonment, by Silvio Pellico ; trans. by T. Roscoe. 1898.—*See Pellico (S.)*
- The Remembrance, 1831. Edited by T. Roscoe. [*Plates.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1831
- The Spanish Novelists : a series of tales, from the earliest period to the close of the seventeenth century ; trans. from the originals, with critical, etc., notices. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1832
- vol. 1. Preface.—Don Juan Manuel.—Mendoza.—Mateo Aleman.—Miguel de Cervantes.
- vol. 2. Don Francisco de Quevedo Villegas.—Doctor Don Juan Perez de Montalvan—Antonio de Eslava.—Donna Maria de Zayas i Soto Mayor.
- vol. 3. Matias de Los Reyes.—Don Christoval Lozano.—Luis Veliz de Guavara.—Isidro de Robles.—Alonzo del Castillo Salorzano.
- Summer Tour to the Isle of Wight, including Portsmouth, Southampton, Winchester, the South Western Railway, etc. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1843
- The Tourist in France, illustrated from drawings by J. D. Harding.—*See Landscape Annual. 1834.*
- The Tourist in Italy, illustrated from drawings by S. Prout and J. D. Harding.—*See Landscape Annual. 1831-33.*
- The Tourist in Spain : Granada, Andalusia, Biscay and the Castilles, illustrated from drawings by D. Roberts.—*See Landscape Annual. 1835-37.*
- The Tourist in Spain and Morocco, illustrated from drawings by D. Roberts.—*See Landscape Annual. 1838.*
- The Tourist in Switzerland and Italy, illustrated from drawings by S. Prout.—*See Landscape Annual. 1830.*
- Wanderings and excursions in North Wales ; with fifty-one engravings by Radcliffe, from drawings by Cattermole, Cox, Creswick, etc. ....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1836
- Wanderings and excursions in South Wales ; including the scenery of the River Wye. Forty-eight engravings by Radclyffe, from drawings by Cox, Harding, Fielding. 8vo. Lond. [1837]
- [Life of Thomas Roscoe, by C. W. Sutton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Roscoe (William, *historian, 1753-1831.*) Considerations on the causes, objects, and consequences of the present War, etc. 5th edition.....8vo. Lond. 1808
- The Life and Pontificate of Leo the Tenth. [*Dissertation on the character of Lucrezia Borgia.—F. Arsilli de Poetis Urbanis ad P. Jovium libellus.*] 2nd edition.....6 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1806
- The Life of Lorenzo de' Medici, called the Magnificent. 4th edition, corrected, etc. With an appendix of original and other documents. [*Portrait.*].....4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1822

Roscoe (William)—*continued*.

- Monandrian Plants, etc., chiefly drawn from living specimens in the Botanic Garden at Liverpool, etc. [*Coloured plates*.] .....fol. Liverpool, 1828
  - Mount Pleasant: a descriptive poem. To which is added, an Ode...4to. Warrington, 1777
  - The Nurse, a poem, translated from the Italian of Luigi Tansillo, by W. Roscoe. 1800.—*See Tansillo (L.)*
  - Observations on Penal Jurisprudence and the reformation of criminals. 8vo. Lond. 1819
  - On the origin and vicissitudes of Literature, Science, and Art, and their influence on the present state of society, etc.....8vo. Liverpool, 1817
  - Catalogue[*Sale*]of the veryselect&valuableLibrary of W. Roscoe, Esq.[*Priced*.]8vo.Lond.1816
  - The Life of William Roscoe, by his Son. [*Portrait*.].....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1833
  - [Life of William Roscoe, by Warwick Wroth.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
  - Roscoe's Library; or, Old Books & Times, by James Aspinall. 8vo. Lond. [*L'pool print.*]1853
- Roscoe (William Caldwell, *poet and essayist, 1823-1859.*) [Life of William Caldwell Roscoe, by Richard Garnett.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Rosecommon (*Earl of*)—*See Dillon (Wentworth, 1633-1685.)*

## THE ROSE.

- Costello (L. S.) The Rose Garden of Persia. New edition. [*Illuminated*.].....8vo. Lond. 1887
  - Cranston (J.) Cultural directions for the Rose, etc. 7th edition..... 8vo. Lond. 1888
  - Gore (*Mrs. C. G. F.*) The Rose Fancier's Manual .....8vo. Lond. 1838
  - Hibberd (S.) The Rose Book, etc. [*Illustrated*.] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1864
  - Hole (S. R.) A Book about Roses, how to grow and show them. 14th edition. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1894
  - Lindley (J.) Rosarum Monographia; or a botanical history of Roses. [*Plates*.] 8vo. Lond. 1820
  - Pemberton (J. H.) Roses, their history, development and cultivation. [*Plates*.] 8vo. Lond. 1908
  - Rival Roses; or Wars of York and Lancaster. A metrical tale. [anon.] 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1813
  - Rogers (W. H. H.) The Strife of the Roses and Days of the Tudors in the West. 8vo. Exeter, 1890
  - Roman de la Rose.—*See Lorris (G. de)*
  - Sawyer (J. C.) Rhodologia, Discourse on Roses and the odour of Roses. 8vo. Brighton, 1894
  - Thackeray (W. M.) The Rose and the Ring. [*Miscellanies, vol. 6.*].....8vo. Lond. 1877
  - Wilde (O.) Rose-leaf and Apple-leaf. L'Envoi.....8vo. Lond. 1904
- Rose and Roses, *See also, Botany. Gardening.*

---

Rose or Ross (Alexander, *bishop of Edinburgh, 1647?-1720.*)—*See Ross.*

- Rose or Ross of Kilravock, Genealogy of.—*See Macfarlane (W.) Genealogical Collections, etc. vol. 2. p. 484. 1900.*
- Rose (Algernon Sidney) Our Dances of bygone days.—*See Southgate (T. L.) English Music, etc. 1906.*
- Rose (Caleb Burrell, *geologist, 1790-1872.*) [Life of Caleb Burrell Rose, by T. G. Bonney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rose (Cowper, *colonel; d. 1859.*) Four Years in Southern Africa.....8vo. Lond. 1829
- Rose (D. Murray) Revenue of the Scottish Crown.—*See Purvis (Sir W.)*
- Rose (George, *statesman, 1744-1818.*) The Diaries and Correspondence of the Right Hon. George Rose : containing original letters of the most distinguished statesmen of his day. Edited by L. V. Harcourt. [*Portrait.*] .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1860 [1859]
- [Life of George Rose, by William Hunt.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rose (George, *novelist and entertainer, 1817-1882.*) [Life of George Rose, by Charles Kent.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rose (Sir George, *master in chancery, 1782-1873.*) [Life of Sir George Rose, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rose (Sir George Henry, *diplomatist, 1771-1855.*) A Selection from Papers of the Earls of Marchmont, in the possession of Sir G. H. Rose. Illustrative of events from 1685 to 1750.....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1831
- [Life of Sir George Henry Rose, by C. Alexander Harris.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rose (Henry) At the Grange. [*Poems.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1908
- Rose (Henry John, *archdeacon of Bedford, 1800-1873.*) Ecclesiastical History from 1648 to 1700.—*See Smedley (E.) Encyclopædia Metropolitana. Third division. History. 1845, etc.*
- [Life of Henry John Rose, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rose (Hugh Henry, *Baron Strathnairn of Strathnairn and J'nsi, 1801-1885.*) [Life of Hugh Henry Rose, Baron Strathnairn, by R. H. Vetch.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rose (Hugh James, *chaplain to the mining companies at Linares, 1840-1878.*) Untrodden Spain and her Black Country, etc.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1875
- [Life of Hugh James Rose, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rose (Hugh James, B.D., *theologian, 1795-1838.*) Encyclopædia Metropolitana, edited by E. Smedley, H. J. Rose, etc. 1845, etc.—*See Smedley (E.)*
- State of Protestantism in Germany described, etc. 2nd edition, enlarged. 8vo. Lond. 1829
- Hugh James Rose, the restorer of the old paths, by J. W. Burgon.—*See Burgon (J. W.) Lives of Twelve Good Men. vol. 1. 1889.*
- [Life of Hugh James Rose, by J. M. Rigg.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

- Rose (James Anderson, *solicitor, 1819-1890.*) A Collection of Engraved Portraits (further selection) exhibited by the late J. A. Rose, at the opening of the new Library and Museum of the Corporation of London, November, 1872. Accompanied by biographies, and with an introduction by Gordon Goodwin. [*Portrait and 103 plates.*].....2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1894
- Rose (John (?) Augustus, *usher to the French national convention, 1757-1841.*) [Life of Augustus Rose, by F. T. Marzials.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rose (Sir John, *Canadian statesman, 1820-1888.*) [Life of Sir John Rose, by C. Alexander Harris.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rose (John Benson) The Fasti of Ovid.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1866
- The Metamorphoses of Ovid.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1866
- Treatise of the reign and times of Queen Catherine de Medici. [*Portrait.*] *For private circulation* .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1871
- Rose (John D.) Elementary English Grammar through Composition .....8vo. Lond. 1907
- Rose (John Holland) Bonaparte and the Conquest of Italy.—The Egyptian Expedition.—The Second Coalition.—*See Ward (A. W.) etc. Cambridge Modern History. vol. 8. 1904.*
- A Century of Continental History, 1780-1880, with a Supplement descriptive of events up to the year 1900. [*Maps.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1906
- The Continental System, 1809-14.—*See Ward (A. W.) etc. Cambridge Modern History. vol. 9. 1906.*
- The Detention of Napoleon at St. Helena.—*See Owens College Historical Essays. 1902.*
- The Development of the European Nations, 1870-1900. [*Maps.*].....8vo. Lond. 1905
- The Life of Napoleon I., including new material from the British official records. [*Portrait and plates.*].....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1902
- The Napoleonic Empire at its height, 1807-9.—*See Ward (A. W.) etc. Cambridge Modern History. vol. 9. 1906.*
- and Broadley (A. M.) Dumouriez and the Defence of England against Napoleon. Illustrated with numerous portraits, maps and facsimiles.....8vo. New York, 1909 [1908]
- Rose (Joshua, M.E.) Modern Steam Engines, etc. Illustrated by 422 engravings. 4to. Philad. 1886
- The Pattern Maker's Assistant, etc ; with a large collection of useful and valuable tables. 10th edition, with 250 illustrations .....8vo. New York, 1903
- Rose (Josiah, *editor of the Leigh Chronicle, 1849-1891.*) Lancashire and Cheshire historical and genealogical notes; reprint. from Leigh Chronicle Scrap Book. 2 vols. 4to. Leigh, 1879-81
- Leigh in the eighteenth century, 1689-1813. A series of papers reprinted from the Leigh Journal and Times.....8vo. Leigh, [1882]
- Notes on Fairs; illustrative and historical of the Market Fair of Leigh in the Co. of Lancaster .....8vo. Leigh, 1886
- Rose (Samuel, *friend of the poet Cowper, 1767-1804.*) [Life of Samuel Rose, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rose (Thomas) Westmoreland, Cumberland, Durham and Northumberland, illustrated from original drawings by Thomas Allom, etc., with historical and topographical descriptions by T. Rose .....4to. Lond. [1832-35]

- Rose (Thomas Kirke, B.Sc.) *The Metallurgy of Gold. [Illustrated.]* .....8vo. Lond. 1894
- Rose (William) *The History of Joseph: a poem in six books. [Illustrated.]* 8vo. Lond. 1712
- Rose (William Stewart, *poet and translator, 1775-1843.*) *Apology addressed to the Travellers' Club; or, Anecdotes of Monkeys.*.....8vo. Lond. 1825
- *The Court and Parliament of Beasts, etc., of G. B. Casti, freely translated by W. S. Rose. 1819.—See Casti (G. B.)*
- *The Orlando Furioso, translated into English verse from the Italian of Ariosto, with notes, by W. S. Rose. 1823-31.—See Ariosto (L.)*
- [*Life of William Stewart Rose, by Norman MacColl.*]*—Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rosebery (*Earls of.*)—*See Primrose.*
- Rose-Croix.—*See Rosicrucians.*
- Rose-Innes (Cosmo) *With Paget's Horse to the Front. [South African War.] Portrait.* 8vo. Lond. 1901
- Roseingrave (Daniel, *organist and composer, 1655?-1727.*) [*Life of Daniel Roseingrave, by Miss L. M. Middleton.*]*—Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Roseingrave (Thomas, *son of the preceding, organist and composer, 1690?-1755?*) [*Life of Thomas Roseingrave, by Miss L. M. Middleton.*]*—Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rosell (Cayetano, *editor.*) *Obras Completas de Cervantes, 1863, etc.—See Cervantes Saavedra (M. de)*
- Rosellini (Niccola Francesco Ippolito Baldassare, *Italian antiquary, 1800-1843.*) *I Monumenti dell' Egitto e della Nubia, disegnati dalla spedizione scientifico-letteraria Toscana in Egitto, distribuiti in ordine di materie, interpretati ed illustrati dal Dottore Ippolito Rosellini.*.....[*Text.*] 9 vols. 8vo. [*390 plates.*] 3 vols. fol. Pisa, 1832-44
- [*La vie d'Ippolito Rosellini, par Bardelli.*]*—Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 42. 1866.*
- Rosemary and Pansies, [*poetry*] by Bertram Dobell..... 8vo. Lond. 1904
- Rosen (Friedrich August, *Sanscrit scholar, 1805-1837.*) *The Algebra of Mahommed ben Musa. Edited and translated by F. Rosen. Oriental Translation Fund.* 8vo. Lond. 1831
- *Rigveda Sanhita (Liber Hymnorum) Sanskrit et Latine. Edidit F. Rosen. Oriental Translation Fund.*.....4to. Lond. 1838
- [*Life of Friedrich August Rosen, by Stanley Lane-Poole.*]*—Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rosen (Lew) *Napoleon's Opera-glass; an histrionic study.*.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1897 [1896]
- Rosen (Paul) *L'Ennemie Sociale. Histoire documentée des faits et gestes de la Franc-Maçonnerie de 1717 à 1890 en France, en Belgique et en Italie.*.....8vo. Paris, 1890
- Rosenberg (—) *Picturesque Views of Public Edifices in Paris, by Messrs. Segard and Testard, aquatinted in imitation of the drawings of Mr. Rosenberg.*.....4to. Lond. 1814
- Rosenberg (E.) *Electrical Engineering; an elementary text-book, etc. Translated by W. W. Haldane Gee and Carl Kinzbrunner. [Illustrated.]* .....8vo. Lond. 1903

- Rosenberg (Justine Wynne, *Countess of*) Alticchiero, par Mad. J. W. C. D. R. 4to. Padoue, 1787  
The plates depict the ancient monuments of the Villa Quirini in Alticchieri, a village near Padua.
- Rosengarten (A.) A Handbook of Architectural Styles. Translated from the German, by W. Collett-Sanders. New edition, with 639 illustrations. [*Edit. T. R. Smith.*] 8vo. Lond. 1886
- Rosenhain (Walter, B.A.) Glass Manufacture. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1908
- Rosenheim (Petrus de)—*See Petrus de Rosenheim.*
- Rosenkranz (Johann Karl Friedrich) The Philosophy of Education; translated by Anna C. Brackett. 2nd edition.....*International Education Series.* 8vo. New York, 1903
- Rosenstock (Rudolph, M.A.) Heligoland as an ornithological observatory, etc., by H. Gätke, translated by R. Rosenstock. 1895.—*See Gätke (H.)*
- Rosenthal (Isidor) General Physiology of Muscles and Nerves. With 75 woodcuts. *International Scientific Series (vol. 32.)* .....8vo. Lond. 1881
- Rosenthal (Jacques) Incunabula Typographica. Catalogue d'une collection d'incunables déerits et offerts aux amateurs à l'occasion du cinquième centenaire de Guttenberg. Orné de 80 fac-similes.....8vo. Munich [1900]
- Roses.—*See Rose.*
- Rosetta Stone. Inscription Grecque de Rosette. Texte et traduction littérale, accompagnée d'un commentaire critique, historique et archéologique, par M. Letronne.—*See Muellerus (C. and T.) Fragmenta Historicorum Græcorum, etc. vol. 1. 1875.*
- Rosewell (Samuel, M.A., *dissenting minister, 1679-1722.*) They became a Sign. A Sermon [*on Numbers xxvi. 10.*] preached on the solemn occasion of the deaths of the Lords who were beheaded on Tower-Hill for high treason, Feb. 24, 1715-16. 2nd ed., corrected. 8vo. Lond. 1716

## ROSICRUCIANS.

- Berage (M.) Les plus secrets mystères des hauts grades Maçonniques dévoilés, ou le vrai Rose-Croix, etc.....12mo. Hollande, 1778
- Breier (E.) Die Rosenkreuzer in Wien. ....2 vols. 8vo. Wien, 1863
- Buhle (J. G.) Ueber den Ursprung und die vornehmsten Schicksale der Orden der Rosenkreuzer und Freymaurer, etc.....sm. 8vo. Göttingen, 1804
- Clymer (R. S.) The Fraternity of the Rosicrucians; their teachings and mysteries, etc.....8vo. Allentown, Pa., [1903]
- Craven (J. B.) Doctor Robert Fludd (R. de Fluctibus) the English rosierncian. Life and writings. [*Portrait and illustrations.*] .....8vo. Kirkwall, 1902
- De Quincey (T.) Historico-critical inquiry into the origin of the Rosicrucians and Freemasons. [*Works, vol. 16.*].....12mo. Edinb. 1874
- Dowd (F. B.) The Temple of the Rosy Cross. The Soul; its powers, etc. 12mo. Philad. 1882
- Fludd (R.) Schuttschrift für die Echtheit der Rosenkreutzers-gesellschaft. 12mo. Leipzig. 1782
- Gardner (F. E.) Catalogue raisonné of works on the Occult Sciences. vol. 1. Rosierncian Books; with introduction by W. Wynn Westcott. [*Portrait of J. Valentine.*] 8vo. Lond. 1903
- Hartmann (F.) In the Pronaos of the Temple of Wisdom; containing the history of the true and false Rosicrucians, etc. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1890
- Jennings (H.) The Rosicrucians, their rites and ceremonies, etc. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Lond. 1870
- [The same.] 3rd edition, enlarged. [*300 plates.*].....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1887
- Maier (M.) Themis Aurea. Laws of the Fraternité of the Rosie Cross, etc. 16mo. Lond. 1656



## Rosicrucians—continued.

- Mysteries of the Rosie Cross, or, the history of that curious sect of the middle ages, known as the Rosierueians, etc. [anon.].....8vo. Lond. 1891
- Picart (B.) Dissertation sur les Frères de la Rose-Croix, etc. *See Picart (B.) Ceremonies et Coutumes Religieuses, etc. vol. 4. p. 248. 1743.*
- Rosicrucian Brotherhood. Chapter Meetings, 1866-1875. [*Collection of Newspapers cuttings, mounted in a folio volume, containing the bookplate of Richard Wood.*] fol. [Manch.] 1866-75
- Rosierucius's Sepulchre; also, The Great Secret of the Rosicrucians. [*Two articles contained in British Essayists: The Spectator, 1710-1714.*].....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1834
- Sandeman (Mina) The Rosy Cross and other psychical tales.....8vo. Westminster, n.d.
- Shelley (P. B.) Poems from St. Irvyne, or the Rosierucian. [*Poetical Works.*] 8vo. Lond. 1877
- Waite (A. E.) The Real History of the Rosierueians, etc. With illustrations. 8vo. Lond. 1887
- Werner (F. L. Z.) The Brethren of the Cross; a dramatic poem, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1892
- Westcott (W. W.) History of the Societas Rosieruciana in Anglia. [*Privately pr.*] 8vo. Lond. 1900
- Wezel (Johann C.) Kakerlak, oder Geschichte eines Rosenkreuzers aus dem vorigen Jahrhunderte.....8vo. Leipzig, 1784
- Wigston (W. F. C.) Bacon, Shakespeare, and the Rosicrucians.....8vo. Lond. 1888
- Yarker (J.) Notes on the scientific and the religious mysteries of Antiquity; the Gnosis, etc. modern Rosicrucianism and their various rites and degrees, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1872
- Rosicrucians, *See also, Freemasonry.*
- 
- Rosier (James) Extracts of a Virginian Voyage made an. 1605, by Captain G. Waymouth.—*See Purchas (S.) Pilgrimes, etc. vol. 4. 1625.*
- Rosières (Raoul) Recherches sur la Poésie Contemporaine .....8vo. Paris, 1896
- Rosignoli (Carlo Gregorio, s.j., 1631-1707.) Maraviglie di Dio nell' anime del Purgatorio: incentivo della pietà Cristiana a suffragarle.....12mo. Bologna, 1704
- Rosini (Giovanni, *Italian poet and compiler, b. 1776.*) Storia della Pittura Italiana esposta coi monumenti. 2nd ed. [*Illuminated frontispiece & 469 outline plates.*] 7 vols. 8vo. Pisa, 1848-52
- Roslyn (Guy) *pseud.* [*i.e. Joshua Hatton.*] George Eliot in Derbyshire. A volume of gossip about passages in the novels of George Eliot; with alterations and additions, and an introduction by G. B. Smith.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1876
- Rosmini-Serbati (Antonio, *Italian philosopher, 1797-1855.*) Life of Antonio Rosmini Serbati, founder of the Institute of Charity. Edited by W. Lockhart. 2nd edit. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1886
- Ross (*Duke of.*)—*See Stewart (James, bishop of St. Andrews, 1476-1504.)*
- Ross (*Earls of.*)—*See Macdonald.*
- Ross (Mother, *female soldier, 1667-1739.*)—*See Davies (Christian)*
- Ross or Rose, of Kilravock, Genealogy of.—*See Macfarlane (W.) Genealogical Collections, etc. vol. 2. p. 484. 1900.*
- Ross (Alexander, *bishop of Edinburgh, 1647 ?-1720.*) [*Life of Alexander Ross, Bishop of Edinburgh, by Alexander Gordon.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

- Ross (Alexander, *fur-trader, 1783-1856.*) [Life of Alexander Ross, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Ross (Alexander, *general, 1742-1827.*) [Life of Alexander Ross, by B. H. Soulsby.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Ross (Alexander, *master of the grammar school, Southampton, 1590-1654.*) Arcana microcosmi : or, the hid secrets of man's body discovered ; in an anatomical duel between Aristotle and Galen, etc., as also by a discovery of the strange, etc., diseases, symptomes & accidents of man's body. With a refutation of Dr. Brown's Vulgar Errors, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1652
- The Marrow of Historie, etc., by Sir Walter Rawleigh, and now abbreviated by A. R[oss.] 1650.—*See Raleigh (Sir W.)*
- Mel Heliconium ; or, Poetical Honey, gathered out of the weeds of Parnassus. 8vo. Lond. 1642
- Mystagogus Poeticus, or the Muses Interpreter : explaining the mysticall histories of the ancient Greek and Latine Poets, etc. 2nd edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1648
- A Needful Caveat or Admonition for them who desire to know, etc., if there be any danger in reading the Alcoran. 1649.—*See Kur'an.*
- The Philosophicall Touch-Stone : or, Observations upon Sir Kenelm Digbie's Discourses of the nature of Bodies, and of the reasonable Soule, etc.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1645
- Πανορεβεια, or, a View of all Religions in the world, etc. Third edition, enlarged and perfected, etc., to which are annexed, the lives, actions, and ends of certain notorious hereticks. With their effigies in copper-plates.....8vo. Lond. 1658
- [Life of Alexander Ross, by G. A. Aitken.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Ross (Alexander, *Scottish poet, 1699-1784.*) Helenore ; or, the Fortunate Shepherdess : a poem in the broad Scotch dialect. New edition, containing a sketch of Glenesk, a life of the author, and an account of his inedited works, by J. Longmuir.....sm. 8vo. Glasgow, 1868
- [Life of Alexander Ross, by G. A. Aitken.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Ross (Alexander Johnstone, B.D.) Memoir of Alexander Ewing, Bishop of Argyll and the Isles. [Portrait and illustrations.] .....8vo. Lond. 1877
- Ross (Andrew, s.s.c.) Old Scottish Regimental Colours. With 28 coloured plates and other illustrations .....roy. 4to. Edinb. 1885
- Ross (Arthur, *archbishop of St. Andrews ; d. 1704.*) [Life of Arthur Ross, Archbishop of St. Andrews, by G. W. Sprott.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Ross (C. D.) Origin of the Clan Lendrish in Scotland, [compiled by C. D. Ross ?] 4to.n.p.circa, 1800
- Ross(Charles, D.S.O., captain, Norfolk Regiment.) Representative Government & War. 8vo. Lond. 1903
- Ross (David, actor, 1728-1790.) [Life of David Ross, by Joseph Knight.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Ross (Edward Alsworth) Foundations of Sociology. *Citizen's Library.* sm. 8vo. New York, 1905
- Ross (Edward Denison) The Rubai'yat of Omar Khayyam, etc., and a biographical introduction by E. D. Ross.—*See 'Omar Khayyam.*
- Ross (Estelle) The Wallace Collection and the Tate Gallery. [Illustrated.] ...8vo. Lond. 1908

- Ross (Frederick, F.R.H.S.) *Bygone London*.....8vo. Lond. [*Hull printed.*] 1892  
 — *Celebrities of the Yorkshire Wolds*.....8vo. Lond. [*Driffield printed.*] 1878  
 — *Visit to the Cities and Camps of the Confederate States*.....8vo. Edinb. 1865  
 — *Yorkshire Family Romance*.....8vo. Hull, 1891

The Synod of Streonshalh.—The Doomed Heir of Osmotherley.—Eadwine, the royal martyr.—Siward, the viceroy.—Phases in the life of a political martyr.—The Murderer's Bride.—The Earldom of Wiltes.—Black-faced Clifford.—The Shepherd Lord.—The Felons of Ilkley.—The Ingilby Boar's Head.—The Eland tragedy.—The Plumpton marriage.—The Topeliffe insurrection.—The Burning of Cottingham Castle.—The Alum workers.—The maiden of Marblehead.—Rise of the House of Phipps.—The Traitor Governor of Hull.

- Ross (George, M.D.) *Studies : biographical and literary*.....8vo. Lond. [1867]  
 Preface.—Prologue; a scene in Hades.—Shakspeare; the mad characters in his books.—Shakspeare; sonnets and character.—Dr. Johnson.—Sir Walter Raleigh.

- Ross (George, *professor of Scots law at Edinburgh University, 1814-1863.*) [*Life of George Ross, by G. Le Grys Norgate.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

- Ross (Henry James, *diplomatist, 1820-1900 ?*) *Letters from the East, by Henry James Ross, 1837-1857. Edited by his wife, Janet Ross. With [Portrait and] illustrations. 8vo. Lond. 1902*

- Ross (*Sir Hew Dalrymple, field-marshal, 1779-1868.*) [*Life of Sir Hew Dalrymple Ross, by R. H. Vetch.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

- Ross (Horatio, *Scots laird and sportsman, 1801-1886.*) [*Life of Horatio Ross, by J. A. Doyle.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

- Ross (Hugh) *An Essay for a new translation of the Bible, etc. 2nd edition...8vo. Lond. 1727*  
 "From Dr. Waterland's library, with his autograph and MSS. notes, etc.—James Crossley."

- Ross (Hugh, *mayor of Wigan, 1905-06.*) [*Portrait.*]—*See Portraits : Wigan Public Men.*

- Ross (Hugh, *miniature painter ; d. 1873.*)—*See Ross (Sir W. C.)*

- Ross (James, *governor of the gaol at Red River, Canada, 1835-1871.*)—*See Ross (Alexander, fur-trader.)*

- Ross (James, M.D., *physician, 1837-1892.*) *The Graft theory of Disease: being an application of Mr. Darwin's hypothesis of pangenesis to the explanation of the phenomena of the zymotic diseases*.....8vo. Lond. 1872

- [*Life of James Ross, by N. Moore.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

- Ross (*Sir James Clark, rear-admiral, and arctic and antarctic navigator, 1800-1862.*) *The Botany of the Antarctic Voyage, etc., in the years 1839-43, under the command of Sir J. C. Ross. 1844-60.—See Hooker (Sir J. D.)*

- *Journal of a Third Voyage for the discovery of a North-West Passage, etc. [Appendix : Zoology, by (Sir) J. C. Ross.] 1826.—See Parry (Sir W. E.)*

- [*Life of Sir James Clark Ross, by J. K. Laughton.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

- Ross (*Mrs. Janet Ann*) *The Autobiography of a Veteran, 1807-1893, by E. della Rocca. Translated and edited by Janet Ross. 1899.—See Rocca (Enrico della)*

Ross (*Mrs. Janet Ann*)—*continued*.

- The Land of Manfred, Prince of Tarentum and King of Sicily. Rambles in remote parts of Southern Italy, with special reference to their historical associations. Illustrated by Carlo Orsi. [*Map.*].....8vo. Lond. 1889
- Florentine Palaces and their stories. With illustrations by Adelaide Marchi. 8vo. Lond. 1905
- Old Florence and Modern Tuscany. With many illustrations.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1904
- Three Generations of Englishwomen. Memoirs and correspondence of Mrs. John Taylor, Mrs. Sarah Austin, and Lady Duff Gordon, etc. With portraits and illustrations. New and enlarged edition.....8vo. Lond. 1893

Ross (John, *antiquary, 1411 ?-1491.*)—*See Rous.*

Ross (John, *biographer of Chatterton, 1800 ?-1865 ?*) —*See Dix (J.)*

Ross or Rosse (John, *bishop of Exeter, 1719-1792.*) [Life of John Ross, Bishop of Exeter, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Ross (John, D.D., *missionary.*) Mission methods in Manchuria. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Edinb. 1903

Ross (John, *musician, 1763-1837.*) [Life of John Ross, by J. Cuthbert Hadden.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Ross (*Sir John, rear-admiral and arctic navigator, 1777-1856.*) Memoirs and Correspondence of Admiral, Lord de Saumarez, from original papers. [*Portraits.*] 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1838

— [Life of Sir John Ross, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Ross (John D., LL.D.) Burnsiana: a collection of literary odds and ends relating to Robert Burns .....6 vols. sm. 4to. Paisley, 1892-97

— Henley and Burns, or, the Critic censured; being a collection of papers replying to an offensive critique on the life, genius and achievements of the Scottish poet. 8vo. Stirling, 1901

— Scottish Poets in America, with biographical and critical notices.....8vo. New York, 1889

Ross (*Sir John Lockhart, vice-admiral, 1721-1790.*) [Life of Sir John Lockhart Ross, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Ross (John Merry, *sub-editor of Chambers's Encyclopedia, 1833-1883.*) Scottish History and Literature to the period of the Reformation, etc.; edited, with a biographical sketch, by James Brown, D.D.....8vo. Glasgow, 1884

— [Life of John Merry Ross, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Ross (John Murdoch Ebenezer) The Self-Portraiture of Jesus: short studies in Our Lord's pictorial teaching concerning Himself.....8vo. Lond. 1903

Ross (John Wilson, *poet, 1818-1887.*) [Life of John Wilson Ross, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Ross (M., *of Durham.*) A series of Views of the Collieries in the Counties of Northumberland and Durham, by T. H. Hair. With descriptive sketches and a preliminary Essay on Coal and the Coal Trade, by M. Ross.....fol. Lond. [*Newcastle-upon-Tyne printed.*] 1844

Ross (Magdalene, *miniature painter, 1801-1874.*)—*See Ross (Sir W. C.)*

Ross (Malcolm) Complete Guide to the Lakes of Central Otago; the Switzerland of Australasia: illustrated with sketches by L. W. Wilson.....8vo. Wellington, New Zealand, 1889

Ross (Owen Charles Dalhousie) Air as Fuel; or Petroleum and other mineral oils utilized by carburetting air rendering it inflammable. 2nd edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1875

- Ross (P. T.) *A Yeoman's Letters [during South African War.]* Illust. by the Author. 8vo. Lond. 1901
- Ross (Patrick, *major-general, 1740 ?-1804.*) [Life of Patrick Ross, by R. H. Vetch.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Ross (Robert) Aubrey Beardsley; with sixteen full page illustrations and a revised iconography by A. Vallance..... 8vo. Lond. 1909[1908]
- Preface to *De Profundis* by Oscar Wilde, 1905.—*See Wilde (O. F. O'F. W.)*
- Ross (Robert, *major-general, 1766-1814.*) [Life of Robert Ross, by E. M. Lloyd.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Ross (Sir Robert Dalrymple, *speaker of the South Australian House of Assembly, 1828-1887.*) [Life of Sir Robert Dalrymple Ross, by C. Alexander Harris.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Ross (Ronald, F.R.S., C.B.), Annett (H. E.) and Austen (E. E.) *Report of the Malaria Expedition of the Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, etc. [Maps and plates.]* 4to. Liverpool, 1900
- *Malaria, a neglected factor in the History of Greece and Rome*, by W. H. S. Jones, with an introduction by Major R. Ross, etc. 1907.—*See Jones (W. H. S.)*
- Ross (Thomas, *libeller, 1575 ?-1618.*) [Life of Thomas Ross, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Ross (Thomas, *poet and politician ; d. 1675.*) [Life of Thomas Ross, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Ross (Thomasina) *History of Spanish and Portuguese Literature*, by F. Bouterwek. Translated by Thomasina Ross. 1823.—*See Bouterwek (F.)*
- Ross (William, *twelfth Lord Ross of Hawkhead, 1656 ?-1738.*) [Life of William, Lord Ross, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Ross (William, *Gaelic poet, 1762-1790.*) [Life of William Ross, by Thomas Bayne.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Ross (William, *of Aberdour.*) *Aberdour and Incheolme. Being historical notices of the parish and monastery. In twelve lectures* ..... 8vo. Edinb. 1885
- Ross (William, *of Edinburgh.*) *Papers from Scotland of Transactions of the Scots Commissioners concerning the King and the Parliament of England, etc.*.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1648
- Ross (William Alexander, *captain, R.A.*) *The Blowpipe in chemistry, mineralogy, and geology, etc. 2nd edition. [120 illustrations.]*.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1889
- Ross (Sir William Charles, R.A., *miniature painter, 1794-1860.*) [Life of Sir William Charles Ross, by R. E. Graves.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Ross (William Gordon) *A Manual of Practical Solid Geometry, etc.*.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1887
- Ross (William Stewart) *pseud. Saladin. Holy Darkness. [An extract.]* sm. 8vo. Lond. n.d.—*See Free Thought Tracts, vol. 9.*
- Janet Smith : a promiscuous essay on Woman.....sm. 8vo. Lond. [1894]
- Woman : her glory, her shame, and her God.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. n.d.

## ROSSALL SCHOOL.

- Beechey (St. V.) *Rise and Progress of Rossall School : a Jubilee sketch, by the founder. [Portrait and illustrations.]* ..... 8vo. Lond. 1894
- James (H. A.) *School Ideals. Sermons preached in the Chapel of Rossall School.* 8vo. Lond. 1887

Rossall School—*continued*.

Memorial of the Jubilee of Rossall School, June 21-23, 1894. [*Portrait & illust.*] 8vo. Manch. 1894

Rossall Register, 1844-1894. Edited by T. W. Ashworth. [*Plan.*]..... 8vo. Manch. 1895

Rowbotham (J. F.) History of Rossall School. [*Illustrated.*]..... 8vo. Manch. [1894]

Rosse (*Earls of.*)—*See Parsons.*

Rosse (John de, *bishop of Carlisle ; d. 1332.*)—*See Ros.*

Rossel (Louis Nathaniel, *French officer, 1844-1871.*) Rossel's Posthumous Papers. Translated from the French. .... 8vo. Lond. 1872

Rossellius (Cosmas, *Italian dominican and mnemonist ; d. 1578.*) Thesaurus Artificiosæ Memoriae. Concionatoribus, philosophis, medicis, juristis, etc., bonarum litterarum amatoribus, etc. [*Plates.*]..... sm. 4to. Venetiis, 1579

### ROSSENDALE.

Bolton (H.) The Geology of Rossendale. [*Illustrated.*] .....sm. 4to. Bacup, [1890]

Cuncliffe (H.) Glossary of Rochdale-with-Rossendale words and phrases. 4to. Manch. 1886

Hayhurst (T. H.) History and some records of the Volunteer Movement in Bury, Heywood, Rossendale and Ramsbottom ..... 8vo. Bury, 1887

Jessop (W.) Account of Methodism in Rossendale, etc. Illustrated.....sm. 8vo. Manch. [1880]

Leach (I.) Rossendale Diamond Jubilee Portfolio. [*Plates.*] .....ob. 4to. [Bacup ?] 1897

Mather (J. M.) Rambles round Rossendale. [*Illustrated.*]...2 vols. sm. 4to. Rawtenstall, 1888-94

Newbigging (T.) Historical Sketch of the Forest of Rossendale.—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, Transactions. vol. 19. 1867.*

— History of the Forest of Rossendale, etc. With a chapter on the Geology of Rossendale, by Captain Aitken, & observations on Botany of the district, by A. Stansfield. 8vo. Lond. 1868

Rosser (Archibald) Credit Pernicious. 8vo. Lond. 1823.—*See Political Economy Pamphlets, vol. 8.*

Rosseter (Philip, *lutenist and stage manager, 1575?-1623.*) [Life of Philip Rosseter, by Miss L. M. Middleton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Rossetti (Christina Georgina, *poetess, 1830-1894.*) Poems, etc. New & enlarged ed. 8vo. Lond. 1891

— New Poems, hitherto unpublished or uncollected. Edit. by W. M. Rossetti. 8vo. Lond. 1896

— Goblin Market, etc. Illustrated by Laurence Housman.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1893

— Christina Rossetti, by E. Gosse. [*Critical Kit-Kats.*] ..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1896

— Christina Rossetti, by E. Gosse.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*

— [Life of Christina Georgina Rossetti, by Richard Garnett.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Rossetti (Dante Gabriel, *painter and poet, 1828-1882.*) Poetical Works, etc. Edited, with preface by William M. Rossetti. [*Portrait.*] ..... 8vo. Lond. 1891

— Ballads and Sonnets ..... 8vo. Lond. 1881

— The Early Italian Poets from Ciullo D'Alcamo to Dante Alighieri (1100-1200-1300) in the original metres ; together with Dante's Vita Nuova, trans. by D. G. Rossetti. 8vo. Lond. 1861

Rossetti (Dante Gabriel)—*continued*.

- Hand and Soul, etc. Decorated by C. S. Ricketts at the Ballantyne Press. 8vo. Lond. 1899
- The House of Life, a sonnet-sequence, etc. The Siddal edition.....16mo. Lond. 1888
- Letters of D. G. Rossetti to William Allingham, 1854-1870. [Edited] by G. Birkbeck Hill. [Portrait and illustrations.] .....8vo. Lond. 1897
- Dante Gabriel Rossetti, by F. G. Stephens. [Plates.] *Portfolio Monographs*. 8vo. Lond. 1894
- Dante Gabriel Rossetti, by F. G. Stephens.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 10th edition. 1902.
- Dante Gabriel Rossetti, by Theodore Watts.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 9th edition. 1886.
- Dante Gabriel Rossetti: his family-letters. Memoir by W. M. Rossetti. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1895
- Dante Gabriel Rossetti. An illustrated memorial of his art and life, by H. C. Marillier. [Plates.] .....fol. Lond. 1899
- The Fleshly School of Poetry, by Robert Buchanan. [Contains criticisms of Dante Gabriel Rossetti and others.] 1872.—*See Buchanan (R.)*
- Life of William Blake, etc., by A. Gilchrist. [With the assistance of D. G. and W. M. Rossetti.] 1863.—*See Gilchrist (A.)*
- Life of Dante Gabriel Rossetti, by Joseph Knight..... *Great Writers*. 8vo. Lond. 1887
- [Life of Dante Gabriel Rossetti, by Richard Garnett.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 49. 1897.
- The Poems of Dante Gabriel Rossetti, by A. C. Swinburne.[*Essays & Studies*.] 8vo. Lond. 1876
- Recollections of Dante Gabriel Rossetti and his circle (Cheyne Walk life) by the late H. T. Dunn. Edited and annotated by Gale Pedrick, with a prefatory note by W. M. Rossetti. [Portrait.] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1904
- Rossetti and the Religion of Beauty, by F. W. H. Myers. [*Essays*.]...sm. 8vo. Lond. 1897
- A Study of Clough, Arnold, Rossetti and Morris, etc., by Stopford A. Brooke. 8vo. Lond. 1908
- Rossetti (Gabriele, professor of Italian in King's College, 1783-1854.) Disquisitions on the Antipapal Spirit which produced the Reformation; its secret influence on the literature of Europe in general and of Italy in particular. Trans. by Miss Ward. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1834
- Gabriele Rossetti. A versified autobiography. Translated and supplemented by William Michael Rossetti.....8vo. Lond. 1901
- [Life of Gabriele Rossetti.]—*See Rossetti (Dante Gabriel) Life, etc.*
- Rossetti (Lucy Madox, painter, 1843-1894.) Mrs. Shelley. [*A biography*.] *Eminent Women Series*.....8vo. Lond. 1890
- [Life of Lucy Madox Rossetti, by Richard Garnett.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 49. 1897.
- Rossetti (Maria Francesca, sister of All Saints' Home, Margaret Street, 1827-1876.) A Shadow of Dante: an essay towards studying himself, his world & his pilgrimage. [*Illust.*] 8vo. Lond. 1901
- [Life of Maria Francesca Rossetti.]—*See Rossetti (Christina Georgina)*
- Rossetti (William Michael) Anne Gilchrist, her life and writings. Edited by H. H. Gilchrist, with a prefatory notice by W. M. Rossetti. 1887.—*See Gilchrist (A.)*
- Dante Gabriel Rossetti: his family-letters. With a memoir by W. M. Rossetti. 1895.—*See Rossetti (D. G.)*
- Democratic Sonnets.....2 vols. in 1. sm. 4to. Lond. 1907

Rossetti (William Michael)—*continued*.

- Leopardi.—*See Studies in European Literature, etc. Taylorian Lectures. 1889-1899.*
- Life of John Keats ..... *Great Writers*. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1887
- Lives of Famous Poets, etc..... 8vo. Lond. 1878
- Poetical, Religious and Love Poems; edited by F. J. Furnivall. [*With "Notes on the Stacjons of Rome" by W. M. Rossetti.*] *Early English Text Society* (nos. 15-18.) 8vo. Lond. 1866
- Poetical Works of Dante Gabriel Rossetti. Edited, with preface by W. M. Rossetti. 1881—*See Rossetti (D. G.)*
- Poetical Works of William Blake. Edited, with a prefatory memoir by W. M. Rossetti. 1875.—*See Blake (W.)*
- Præraphæelite Diaries and Letters. Edited by W. M. Rossetti. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Lond. 1900  
Introduction.—Letters from Dante Gabriel Rossetti. 1835-54.—Letters from Gabriele Rossetti.—Madox Brown, some letters, followed by a diary.—*The P. R. B. Journal*, 1849-53.
- Queene Elizabeth's Achademy, etc. With other translations and elucidations by W. M. Rossetti..... *Early English Text Society, extra series* (nos. 3-8.) 8vo. Lond. 1869
- Rossi (Casimiro, *Italian abbot*.) Cenno storico interessantissimo intorno al miracoloso dipinto rappresante la Vergine Madre di Misericordia, venerata nella chiesa di S. Chiara di Rimini. sm. 8vo. Roma, 1850.—*See Theological Pamphlets. vol. 13.*
- Rossi (Giovanni Bernardo de, *Italian orientalist, 1742-1831*.) *Annales Hebrae-Typographici* sec. xv. Descripsit fusoque commentario illustravit J. B. de Rossi. 2 parts. 4to. Parmæ, 1795-99  
From the Library of the Earl of Crawford, Haigh Hall, Wigan.
- J. B. de Rossi, etc. *Bibliotheca Judaica Antichristiana, qua editi et inediti Judæorum adversus Christianam religionem libri recensentur*..... 8vo. Parmæ, 1800
- [La vie de Jean Bernard Rossi. [anon.]]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 42. 1866.*
- Rossi (Henriette de, *countess, singer, 1805-1854*.) A Memoir of the Countess de Rossi, (Madame Sontag.)..... 12mo. Lond. [1850 ?]
- Rossi (John Charles Felix, *sculptor, 1762-1839*.) [Life of John Charles Felix Rossi, by Campbell Dodgson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rossi (Luigi, *Italian musician of the seventeenth century*.) Le premier opéra joué à Paris : L'Orfeo de Luigi Rossi, par Romain Rolland. [*Musiciens d'autrefois.*] sm. 8vo. Paris, 1908
- Rossi (Quirico, *Italian poet and preacher, 1696-1760*.) Thirteen Sermons from the Quaresimiale of Q. Rossi. Translated from the Italian. Edited by John M. Ashley. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1868
- Rossini (Gioachino Antonio, *Italian musical composer, 1792-1868*.) *Semiramide*; opera in three acts, with an English adaptation by C. L. Kenney. Edited by A. Sullivan and J. Pittman ..... *Boosey & Co. roy. 8vo. Lond. n.d.*
- Rossini and his School, by H. Sutherland Edwards. *Great musicians*. 8vo. Lond. 1881
- [Life of Gioachino Antonio Rossini, by Gustave Chouquet.]—*See Grove (Sir G.) Dictionary of Music, etc. vol. 3. 1883.*
- [La vie de Giacomo Rossini, par F. Hoefer.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 42. 1866.*
- Rossini (Giovanni Pietro, *Italian antiquary of the eighteenth century*.) Il Mercurio Errante delle Grandezze di Roma, tanto antiche che moderne, etc. 7th edit. [*Plates.*] 12mo. Roma, 1750



- Rossiter (Mary) *The Gathered Lily, and other poems*.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1873  
 — *Mildred Gower, and other poems*.....12mo. Lond. 1875
- Rosslyn (*Earls of*).—*See Erskine. Wedderburn.*
- Ross-shire, *Days of the Fathers in Ross-shire*, by J. Kennedy. New edition. 8vo. Inverness, 1895  
 Ross-shire, *See also, Scotland.*
- Rost (Reinhold, *orientalist, 1822-1896*.) *Select Works of H. H. Wilson. [Collected and edited by R. Rost.]* 1861, etc.—*See Wilson (H. H.)*
- [Life of Reinhold Rost, by A. N. Wollaston.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rostan (Jean Louis, *French missionary-pastor, 1807-1859*.) *The Alpine Missionary; or, the Life of J. L. Rostan, etc., by M. Lelièvre. Translated from the French edition by A. J. French. [Portrait.]* .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1869
- Rostand (Edmond) *L'Aiglon; drame en six actes, en vers, etc.* .....sm. 8vo. Paris, 1900  
 — *Cyrano de Bergerac; comédie héroïque en cinq actes en vers, etc.*...sm. 8vo. Paris, 1898  
 — *Cyrano de Bergerac; a play in five acts, translated from the French by Gladys Thomas and Mary F. Guillemand*.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1898  
 — *The Fantasticks; a romantic comedy in three acts; freely done into English verse by G. Fleming* .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1900  
 — *Sarah Bernhardt, par Jules Huret. Préface par E. Rostand. 1899.—See Huret (J.)*
- Rostangus (*monk of Cluny; flourished in the fifteenth century*.) *Tractatus exceptionis capitis S. Clementis, papæ et martyris, ab Constantinopoli ad Cluniacum translati, tempore Hugonis abbatis.—Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Latina. vol. 209.*
- Rostherne Mere and Church, by A. Rimmer. [*Summer Rambles round Manchester.*] Manch. 1890
- Roswall, *The pleasant history of Roswall and Lillian. [Edited by D. Laing.]* Edinb. 1633. [*Reprinted.*] .....sm. 4to. Edinb. 1822  
 One of six copies printed on vellum. Containing the bookplate of Charles Lilburn.
- Rosweydus (Heribertus, *Dutch jesuit, 1569-1629*.) *Vitæ Patrum, etc.—Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Latina. vols. 73-74.*
- [La vie de Heribert Rosweyde. [anon.]]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 42. 1866.*
- Roswitha (*Anglo-Saxon nun and poetess; d. 984*.) *Opera omnia.—Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Latina. vol. 137.*
- Rosworme or Rosworm (John, *engineer-general of the army of the Commonwealth; flourished 1630-1660*.) *The Complaint of Col. John Rosworm against the Inhabitants of Manchester, etc. [Plan.]—See Palmer (John)*
- *Good Service hitherto ill rewarded; or, an historical relation of eight years' services for King and Parliament done in and about Manchester and those parts*...12mo. Lond. 1649  
 — [Another edition.]—*See Palmer (John)*
- [Life of John Rosworme, by R. H. Vetch.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rosy Cross, *Temple of the Rosy Cross, etc., by F. B. Dowd*.....12mo. Philadelphia, 1882
- Rosy Cross and other psychical tales, by Mina Sandeman.....8vo. Westminster, n.d.

Rosy Cross, *See also*, *Rosicrucians*.

Rot.—*See Dry Rot*.

Rōta [An early Woodcut. 1460 ?]—*Described in Archæologia. vol. 35. p. 186. 1853.*

Rotbertus (*bishop of London in the eleventh century.*) Roberti Charta.—*Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Latina. vol. 141.*

Rotelande or Rutland (Hugh of, *Anglo-Norman poet; flourished 1185.*) [Life of Hugh de Rotelande, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Roth (Abraham) The Doldenhorn and Weisse Frau. Ascended for the first time by A. Roth and Edmund von Fellenberg. [*11 coloured plates, 4 woodcuts, and a coloured map by J. R. Strengel.*].....roy. 8vo. Coblenz [*Leipzig printed.*] 1863

Roth (Chr.) The Student's Atlas of Artistic Anatomy; edited, with an introduction, by C. E. Fitzgerald. With 24 plates and 10 explanatory figures.....sm. fol. Lond. 1891

Roth (Henry Ling) The Bibliography & Chronology of Hales Owen. *Index Soc.* sm. 4to. Lond. 1887

— Great Benin; its customs, art and horrors. With 275 illustrations. sm. 4to. Halifax, 1903

— The Natives of Sarawak and British North Borneo, etc. With a preface by Andrew Lang. [*over 550 illustrations.*] .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1896

Roth (Matthias, M.D.) The Prevention of Spinal Deformities, etc. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Lond. 1861

— The Movement-Cure, or rational medical gymnastics, etc.....12mo. Lond. 1860

Rothardus (*bishop of Soissons in the ninth century.*) Libellus Proclamationis.—*Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Latina. vol. 119.*

Rothe (Bernard, *Irish jesuit, 1695-1768.*) —*See Routh.*

Rothe or Roth (David, *Roman catholic bishop of Ossory, 1573-1650.*) [Life of David Rothe, Bishop of Ossory, by Richard Bagwell.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Rothe (Ludwig August) Les Romans du Renard examinés, analysés et comparés d'après textes manuscrits les plus anciens, etc. précédés de renseignements généraux. 8vo. Paris, 1845

Rothe (Michael, *Irish general in the French service, 1661-1741.*) [Life of Michael Rothe, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Rothe (Richard, *German theologian, 1799-1867.*) [Richard Roth, by J. F. Smith.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Rothe (Robert, *antiquary, 1550-1622.*) [Life of Robert Rothe, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Rothenstein (William) Goya. [*Plates.*]..... *Artists' Library (No. 4.)* sm. 4to. Lond. 1900

— Manchester Portraits. Twelve lithogr. drawings by W. Rothenstein. 1st series. fol. Manch. 1900

Adolf Brodsky.—The Misses Gaskell.—Alfred Hopkinson.—Alderman Hoy.—Sir Bosden Leech.—Dean Maclure.—George Milner.—Herbert Philips.—Charles Rowley.—William Simpson.—Reuben Spencer.—T. R. Wilkinson.

— Poems of Ernest Dowson, etc., illustrations by Aubrey Beardsley and a portrait by W. Rothenstein. 1905.—*See Dowson (E.)*

Rothera (Charles L., B.A.) A Practical Guide to the Licensing Act, 1902; with notes and comments, etc. ....8vo. Lond. 1903

- Rothera (G. B., F.L.S.) On the ætiology and life-history of some Vegetal Galls and their inhabitants.....8vo. Lond. 1893
- Rotheram (Caleb, D.D., *dissenting minister, 1694-1752.*) [Life of Caleb Rotheram, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rotheram (Edward, *captain in the navy, 1753?-1830.*) [Life of Edward Rotheram, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rotheram (John, *professor of natural philosophy at St. Andrews, 1750?-1804.*) [Life of John Rotheram, by A. H. Millar.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rotheram (John, *theologian, 1725-1789.*) [Life of John Rotheram, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rotherham, Coal Measures of the neighbourhood of Rotherham, by A. H. Green. 8vo. Leeds, 1868.—*See Mining, etc. Pamphlets. vol. 15.*
- Rotherham Free Public Library, Supplementary Catalogue and a Subsidiary List of Books .....2 vols. 8vo. Rotherham, 1888-91
- Rotherham Free Public Library, Reports, from 1881 [*in progress.*] 8vo. Rotherham, 1881, etc.
- Rotherham, Relics and Records of Rotherham, by John Guest.....8vo. Lond. 1866
- Rotherham (*Sir John, lawyer, 1630-1696.*) [Life of Sir John Rotherham, by J. M. Rigg.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rotherham (Thomas, *archbishop of York, 1423-1500.*) Archbishop Rotherham, Lord High Chancellor, etc., by H. L. Bennett. [*Plates.*].....8vo. Lincoln, 1901
- [Life of Thomas Rotherham, by H. L. Bennett.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rotherhithe Public Library, Reports, from 1894 [*in progress.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1894, etc.
- Rothery (Henry Cadogna, *wreck commissioner, 1817-1888.*) [Life of Henry Cadogan Rothery, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rothery (William, *father of the preceding, admiralty referee on slave-trade matters, 1755-1864.*) [Life of William Rothery, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1895.*
- Rothés (*Duke of.*)—*See Leslie (John, 1630-1681.)*
- Rothés (*Earl of.*)—*See Leslie.*
- Rothés (*House of.*)—*See Macfarlane (W.) Genealogical Collections.*
- Rothés (*Master of.*)—*See Leslie (Norman; d. 1554.)*
- Rothsay Castle and the Rothsay Tombs, by J. C. Roger.....8vo. Lond. 1896
- Rothsay (*Duke of.*)—*See Stewart (David, 1379-1402.)*
- Rothschild, *Family of.*—*See Reeves (J.) The Rothschilds, etc. 1887.*
- Rothschild (*Sir Anthony de, BART., 1810-1876.*)—*See Rothschild (Nathan Meyer)*
- Rothschild (Constance de) and (Annie de) The History and Literature of the Israelites according to the Old Testament and the Apocrypha. 2nd edition...2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1871
- Rothschild (Ferdinand James de, *Baron, art connoisseur, 1839-1898.*) Catalogue des Livres Français de la Bibliothèque du Baron F. de Rothschild à Waddeson. vol. 1. 8vo. Lond. 1896
- Personal Characteristics from French History; with portraits.....8vo. Lond. 1896
- The Middle Ages.—The sixteenth century.—Henri xiv.—Louis xiii. and Richelieu.—Mazarin.—The reign of Louis xiv.—The reign of Louis xv.—Louis xvi. and Marie Antoinette.—The Revolution.—Conclusion.

Rothschild (Ferdinand James de)—*continued*.

- The Waddesdon Bequest. Catalogue of the Works of Art bequeathed to the British Museum by Baron F. Rothschild, M.P. 1898, by C. H. Read. [*Plates*.].....4to. Lond. 1902
- The Waddesdon Bequest. The Collection of jewels, plate, and other works of art, bequeathed to the British Museum by Baron Ferdinand Rothschild, M.P., a trustee of the Museum. [*Portrait and plates*.] .....8vo. Lond. 1899
- [Life of Baron Ferdinand James de Rothschild, by Thomas Seecombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 49. 1897.
- Rothschild (J. A. de) Shakespeare and his Day. A study of the topical element in Shakespeare and in the Elizabethan Drama. Being the Harness Prize Essay, 1901...8vo. Lond. 1906
- Rothschild (Lionel Nathan de, *banker and philanthropist, 1808-1879*.) [Life of Lionel Nathan de Rothschild. [anon.]]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 49. 1897.
- Rothschild (M. D.) A Hand-Book of Precious Stones .....sm. 8vo. New York, 1890
- Rothschild (Max) Gainsborough. Illustrated with eight reproductions in colours. *Masterpieces in colour* .....sq. 8vo. Lond. 1908
- Rothschild (Meyer Amschel de, *Baron, sportsman and art collector, 1818-1874*.)—*See Rothschild (Nathan Meyer)*
- Rothschild (Nathan Meyer, *financier and merchant, 1777-1836*.) [Life of Nathan Meyer Rothschild [anon.]]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 49. 1897.
- Rothwell (Edward, *Lancashire dissenting minister; d. 1731*.) [Life of Edward Rothwell, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 49. 1897.
- Rothwell (James, *master of the Free-School of Blackrod*.) A Comprehensive Grammar of the English Language for the use of Youth..... 12mo. Warrington, 1787  
Dedicated to Sir Frank Standish, Sir Richard Clayton, John Walmsley, George Longworth and William Porter, governors and trustees of the Free Grammar School of Blackrod. Contains the autograph of Sir William Hulton of Hulton Park. Bound in full tree calf with panelled back, with design of birds, vase and lyre in gold, by Lyon of Wigan.
- [The same.] 2nd edition, corrected and improved..... 12mo. Warrington, 1797  
Dedicated to the Right. Hon. The Earl of Balcarres and others.
- Rothwell (Richard, *painter, 1800-1868*.) [Life of Richard Rothwell, by F. M. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 49. 1897.
- Rothwell (Richard P.) The Mineral Industry, etc., 1892-93. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1893-94
- Rothwell (Selim) Scraps from an Artist's Sketch Book. [*Portrait & photographs*.] 8vo. Bolton, 1877
- Rothwell (William, *land agent, Winwick*.) Report of the Agriculture of the County of Lancaster with observations on the means of its improvements.....8vo. [Warrington], 1850
- Rothwell (William Thomas) Bimetallism; or, a fixed ratio between the two metals, gold and silver, etc..... 8vo. Manch. 1890
- Rotier.—*See Roettier*.
- Rotifera, by A. G. Bourne.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 9th edition. 1886.
- Rotrou (Jean, *French dramatic poet, 1609-1650*.) Théâtre Choisi. Nouvelle édition, avec une introduction et des notices par Félix Hémon. Illustrée de quatre gravures coloriées dessinées par Henri Allouard..... sm. 8vo. Paris, [1906]  
Rotrou et son œuvre.—Les Sosies, comédie.—Laure persécutée, tragi-comédie.—La Sœur, comédie.—Saint Genest, tragédie.—Don Bernard de Cabrère, tragi-comédie.—Venceslas, tragédie.—Cosroës, tragédie.

Rotrou (Jean)—*continued*.

— [La vie de Jean Rotrou, par A. Firmin Didot.]—Hoefer (*J. C. F.*) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale*. vol. 42. 1866.

Rotten Rag Manufactory! The Threadneedle Street Catechism; or, Bank-Bubble exposed. 2nd edition. [anon.] 8vo. Lond. n.d.—*See Political Science Pamphlets*. vol. 10.

Rotterdam.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 9th edition. 1886.

Rottler (*J. P.*) Dictionary of the Tamil & English Languages, etc. 4 parts in 1. 4to. Madras, 1834-41

Rotuli, Calendarium Rotulorum Chartarum et Inquisitionum, etc. *Record Com.* fol. Lond. 1803

Rotuli, Calendarium Rotulorum Patentium, etc. .... *Record Commission*. fol. Lond. 1802

Rotuli de Liberate ac de Misis et Praestitis regn. Johanne. *Record Com.* roy. 8vo. Lond. 1844

Rotuli Hundredorum, temp. Hen. III. et Edw. I. in Turr' Lond. et in curia receptæ scaccarij Westm. asservati. .... *Record Commission*. fol. Lond. 1812-18

Rotuli Litterarum Clausarum.—*See Close Rolls*.

Rotuli Pipæ.—*See Pipe Rolls*.

Rotuli, Rotulorum originalium in Curia Scaccarii abbreviatio temp. Hen. III., Edw. I. et Edw. II. *Record Commission*. .... 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1805-10

Rotuli Scotiæ in Turri Londinensi et in Domo Capitulari Westm. asservati, temp. Edw. I., II. et III. .... *Record Commission*. fol. Lond. 1814-19

Rotuli, *See also, Calendar of State Papers. Record Commission. Rolls Series.*

Rou (*Duke of Normandy*).—*See Rollo*.

Rouard (Étienne Antoine, *librarian*, b. 1792.) Notice sur la Bibliothèque d'Aix, dite de Mejanès, précédée d'un essai sur l'histoire littéraire de cette ville, sur ses anciennes bibliothèques publiques, sur ses monuments, etc. .... 8vo. Paris [*Aix printed*.] 1831

Roubiliac or Roubillac (Louis François, *sculptor*, 1695-1762.) [Life of Louis François Roubiliac, by Austin Dobson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 49. 1897.

Rouchon (Gilbert) Le Puy-de-Dôme et Vichy. Guide du touriste, etc. [*Illustr.*] 8vo. Paris, 1901

Rouci (Bruno, *bishop of Langres in the eleventh century*.) Brunonis Lingonensis epistolæ.—*Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Latina*. vol. 139.

Roucliffe (*Sir Brian*, *judge*; d. 1494.) [Life of Sir Brian Roucliffe, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 49. 1897.

## ROUEN.

Adeline (*J.*) La Bibliothèque de la Ville de Rouen.—*See Livre (le)* 1882. pt. i.

— Les Sculptures grotesques et symboliques: Rouen et environs [100 vignettes.] 8vo. Rouen, 1879

Coningsby (*Sir T.*) Journal of the Siege of Rouen, 1591. Edited by J. G. Nichols. *Camden Society* (vol. 39.) .... sm. 4to. Lond. 1847

Cook (*T. A.*) The Story of Rouen: illustrated by H. M. James and Jane E. Cook. 8vo. Lond. 1899

Delaquérière (*E.*) Histoire des Maisons de Rouen. [*Plates*.] .... 8vo. Paris, 1821

Dibdin (*T. F.*) Lettre neuvième à la Bibliothèque de Rouen; traduite avec des notes par Th. Liequet. .... roy. 8vo. Paris, 1821

Rouen—*continued*.

Loth (J.) La Cathédrale de Rouen : son histoire, sa description, etc. [*Plates*.] 8vo. Rouen, 1879

Meissas (G.) and St. Paul (A.) Rouen.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 9th edition. 1886.

Michel (F.) Chronique des Abbés de Saint-Ouen de Rouen, publiée d'après un manuscrit du quatorzième siècle de la Bibliothèque du Roi, etc.....sm. 4to. Rouen, 1840

Rouge, The Pervasion of Rouge, by Max Beerbohm. [*Works*.] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1896

Rouget de Lisle (Claude Joseph, *composer of the "Marseillaise," 1760-1836*.) [La vie de Claude Joseph Rouget de Lisle, par D. Denne-Baron.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale*. vol. 42. 1866.

Rough (John, *Scottish protestant martyr ; d. 1557*.) [Life of John Rough, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 49. 1897.

Rough (Sir William, *lawyer and poet ; d. 1838*.) [Life of Sir William Rough, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 49. 1897.

Rougon-Macquart, Les. [*Series of French novels*.]—*See Zola (É.)*

Rouire (— *le Dr.*) La Rivalité Anglo-Russe au xixe siècle en Asie, etc.....8vo. Paris, 1908

Roulette, by A. E. T. Watson.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 10th edition. 1902.

Roulette, *See also, Games*.

Roulliard (Sébastien, *French scholar ; d. 1639*.) Les Gymnopodes, ou, de la Nudité des Pieds [*des Cordeliers*], disputée de part et d'autre. [*Portrait*.].....4to. Paris, 1624

From the Hamilton Palace Sale, the Beckford Collection. Bound by Derôme.

— [La vie de Sébastien Roulliard. [anon.]]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale*. vol. 42. 1866.

Roumania, by G. G. Chisholm and A. J. Evans.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 9th edition. 1886.

Roumania in 1900, by G. Benger. [*Plates*.] .....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1900

Roumania, past and present, by James Samuelson. [*Plates*.] .....8vo. Lond. 1882

Roumanian Folk-Songs. [*The Bard of the Dimbovitza*], by Hélène Vacaresco. 8vo. Lond. 1892

Roumanian Language, simplified Grammar, by R. Torceanu .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1883

Roumare (William de, *Earl of Lincoln ; flourished 1140*.) [Life of William de Roumare, Earl of Lincoln, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 49. 1897.

Roumelia, Spirit of the East, illustrated in a Journal of Travels through Roumeli, etc., by D. Urquhart.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1838

Roumelia, Travels of Macarius, Patriarch of Antioch, in Anatolia, Romelia, and Moldavia, etc.....*Oriental Translation Fund*. 4to. Lond. 1829

Round Table, The : a collection of essays, etc., by W. Hazlitt...2 vols. 16mo. Edinb. 1817

Round Towers of Ireland.—*See O'Brien. Petrie. Vallancey*.

Round (John Horace) A Bacheput Charter.—*See Ancestor, The, etc., January. 1905*.

— The Beresfords' origin and arms.—*See Ancestor, The, etc., January. 1905*.

Round (John Horace)—*continued*.

- The Commune of London, and other studies .....8vo. Westminster, 1899  
     The settlement of the South-Saxons and East-Saxons.—Ingelric the priest and Albert of Lotharingia.—Anglo-Norman Warfare.—Origin of the Exchequer.—London under Stephen.—The Inquest of Sheriffs (1170).—The Conquest of Ireland.—The Pope and the Conquest of Ireland.—Coronation of Richard I.—Struggle of John and Longchamp (1191).—The Commune of London.—The Great Inquest of Service (1212).—Castle-ward and Cornage.—Bannockburn.—The Marshalship of England.
- A D'Aubenay Cadet.—*See Ancestor, The, etc., January. 1905.*
- Geoffrey de Mandeville. A study of the Anarchy.....8vo. Lond. 1892
- The Origin of the Jerninghams.—*See Ancestor, The, etc., January. 1905.*
- Studies in Peerage and Family History.....8vo. Westminster, 1901  
     Preface.—The Origin of the Stewarts.—The Counts of Boulogne as English lords.—The Family of Ballon and the Conquest of South Wales.—Our English Hapsburgs.—Origin of the Russells.—Rise of the Spencers.—Henry VIII. and the Peers.—Charles I. and Lord Glamorgan.—Abeyance of the Baronry of Mowbray.—The succession to the Crown.  
     Index.
- The Tale of a Great Forgery.—*See Ancestor, The, etc., October. 1902.*
- The Trafford Legend.—*See Ancestor, The, etc., January. 1905.*
- Roundabout Papers, by W. M. Thackeray. [*Miscellanies, vol. 9.*]..... 8vo. Lond. 1877
- Roundelayes, Rhymes and Roundelayes in praise of a Country Life. Adorned with many pictures. 2nd edition.....sq. 8vo. Lond. 1857
- Roundels, A Century of Roundels, by A. C. Swinburne.....8vo. Lond. 1883
- Roundhay Manor and Park, by J. W. Morkill.....*Thoresby Society.* 8vo. Leeds, 1901
- Roupell (George Leith, M.D., *physician, 1797-1854.*) [Life of George Leith Roupell, by Norman Moore.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rouquet (Jean André, *Swiss chaser and enameller, 1702-1759.*) M. Roquet on the Arts, by Austin Dobson. [*De Libris, etc.*].....8vo. Lond. 1908
- Rouquette (J. Pierre) Les Libraires de Bibliophiles: J. P. Rouquette.—*See Livre Moderne (le) vol. 1. p. 251. 1890.*
- Roure (Scipion DU, *Marquis.*)—*See Du Roure.*
- Rous (Francis, *puritan, 1579-1659.*) The Mystical Marriage: or, experimental discourses, of the heavenly marriage between a Soul and her Saviour. 3rd edition.....12mo. Lond. 1724
- Thule, or Vertues History. [*Introduction by J. Crossley.*] *Spencer Soc.* sm. 4to. Manch. 1888
- [Life of Francis Rous, by J. M. Rigg.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rous (Henry John, *admiral and sportsman, 1795-1877.*) The Laws and practice of Horse Racing, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1866
- [Life of Henry John Rous, by Francis Lawly.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rous or Ross (John, *antiquary of Warwick, 1411?-1491.*) [Life of John Rous, by Sidney Lee.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rous (John, *diarist, 1584-1644.*) Diary of John Rous, incumbent of Santon Downham, Suffolk, from 1625 to 1642. Edit. by Mary A. E. Green. *Camden Society (vol. 66.)* sm. 4to. Lond. 1856

- Rousby (Clara Marion Jessie, *actress, 1852?-1879.*) [Life of Clara Marion Jessie Rousby, by Joseph Knight.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rouse (G. H.) Old Testament criticism in New Testament light.....8vo. Lond. 1905
- Rouse or Russe (John, *Bodley's librarian, 1574-1652.*) [Life of John Rouse, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rouse (John, *Rye House conspirator; d. 1683.*) Rouse, his Case, etc., written with his own hand in Newgate two days before his execution, etc. ....sm. fol. Lond. 1683
- Trial of John Rouse at the Old Bailey, for High Treason, A.D. 1683.—*See Howell (T. B.) State Trials. vol. 9. 1816.*
- Rouse (William) The Doctrine of Chances, or the Theory of Gaming made easy to every person acquainted with common arithmetic, etc.....8vo. Lond. [1814]
- Rouse (William Henry Denham, M.A.) Demonstrations in Latin Elegiac Verse. 8vo. Oxford, 1899
- Exercises in the syntax and idioms of Attic Greek.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1900
- Rousiers (Paul de) The Labour Question in Britain, etc. With a preface by Henri de Tourville. Translated by F. L. D. Herbertson, B.A.....8vo. Lond. 1896
- Rousseau (Jean Baptiste, *French poet, 1670-1741.*) Anti-Rousseau, par le Poète sans Fard [*i.e. F. Gacon.*] .....12mo. Rotterdam, 1712
- [La vie de Jean Baptiste Rousseau, par V. Fournel.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 42. 1866.*
- Rousseau (Jacques, *painter, 1626-1694.*) [Life of Jacques Rousseau, by Lionel Cust.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rousseau (Jean Jacques, *French philosopher, 1712-1778.*) Œuvres Complètes, etc. Avec des éclaircissements et des notes historiques, par P. R. Auguis.....27 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1825
- vol. 1. Préface.—Discours sur cette question : Si le rétablissement des sciences et des arts a contribué à épurer les mœurs.—Lettres.—Discours sur l'origine et les fondements de l'inégalité parmi les hommes.—Discours sur cette question : Quelle est la vertu la plus nécessaire aux héros, et quels sont les héros auxquels cette vertu a manqué.—Oraison funèbre du duc d'Orléans.—De l'imitation théâtrale.—Essai sur l'origine de Langues.
- vol. 2. Préface.—Lettre à M. d'Alembert sur son article *Genève*.—Réponse par M. d'Alembert. Apologie du théâtre (par Marmontel).—Du Gouvernement de Genève.—Extrait des registres, etc.
- vols. 3-5. *Émile*, ou, de l'Éducation.—*Émile et Sophie*, ou, les Solitaires.
- vol. 6. Du Contrat Social, ou Principes du droit politique.—Considérations sur le Gouvernement de Pologne.—Lettres à M. Butta-Foco sur législation de la Corse.—Projet de Paix perpétuelle de M. L'Abbé de Saint-Pierre.—Polysynodie de L'Abbé de Saint-Pierre.
- vol. 7. Mandement de Monseigneur L'Archevêque de Paris, portant condamnation d'un livre qui a pour titre : *Émile*, ou, de l'Éducation.—J. J. Rousseau à Christophe de Beaumont.—Lettres écrites de la Montagne.
- vols. 8-10. Préface.—*Julie*, ou, la Nouvelle Héloïse.
- vol. 11. Lettres sur la Botanique.—Théâtre : *Narcisse*, ou, l'Amant de lui-même, comédie.—*Les Prisonniers de Guerre*, comédie.—*L'Engagement Téméraire*, comédie en trois actes. Courts fragments de *Lucrèce*, tragédie en prose.
- vol. 12. Économie Politique, etc.—*Le Persilieur*.—Traductions.—*La Reine Fantastique*.—*La Lévitte d'Ephraïm*.—Lettres à Sara.—*Vision de Pierre de La Montagne*.—*Olinde et Sophronie*.—Poésies diverses.
- vols. 13-14. Dictionnaire de Musique.



Rousseau (Jean Jacques)—*continued*.

- vols. 15-16. Projet concernant de nouveaux Signes de la Musique.—Dissertation sur la Musique Moderne.—Lettre sur la Musique Française.—Examen de deux principes avancés par M. Rameau.—Lettre à M. Barney sur la Musique, etc.—Sur la Musique Militaire.—Lettre à M. Grimm.—Fragments d'Iphis.—La Découverte du Nouveau Monde, tragédie en trois actes.—Les Muses Galantes, ballet.—Le Devin du Village, intermède.—Pygmalion, scène lyrique.—Choix de Romances, etc., musique de Rousseau.
- vols. 17-19. Les Confessions de J. J. Rousseau.—Déclaration de Rousseau relative à M. le Pasteur Vernes.—Quatre Lettres à M. le Président Malesherbes.
- vols. 20-21. Dialogues : Rousseau juge de Jean Jacques.
- vols. 22-27. Correspondance, 1732-1778.—Table analitique des Lettres.—Table alphabétique des Correspondants de Rousseau.—Table chronologique des écrits de Rousseau.—Notice des principaux écrits relatifs à la personne et aux écrits de Rousseau.

- The Confessions of Rousseau. A new edition thoroughly revised, corrected and extended by the addition of passages omitted from former editions. Illustrations after Maurice Leloir ..... 4 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1901
- Emilius and Sophia ; or, a New System of Education, etc. 4 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1783
- La Reine Fantasque, conte.—*See Cabinet des Fées, etc. vol. 26. 1786.*

WORKS RELATING TO ROUSSEAU.

- Brougham (H., Lord) Rousseau. [*Lives of Men of Letters, etc. vol. 1.*]...roy. 8vo. Lond. 1845
- Craddock (T.) Rousseau, as described by himself and others, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1877
- Dawson (G.) Jean Jacques Rousseau. [*Shakespeare and other Lectures.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1888
- Fuseli (J. H.) Remarks on the writings and conduct of J. J. Rousseau.....12mo. Lond. 1767
- Graham (H.) Rousseau. ....*Foreign Classics for English Readers.* sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1899
- Houssaye (A.) Les Charinettes ; Jean Jacques Rousseau et Madame de Warens. 8vo. Paris, 1863
- Lincoln (C. H.) Rousseau and the French Revolution.....8vo. Philadelphia, 1897
- Macdonald (F.) J. J. Rousseau. [*Illustrated.*] .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1906
- Studies in the France of Voltaire and Rousseau : with portraits.....8vo. Lond. 1895
- Morin (G. H.) La Vie de Jean Jacques Rousseau.—Hoefer (J. C. F.) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 42. 1866.*
- Morley (J.) Rousseau .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1873
- Sainte-Beuve (C. A.) Rousseau. [*Portraits of the Eighteenth Century, vol. 2.*] 8vo. New York, 1905
- Saintsbury (G.) Rousseau.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*
- Sand (G.) Quelques reflexions sur J. J. Rousseau. [*Œuvres Illustrées, vol. 2.*] 8vo. Paris, 1853

- 
- Rousseau (Pierre Étienne Théodore, *French painter, 1812-1867.*) The Painters of Barbizon. Millet, Rousseau, Diaz, by J. Mollett. [*Illustrated.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1890
- [La vie de Théodore Rousseau, par J. M.]—Hoefer (J. C. F.) *Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 42. 1866.*
- Rousseau (Samuel, *printer and orientalist, 1763-1820.*) [Life of Samuel Rousseau, by H. R. Tedder.]—Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Rousseau (P. M. Waldeck)—*See Waldeck-Rousseau.*

Rousseel (Theodore, *portrait-painter, 1614-1689.*)—*See Russell.*

Roussel (Napoléon, *French protestant minister, 1805-1878.*) Catholic Nations and Protestant Nations compared, in their threefold relation to wealth, knowledge & morality. 8vo. Lond. 1855

Roussel (Pierre, *French physician, 1742-1802.*) Système physique et moral de la Femme, etc., précédé de l'éloge historique de l'auteur par J. L. Alibert. 7me édition. 8vo. Paris, 1820

— [La vie de Pierre Roussel, par P. L.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 42: 1866.*

Rousselet (Louis) India and its Native Princes. Travels in Central India, and in the Presidencies of Bombay and Bengal, etc. [317 illustrations and 6 maps.].....4to. Lond. 1876

Rousset (Camille Félix Michel) Histoire Abrégée de la Guerre Franco-Allemande, 1870-71. [Illustrated.].....sm. 8vo. Paris, [1899 ?]

— Souvenirs du Maréchal Macdonald, etc. Avec une introduction par Camille Rousset. 1892.—*See Macdonald (É. J. J. A.)*

Rousset (Henry) Le Théâtre à Grenoble. Histoire et Physionomie, 1500-1890. 8vo. Grenoble, 1891

Rousset (Mathieu Joseph) Directorium Asceticano, in quo de viri spiritualis eruditione tutissima sanctorum patrum documenta. Tradunt. a M. J. Rousset. 12mo. Friburg. Bris. 1893

Roussillon.—*See Gillot (C.) Géographie Pittoresque, etc. de la France. vol. 5. (1905 ?)*

Roussotte, La; comédie-vaudeville par Meilhac et Halévy. [Théâtre, vol. 7.] 8vo. Paris, 1902

Routh (Bernard, *Irish jesuit, 1695-1768.*) [Life of Bernard Routh, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Routh (Edward John) Analytical view of Sir I. Newton's Principia, by Lord Brougham and E. J. Routh..... 8vo. Lond. 1855

— An Elementary Treatise on the Dynamics of a system of Rigid Bodies. 3rd edition, revised and enlarged..... 8vo. Lond. 1877

— A Treatise on the stability of a given state of motion, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1877

Routh (Mrs. Martha, *quakeress, 1743-1817.*) [Life of Martha Routh, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Routh (Martin Joseph, *president of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1755-1854.*) Fragmentum acephalum incerti auctoris de canone S. S. Scripturarum. [With a commentary by M. J. Routh.]—*Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Latina. vol. 3.*

— Reliquiæ Sacræ: sive, auctorum fere jam perditorum secundi tertiiqæ sæculi post Christum Natum quæ supersunt. Accedunt synodi, et epistolæ canonicæ, Nicæno Concilio antiquiores .....5 vols. 8vo. Oxonii, 1846-48

vol. 1. B. Papias.—Seniores apud Irenæum.—Quadratus et S. Aristides.—Agrippa Castor.—Aristo Pellaus.—Melito.—S. Claudius Apollinaris.—BB. Dionysius Corinthius et Pinytus.—Hegesippus.—Martyres Lugdunenses.—Ecclesiæ Vien. et Lugdun.—S. Pantæus.—Anonymous Presbyter.—Incertus auctor de Canone SS. Scripturarum.—Rhodo.—S. Serapio.—Apollonius.

vol. 2. Concilium Cæsariense.—Polycrates.—Concilium Lugdunense.—Maximus.—Caius.—S. Alexander Hieros.—Auctor adversus Cataphrygas.—Julius Africanus.

vol. 3. Ambrosius.—S. Cornelius.—Concilia Carthaginiensia.—S. Dionysii Alex.—Epist. Canonica.—Concilium Antiochenum contra Paulum Samos.—Dionysius Romanus.—Theognostus.—Pierius.—Theonas.—S. Victorinus.—S. Pamphilus Martyr.—Hymnus Vespertinus.

Routh (Martin Joseph)—*continued*.

- vol. 4. S. Lucianus Martyr.—S. Petrus Alexandrinus.—S. Phileas.—Concilii Ancyranæ Canones.—Concilii Neocæsariensis Canones.—Concilium contra Noetum.—Asclepiades. Appendix 1. Concilium Elibertanum.—Concilium Romanum.—Gesta Purgationis Felicis.—Concilium Arelatense 1.—Gesta apud Zenophilum.—Appendix II. S. Pamphili Martyris Apologia pro Origene.—Excerpta S. Dionysii Alexandrini.
- vol. 5. Appendix III. S. Archelai cum Manete Disputatio.—S. Augustini Responsa ad Episcoporum Carthaginiensium Suffragia.—Anonymi scriptoris de Rebaptismate liber. Ecclesiæ Aquileiensis Symbolum.—Testimonia Ante-Nicæna pro auctoritate S. Scripturæ. Index rerum, etc.

- S. T. C. Cypriani Opera omnia, etc. Accedunt M. J. Routhii notæ, etc.—*Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Latina. vol. 4.*
- Martin Joseph Routh, by J. W. Burgon. [*Lives of Twelve Good Men. vol. 1.*] 8vo. Lond. 1889
- [Life of Martin Joseph Routh, by William Hunt.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Routh (O. F.) Cogitations & Conclusions. Common place book of passing thoughts. 8vo. Lond. 1889

Routh (Sir Randolph Isham, commissary-general in the army, 1785?-1858.) [Life of Sir Randolph Isham Routh, by C. Alexander Harris.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Routledge (Charles Francis, M.A.) St. Augustine's Abbey and St. Martin's Church, Canterbury. —*See Canterbury: Mother-city of the Anglo-Saxon race. [1904.]*

Routledge (George, publisher, 1812-1888.) [Life of George Routledge, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Routledge (James) Chapters in the history of popular progress, chiefly in relation to the Freedom of the Press and Trial by Jury, 1660-1820. With an application to later years. 8vo. Lond. 1876

— English Rule and Native Opinion in India. From notes taken 1870-74...8vo. Lond. 1878

Rouvèyre (Édouard) Connaissances nécessaires à un Bibliophile, accompagnées de notes critiques et de documents bibliographiques, etc. 5me édit. [*Illust.*] 10 vols. 8vo. Paris, [1899]

— and Uzanne (Octave) Miscellanées Bibliographiques, etc.....8vo. Paris, 1878

Rouvroy (Louis de, Duc de Saint-Simon, 1675-1755.) —*See Saint-Simon.*

Roux, *See also, Le Roux.*

Roux (Henri) Charpente de la Cathédrale de Messine, etc. 1841.—*See Morey (P.)*

— Herculani et Pompéi, etc. 1875-77.—*See Barré (L.)*

Roux de Lincy (Adrian Jean Victor Le)—*See Le Roux de Lincy.*

Roux de Morges (Adrien) Memoirs of Monsieur Dargeant, etc.....12mo. Lond. 1690

Roux-Lavergne (Pierre Célestin, French historian and journalist, b. 1802.) Histoire Parlementaire de la Révolution Française, etc. 1834-38.—*See Buchez (P. J. B.)*

Roü.—*See Jayarama Rau (A.)*

Rovigo (Duc de) Memoir, etc., 1823.—*See Savary (Anne Jean Marie René, Duc de Rovigo.)*

Row, *See also, Rough.*

- Row (Augustus) *Masonic Biography and Dictionary, etc.*.....12mo. Philadelphia, 1868
- Row (Charles) *A Practical Guide to the Game Laws*.....8vo. Lond. 1907
- Row (Charles Adolphus) *Christian Evidences viewed in relation to modern thought, etc. Bampton Lectures* .....8vo. Lond. 1877
- *Christian Theism. Brief & popular survey of the evidences upon which it rests.* 8vo. Lond. 1890
- *Future Retribution, viewed in the light of reason and revelation*.....8vo. Lond. 1887
- *Mythical theories of Christianity.—See Scepticism, Modern, etc. 9th edition. 1874.*
- Row (John, *Scottish reformer, 1525?-1580.*) [Life of John Row, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Row (John, *Scottish historian, son of the preceding, 1569-1646.*) [Life of John Row, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Row (John, *principal of King's College in the University of Aberdeen, son of the preceding, 1598?-1672?*) [Life of John Row, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Row (Thomas, *hymn writer, 1786-1864.*) [Life of Thomas Row, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Row (William, *Scottish presbyterian divine, 1563-1634.*) [Life of William Row, by William Galloway.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rowallane, *Historic and Descent of the House of Rowallane, by Sir W. Mure.* 12mo. Glasg. 1825
- Rowan (Andrew Summers) and Ramsay (Marathon Montrose) *The Island of Cuba; a descriptive and historical account. [Maps.]* .....sm. 8vo. Lond. [*New York printed.*] 1898
- Rowan (Archibald Hamilton, '*United Irishman*,' 1751-1834.) [Life of Archibald Hamilton Rowan, by Robert Dunlop.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rowan (Arthur Blennerhassett, D.D., *antiquary, 1800-1861.*) [Life of Arthur Blennerhassett Rowan, by D. J. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rowan (Sir Charles, *chief commissioner of police, 1782?-1852.*) [Life of Sir Charles Rowan, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rowan (Mrs. Ellis) *A Flower-Hunter in Queensland and New Zealand. With map and illustrations*.....8vo. Lond. 1898
- Rowan (Frederica Maclean, *translator, 1814-1882.*) [Life of Frederica Maclean Rowan, by F. T. Marzials.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rowan (John J.) *The Emigrant and Sportsman in Canada. Some experiences of an old country settler, etc. [Map.]* .....8vo. Lond. 1876
- Rowan (Thomas, *consulting engineer.*) *Spontaneous combustion and explosions occurring in Coal cargoes: their treatment and prevention, etc.*.....8vo. Lond. 1882
- Rowan (Sir William, *field-marshal, 1789-1879.*) [Life of Sir William Rowan, by Norman Moore.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rowbotham (John Frederick) *The Death of Roland, an epic poem*.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1887
- *A History of Music* .....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1885-87

Rowbotham (John Frederick)—*continued*.

— The History of Rossall School .....8vo. Manch. 1894

— How to Vamp: a practical guide to the accompaniment of songs by the unskilled musician, etc. ....sm. 8vo. Lond. [1895]

— The Troubadours and Courts of Love, etc. 13 illustrations and 2 maps. 8vo. Lond. 1895

Rowbotham (Thomas Charles Leeson, *water-colour painter, 1823-1875*.) [Life of Thomas Charles Leeson Rowbotham, by R. E. Graves.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Rowbottom (Lever Robert, *major, v.d., borough coroner of Wigan, 1836-1906*.) The late Major Lever Robert Rowbottom, v.d., born 17th May, 1836, died 1st July, 1906. Reprints from the Wigan "Examiner," July 7th, and July 14th, 1906. [*Portrait*.] 12mo. Wigan, 1906

— [*Portrait*.]—*See Wigan Public Men.*

Rowbottom (William) The Origin of Masonic Ritual and tradition as manifested by the geometrical design and symbolism of the Great Pyramid, etc. [*Plates*.] 8vo. Alfreton, 1880

Roweroft (Charles) The Triumph of Woman: a Christmas story. ....12mo. Lond. 1848

Rowe, *See also, Row.*

Rowe (Eleanor) Hints on Wood-Carving, etc. Preface by J. H. Pollen. 4th ed. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1905

— Practical Wood-Carving. A book for the student, carver, teacher, designer and architect. [*Illustrated*.] .....8vo. Lond. 1907

Rowe (Mrs. Elizabeth, *poetess, 1674-1737*.) Poetical Works, etc., including Joseph, in ten books, and an account of her life and writings. ....18mo. Lond. n.d.

— Friendship in Death: in twenty letters from the dead to the living, etc. 12mo. Lond. 1780

— [Life of Elizabeth Rowe, by Sidney Lee.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Rowe (George Robert, *physician, 1792-1861*.) [Life of George Robert Rowe, by D'Arcy Power.] —*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Rowe (George Stringer) Fiji and Fijians, etc., by T. Williams. Edited by G. S. Rowe. 1858.—*See Williams (T.)*

Rowe (Harry, 'emendator of Shakespeare,' 1726-1800.) [Life of Harry Rowe, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Rowe (Henry, *rector of Ringshall, Suffolk*.) Fables in verse. [*Plates*.] ..... 8vo. Lond. 1810

Rowe (John) Sallustius the historian, translated into English, etc., by J. Rowe.—*See Sallustius Crispus.*

Rowe (John, *mathematician*.) An Introduction to the doctrine of Fluxions. With 13 copper-plates. 3rd edition. ....8vo. Lond. 1767

Rowe (John, *nonconformist divine, 1626-1677*.) [Life of John Rowe, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 47. 1897.*

Rowe (John, *unitarian divine, 1764-1832*.) [Life of John Rowe, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Rowe (Joshua Brooking) The Ecclesiastical History of Old Plymouth; and the parish, vicars, and church of St. Andrew. [*Plates*.] .....sm. 4to. Plymouth, 1876

Rowe (James Brooking)—*continued*.

- History of the Borough of Plympton Erle, the Castle and Manor of Plympton, and of the ecclesiastical parish of Plympton St. Thomas, otherwise Plympton St. Maurice in the County of Devon. [*Plates*.] ..... 8vo. Exeter, 1906
- The Topography of Devon. An Address, etc.....sm. 4to. Plymouth, 1882
- Rowe (Nicholas, *poet laureate and dramatist, 1674-1718*.) The Dramatick Works of Nicholas Rowe. [*Plates*.] .....2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1720
  - vol. 1. Dedication.—The Ambitious Step-Mother, a tragedy.—Tamerlane, a tragedy.—The Fair Penitent, a tragedy.—Ulysses, a tragedy.
  - vol. 2. The Royal Convert, a tragedy.—The Tragedy of Jane Shore, written in imitation of Shakespear's style.—The tragedy of the Lady Jane Gray.—The Biter, a comedy.
- The Biter, a comedy, as it is acted at the Theatre in Lincoln's -Inn-Fields by her Majesty's sworn servants .....4to. Lond. 1705
  - Containing the portrait bookplate of Percy Fitzgerald.
- The Fair Penitent ; a tragedy.—*See Drama, Modern British. vol. 1. 1804.*
- [Another edition.]—*See Inchbald (E.) British Theatre. vol. 10. 1808.*
- Jane Shore ; a tragedy.—*See Drama, Modern British. vol. 1. 1804.*
- [Another edition.]—*See Inchbald (E.) British Theatre. vol. 10. 1808.*
- Lady Jane Gray, a tragedy.—*See Drama, Modern British. vol. 1. 1804.*
- [Another edition.]—*See Inchbald (E.) British Theatre. vol. 10. 1808.*
- Some account of the Life of William Shakespeare, 1709. —*See Shakespeare (W.) Plays and Poems, etc. ed. E. Malone. 1821.*
- [Another edition.]—*See Smith (D. N.) Eighteenth Century Essays on Shakespeare. 1903.*
- Tamerlane ; a tragedy.—*See Drama, Modern British. vol. 1. 1804.*
- [Another edition.]—*See Inchbald (E.) British Theatre. vol. 10. 1808.*
- [Life of Nicholas Rowe, by Sidney Lee.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rowe (Nicholas, B.A., *Oxon.*) A Journey on the Volga. [*Illustrated*.]—*See Bates (H. W.) Illustrated Travels. vol. 2. 1868, etc.*
- Rowe (Richard, *journalist, 1828-1879*.) Episodes in an Obscure Life...3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1871
  - [Life of Richard Rowe, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rowe (Robert) Cracks from a Cobbler's Seat. [*Illustrated*.] 6th edition. sm. 8vo. Preston, 1893.
  - See Lancashire Dialect Pamphlets.*
- Rowe (Sir Samuel, *colonial governor, 1835-1888*.) [Life of Sir Samuel Rowe, by C. Alexander Harris.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rowe (Samuel, *topographer, 1793-1853*.) A Perambulation of the antient and royal Forest of Dartmoor, etc. 3rd edition, revised.....8vo. Exeter, 1896
  - [Life of Samuel Rowe, by Gordon Goodwin.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Rowe (*Sir Thomas, ambassador, 1581?-1644.*)—*See Roe.*

Rowe (Thomas, *independent divine, 1657-1705.*) [Life of Thomas Rowe, by Alexander Gordon.] —*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Rowel (M.) *pseud. [i.e. Valdemar Adolph Thisted.]* Letters from Hell, given in English by L. W. J. S. With a preface by George MacDonald.....8vo. Lond. [*Edinb. printed.*] 1884

Rowell (George Augustus, *meteorologist, 1804-1892.*) An Essay on the cause of Rain and its allied phenomena.....sm. 4to. Oxford, 1859

— [Life of George Augustus Rowell, by J. B. Bailey.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Rowell (George F.) Hints on Estimating; including hints on bronze printing, embossing, purchasing plant, how to make printing pay, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1901

Rowett (William) A Letter to the Right Hon. Lord Stanley on the Mercantile Marine Act, etc. 8vo. Liverpool, 1851.—*See Liverpool Pamphlets. vol. 2.*

Rowfant Library. A catalogue of the printed books, manuscripts, autograph letters, drawings, and pictures, collected by F. Locker-Lampson.....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1886

— An Appendix to the Rowfant Library, etc., collected since the printing of the first catalogue in 1886, etc.....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1900

Rowing, by E. D. Brickwood.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Rowing, by C. M. Pitman.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*

Rowing in the United States, by W. Camp.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*

Rowing at Oxford and Cambridge, and in the United States, by R. P. P. Rowe, B. F. Robinson, and C. Whitney.—*Encyclopædia of Sport, edited by the Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire, etc. vol. 2. 1898.*

Rowing at Westminster, 1813-1883. Extracted from the School Water-Ledgers. 8vo. Lond. 1890

Rowing and Sculling, by W. B. Woodgate.—*See Bell (E.) Handbook of Athletic Sports, 1890.*

Rowland, *See also, Rowlands.*

Rowland Bradshaw; or, the Cotton Lords of Lancashire, by Thomas Hall. 8vo. Lond. 1850

Rowland (Daniel, *antiquary, 1778-1859.*) [Life of Daniel Rowland, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Rowland (David, *classical scholar; flourished 1569-1586.*) [Life of David Rowland, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Rowland (John, *writer against Milton, 1606-1660.*) [Life of John Rowland, by W. A. Shaw.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Rowland (Thomas, *vicar of Pennant, Montgomery.*) Grammar of the Welsh Language, etc. 4th edition, greatly enlarged, etc.....sm. 8vo. Wrexham, [1876]

Rowland (William, M.D.) A new and needful Treatise of Wind offending man's body. In which is described the nature, causes and symptoms of wind; together with its speedy and easie remedy.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1676

Rowlands (Cadwalader) Henry M. Stanley. The story of his life, from his birth in 1841 to his discovery of Livingstone, 1871, etc. [*Illustrated.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1872

Rowlands (Daniel, *Welsh methodist, 1713-1790.*) [Life of Daniel Rowlands, by John Edward Lloyd.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

- Rowlands (Daniel) *pseud?* The Fishguard Invasion by the French in 1797. Some passages taken from the diary of the late Rev. Daniel Rowlands, sometime vicar of Llanfiangel-penybont..... 8vo. Lond. 1892
- Rowlands (Henry, *bishop of Bangor, 1551-1616.*) [Life of Henry Rowlands, Bishop of Bangor, by W. A. Shaw.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rowlands (Henry, *divine and antiquary, 1655-1723.*) A History of the Island of Anglesey, serving as a supplement to Rowland's Mona Antiqua Restaurata, [by N. Owen.] To which are added Memoirs of Owen Glendowr [originally written by T. Ellis.]....4to. Lond. 1775
- [Life of Henry Rowlands, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rowlands (John, F.R.S.L.) God is Love [a poem.].....12mo. Lond. 1907
- Rowlands (Richard, *alias Verstegan, antiquary, 1570?-1630?*) [Life of Richard Rowlands, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rowlands (Samuel, *poet, 1570?-1630?*) The Four Knaves: a series of satirical tracts [in verse], etc. Edit. with introduction and notes, by E. F. Rimbault. *Percy Soc. (vol. 9.)* 8vo. Lond. 1843
- The Letting of Humors Blood in the Head-Vaine, etc. 1611. [Edited, with an advertisement and notes by Sir Walter Scott.] .....sm. 4to. Edinb. 1815
- [Life of Samuel Rowlands, by Sidney Lee.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rowlands (William, *called Gwilym Llyn, Welsh bibliographer, 1802-1865.*) Cambrian Bibliography: containing an account of the books printed in the Welsh language, or relating to Wales, from the year 1546 to the end of the eighteenth century, etc. Edited and enlarged by D. S. Evans, etc. ....8vo. Llanidloes, 1869
- [Life of William Rowlands, by John Edward Lloyd.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rowlandson (George D.) Secrets of the Prison-House, etc., by A. Griffiths. Illustrations by G. D. Rowlandson. 1894.—*See Griffiths (A.)*
- Rowlandson (M. I.) Zain al Din. Tohfut-ul-mujahideen, etc. Translated from the Arabic, by M. I. Rowlandson.....*Oriental Translation Fund.* 8vo. Lond. 1833
- Rowlandson (Mary, *colonist: flourished 1682.*) True History of the captivity and restoration of Mrs. Mary Rowlandson, a minister's wife in New-England, etc. 1682.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 8. p. 554. 1812.*
- [Life of Mary Rowlandson, by J. A. Doyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rowlandson (Thomas, *artist and caricaturist, 1756-1827.*) The Dance of Life, etc., illustrated with coloured engravings by T. Rowlandson. 1903.—*See Combe (W.)*
- The English Dance of Death, from the designs of T. Rowlandson. 1903.—*See Combe (W.)*
- The First [Second and Third] Tour of Dr. Syntax, etc. [80 coloured plates by T. Rowlandson. 1855?]—*See Combe (W.)*
- The Investigation of the charges brought against his Royal Highness the Duke of York, etc. [With engravings from sketches by T. Rowlandson.] 1809.—*See Wardle (G. L.)*



Rowlandson (Thomas)—*continued*.

- The Microcosm of London, etc. With 32 illustrations by Pugin and Rowlandson. 1904.—*See Ackermann (R.)*
- The Military Adventures of Johnny Newcome, etc. With 15 coloured sketches by T. Rowlandson. 1904.—*See Military.*
- Poetical sketches of Scarborough; illustrated by 21 engravings of humorous subjects, coloured from original designs made upon the spot, by J. Green, and etched by T. Rowlandson .....8vo. Lond. 1813
- [Life of Thomas Rowlandson, by Austin Dobson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rowlandson, the Caricaturist, a selection from his works, with anecdotal descriptions of his famous caricatures, and a sketch of his life, times and contemporaries, by Joseph Grego. [*Portrait, plates and woodcuts.*] .....2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1880
- Thomas Rowlandson and his Works, by Harry Thornber. [*17 plates.*]...8vo. Manch. 1886  
With a letter from Mr. Thornber inserted.

Rowlett (H.) and Bullen (R. F.) Poplar Public Library. Catalogue of the Books in the Lending and Reference Departments.....8vo. Lond. 1894

— Poplar Public Libraries. Catalogue of Books in Branch Library, Wharf Road. 8vo. Lond. 1897

Rowley (Alexander) *Sodalis discipulis*. The Scholler's Companion, or a little Library, containing all the interpretations of the Hebrew and Greek Bible. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1648

Rowley (Charles, M.A.) A Workshop Paradise, & other papers. Illust. [*Portrait.*] 8vo. Manch. 1905

Prefatory note.—Homo Travel: A Workshop Paradise in the Cotswolds.—A Southern pleasance, Stoke Pogis and Burnham Beeches.—The Rivers of Wales.—Tom Ellis, a reminiscence.—A nook in Cader Idris.—A Lake Country Ramble.—Snowdon and the Glyder.—A Driving Tour in the North Country.—The Island in Autumn.—Merry England.—Notes on Foreign travel: Tranquil France.—English Graves in Rome.—Amalfi, a bishop's funeral.—William Tell and Altdorf.—Cordova.—Byron and the Armenian Monastery at Venice.—Russia emerges.—Japan and the Japanese.—Some of our Folk-Speech.—Mistresses and Maids.—Life of the Poor.—The ordinary Block-head.—Fors Clavigera.—Portraits of Shakespeare.—Quantity or Quality in Reading.—Book Selection.—Missionaries for Home use.—Some Social Problems.—William Morris. The South Kensington Museum.—American Notes: Florida as a Health resort.—Florida Farming.—Walt Whitman at Home.—The Shakers at Mount Lebanon.—The Knights of Labour.—Concord and the Emersons.—America Revisited, 1903.—Some Religious developments in the United States.—The Mosely Commission; notes on schools, colleges and workmanship.

Rowley (Sir Charles, *admiral, 1770-1845.*) [Life of Sir Charles Rowley, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Rowley (Christopher E.) Twenty Songs by Edwin Waugh. Music by C. E. Rowley. 4to. Manch. 1899

Rowley (Henry) The Story of the Universities' Mission to Central Africa, etc. With portraits, maps and illustrations.....8vo. Lond. 1866

Rowley (*Hon. Hugh*) Puniana: or, Thoughts wise and other-wise. A new edition of the best riddles, conundrums, jokes, sells, nearly one hundred designs from his pencil. 8vo. Lond. [1867]

Rowley (John, *deputy inspector-general of fortifications, 1768 ?-1824.*) [Life of John Rowley, by R. H. Vetch.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

- Rowley (*Sir Joshua, vice-admiral, 1730 ?-1790.*) [Life of Sir Joshua Rowley, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rowley (*Sir Josias, admiral, 1765-1842.*) [Life of Sir Josias Rowley, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rowley (Samuel, *dramatist ; d. 1633 ?*) [Life of Samuel Rowley, by Sidney Lee.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rowley (Thomas) *pseudonym.*—*See Chatterton (T.)*
- Rowley (*Sir William, admiral of the fleet, 1690 ?-1768.*) [Life of Sir William Rowley, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rowley (William, *dramatist, 1585 ?-1642 ?*) *A Match at Midnight ; a pleasant comedy, etc.*—*See Dodsley (R.) Old English Plays. vol. 13. 1875.*
- [Another edition.]—*See Drama, Ancient British. vol. 2. 1810.*
- *A New Wonder ; a Woman never vexed, a play.*—*See Dodsley (R.) Old English Plays. vol. 12. 1875.*
- *A Search for Money : or the lamentable complaint for the loss of the wandering Knight, Monsieur L'Argent. From the original edition of 1609. Percy Soc. (vol. 2.) sm. 8vo. Lond. 1840*
- [Life of William Rowley, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rowley (William, *man-midwife, 1742-1806.*) [Life of William Rowley, by Norman Moore.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rowning (John, *mathematician, 1701 ?-1771.*) *A Compendious System of Natural Philosophy, etc. In four parts.*.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1758-59
- [Life of John Rowning, by W. F. Sedgwick.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rowntree (B. Seebohm) *Poverty : a study of town life. 4th edition.*.....8vo. Lond. 1902 ;  
A detailed investigation into the social and economic conditions of the wage-earning classes in the City of York.
- Rowntree (John Stephenson) *Quakerism, past and present : being an inquiry into the causes of its decline in Great Britain and Ireland.*.....8vo. Lond. 1859
- Rowntree (Joseph, *quaker, 1801-1859.*) [Life of Joseph Rowntree, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rowntree (John Wilhelm) & Binns (H. B.) *History of the Adult School Movement.* sm. 4to. Lond. 1903
- Rowntree (Joseph) and Sherwell (Arthur) *Public Interests or Trade aggrandisement ? : an examination of some important issues raised by the Licensing Bill, 1904.* 8vo. Lond. 1904
- Rowntree (Joshua) *The Imperial Drug Trade. A re-statement of the Opium question in the light of recent evidence and new development in the East. 2nd edition.* 8vo. Lond. [1906]
- Rowse (Richard ; *flourished 1250.*)—*See Richard (of Cornwall.)*
- Rowson (Susanna, *novelist and actress, 1762-1824.*) [Life of Mrs. Susanna Rowson, by Miss Elizabeth Lee.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Rowthall (Thomas, *bishop of Durham* ; d. 1523.)—*See Ruthall.*

Rowton (Montagu William Lowry, *Baron.*)—*See Corry.*

Rowzee (Lodowick, M.D.) *The Queen's Wells* ; that is a treatise of the nature and virtues of Tunbridge-Water, etc. 1670.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 8. p. 328. 1811.*

Roxana, or, the Fortunate Mistress, by Daniel Defoe. [*Works, vol. 11.*] sm. 8vo. Oxford, 1840

Roxburgh, History of Freemasonry, in the province of Roxburgh, Peebles and Selkirkshires, from 1674 to the present time by W. F. Vernon. Introduction by W. J. Hughan. 8vo. Lond. 1893

Roxburgh Sale Catalogue. 1812.—*See Ker.*

Roxburgh (*Dukes of.*)—*See Ker.*

Roxburgh (*Earl of.*)—*See Ker.*

Roxburgh (William, M.D., *botanist, 1751-1815.*) *Flora Indica* ; or, Descriptions of Indian Plants, etc. Reprinted from Carey's edition of 1832. [*Preface by Clarke.*] 8vo. Calcutta, 1874

— [*Life of William Roxburgh, by G. S. Boulger.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Roxburghe Ballads ; with short notes by W. Chappell, J. W. Ebsworth, etc. [*parts 6, and 18 to 32.*] .....*Ballad Society. 8vo. Hertford, 1871-91*

Roxburghe Club.—*See Ailesbury. Beaumont Papers. Deguileville. Graal. Hall. Harington. Hooke. Lamport Garland. Mandeville. Quatuor Sermones. Stuart Papers. Titus and Vespasian.*

Roxby (Robert, *actor, 1809?-1866.*) [*Life of Robert Roxby, by Joseph Knight.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Roy [For the French word :]—*See Roi.*

Roy (Charles S., M.A.) *Dictionary of Birds. 1893-96.*—*See Newton (A.)*

Roy (Marius) *Traité de L'Epée, par C. La Marche. Illustrations par M. Roy. 1884.*—*See La Marche (C.)*

— *Récits de Guerre, etc., 1803-14. Dessins par M. Roy, etc. 1892.*—*See Parquin (D. C.)*

Roy (Pierre Le)—*See Le Roy.*

Roy (Rammohun, *rajah.*)—*See Rāmamohana Rāya.*

Roy (Rob)—*See MacGregor (Robert)*

Roy (William, *Franciscan friar and assistant to William Tindal in the translation of the New Testament ; flourished 1527.*) A proper Dyaloge betwene a Gentillman and a Husbandmann eche complaynyng to other their miserable calamite through the ambicion of the clergie, etc. 1530.—*See Arber (E.) English Reprints, etc. vol. 6. 1871.*

— and Barlow (Jerome) Rede me and be nott wrothe, for I say no thynge but trothe, etc. [*A satire in verse against Cardinal Wolsey. 1528?*]—*See Arber (E.) English Reprints. vol. 6. 1871.*

— [Another edition.]—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 1. p. 1. 1812.*

— [*Life of William Roy, by W. A. Shaw.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Roy (William, *major-general, royal engineers, 1726-1790.*) [*Life of William Roy, by R. H. Vetch.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Roya (Petrus de, *monk of Clairvaux in the twelfth century.*) Epistolæ.—See Migne (J. P.) *Patrologia Latina*. vol. 182.

### ROYAL ACADEMY OF ARTS.

- Academy Notes, 1875-1908, edited by H. Blackburn. [*Illustrated.*] 8 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1875-1908
- "The Academy," 1872-1882, by Harry Quilter.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1883
- Another Word or Two ; or, Architectural hints continued, in lines to those Royal Academicians who are painters, addressed to them on the re-election of Benjamin West, Esq. to the President's chair, 10th Dec. 1806, by F. Nunnez, spinster. [*i.e. Peter Coxe.*] 8vo. Lond. 1807
- Catalogue of the Exhibitions of the Royal Academy. [*First and Second.*] 4to. Lond. 1769-70
- Catalogue of Books in the Library of the Royal Academy of Arts, London [*by Henry R. Tedder.*] .....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1877
- The Ear-Wig ; or, an Old Woman's Remarks on the present Exhibition of Pictures of the Royal Academy, etc. 1781.—See *Ear-Wig*.
- Exposé of the Royal Academy of Arts, "where blockheads in parties hide their want of sense, and strut in comparative consequence," etc., by T. Skaife. [*Illustrated.*]...8vo. Lond. 1854
- History of the Royal Academy of Arts, from its foundation in 1768 to the present time : with biographical notices of all the members, by W. Sandby.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1862
- Notes on some of the principal Pictures exhibited in the rooms of the Royal Academy, 1875, by John Ruskin .....8vo. Orpington, 1875
- Pictures of the Year: Royal Academy & Grosvenor Gallery. Pall Mall Gaz : 4to. Lond. 1884-92
- Royal Academy, by F. A. Eaton.—*Encyclopedia Britannica*. 10th edition. 1902.
- Royal Academy and its members, 1768-1830, by J. E. Hodgson and F. A. Eaton. 8vo. Lond. 1905
- Royal Academy of 1863-1865, by F. T. Palgrave. [*Essays on Art.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1866
- Royal Academy from Reynolds to Millais ; edited by C. Holme. [*Plates.*] 4to. Lond. 1904
- Royal Academy : its uses and abuses, by W. J. Laidlay.....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1895
- Royal Academy Lectures to Students : See *Armitage. Barry. Clausen. Fuseli. Hodgson. Howard. Leighton. Opie. Phillips. Prinsep. Weekes.*
- Royal Academy of Arts. Complete Dictionary of Contributors and their works, from its foundation in 1769 to 1904, by A. Graves. [*Illustrated.*].....8 vols. 4to. Lond. 1905-06
- Royal Academy Pictures. 1892-1908. Cassell & Co. [*Plates.*]...16 vols. 4to. Lond. 1892-1908
- Royal Academy Reform, May 1876, by R. H. S. Eyre.....8vo. Lond. [1876]

Royal Academy of Music.—See *Music*.

Royal Agricultural Society. Journal, 1840-1877.....38 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1843-77

Royal Albert Edward Infirmary, Wigan.—See *Wigan*.

Royal Arch Masonry.—See *Freemasonry*.

- Royal Artillery, From Coruna to Sevastopol. The History of 'C' Battery Royal Horse Artillery, by F. A. Whingates. 2nd edition .....8vo. Lond. 1893
- Royal Artillery, Records of the Royal Horse Artillery, from its formation to the present time, etc., by J. E. Michell.....4to. Lond. 1888
- Royal Artillery, Siege of Sebastopol. An Account of the artillery operations conducted by the Royal Artillery and Royal Naval Brigade, etc., in 1854-55, by W. E. M. Reilly. [*Maps.*] .....4to. Lond. 1859
- Royal Astronomical Society, Memoirs, 1821-1877.....43 vols. in 20. 4to. Lond. 1822-77
- Royal Astronomical Society, Monthly Notices, 1827-1907.....23 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1831-1907
- Royal Atlas of Modern Geography, etc., by A. K. Johnston.....roy. fol. Edinb. 1906
- Royal Botanic Garden, Kew.—*See Kew Gardens.*
- Royal Brood, or, an illustrious Hen and her pretty Chickens. A poem, by Peter Pindar, jun. [*i.e. John Agg.*] 8vo. Lond. 1813.—*See Political Science Pamphlets. vol. 11.*
- Royal Buckhounds, History, etc., compiled by J. P. Hore..... 8vo. Lond. 1893
- Royal Caledonian Curling Club, its History, etc., by J. Kerr. [*Plates.*] roy. 8vo. Edinb. 1890
- Royal Characters from the works of Sir Walter Scott, selected and arranged by W. T. Dobson. [*Plates.*]..... 8vo. Lond. 1881
- Royal College of Physicians.—*See Medicine.*
- Royal College of Science, Final Report of Departmental Committee, with Minutes of Evidence, Appendices, etc. ....fol. Lond. 1906
- Royal College of Surgeons.—*See Medicine.*
- Royal Colonial Institute. Cat. of Library & Supplement [*by J. R. Boosé.*] 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1895-1901
- Royal Colonial Institute. Proceedings. vols. 1-2, 8-39.....33 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1870-1908
- Royal Commissions.—*See Parliamentary Papers, Reports and Returns.*
- Royal Engineers, Corps of, Professional Papers. *Two series.* 34 vols. 4to. & 8vo. Lond. 1844-76
- Royal Exchange, an historical sketch, by S. Angell.....8vo. Lond. 1838
- Royal Gamesters, or, the Old Cards new shuffled for a conquering Game. [anon.] n.d.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 1. p. 177. 1808.*
- Royal Geographical Society. Journal, 1830-1908.....98 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1831-1908
- Royal Geographical Society. Library Catalogue.....8vo. Lond. 1865
- Royal Household, by W. A. Lindsay.....4to. Lond. 1898
- Royal Institution of Great Britain. The Royal Institution: its Founder and its first Professors, etc., by H. Bence Jones .....8vo. Lond. 1871
- Royal Institution of Great Britain. Proceedings, etc., 1854-1906. 13 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1854-1906
- Royal King and Loyal Subject, by T. Heywood; introduction, etc., by J. Payne Collier. *Shakespeare Society.*..... 8vo. Lond. 1850
- Royal Letters.—*See Ellis. Green. Halliwell-Phillipps.*
- Royal Lover, or, a D-ke defeated: containing particulars of a journey to W-d house; with a love-speech and soliloquy. A poem, by Peter Pindar, jun. [*i.e. John Agg.*] 8vo. Lond. 1812.—*See Political Science Pamphlets. vol. 13.*
- Royal Manor of Richmond, etc., by Mrs. A. G. Bell. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1907

- Royal Masonic Cyclopædia, by K. R. H. Mackenzie.....8vo. Lond. 1877
- Royal Medico-Chirurgical Society. Catalogue of Library.....2 vols. Lond. 1856-60
- Royal Medico-Chirurgical Society. Transactions.....67 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1815-71
- Royal Microscopical Society. Journal of Microscopical Science. 34 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1853-77
- Royal Mines Society, 1720.—*See Wigan Mining, etc. Catalogue. 1880.*
- Royal Naval Brigade.—*See Royal Artillery.*
- Royal Navy.—*See Navy.*
- Royal Observatory, Edinburgh.—*See Edinburgh.*
- Royal Palaces.—*See Palaces.*
- Royal Progresses, recent and remote, by Hugh Miller. [*Works, vol. 11.*].... 8vo. Edinb. 1870
- Royal Progresses, *See also, Pageants. Processions.*
- Royal Residences, History, etc., by W. H. Pyne. [*Coloured plates.*] 3 vols. 4to. Lond. 1819
- Royal Runaway, or, C-tte and Coachee! A poem, by Peter Pindar, jun. [*i.e. John Agg.*] 8vo. Lond. [1812].—*See Political Science Pamphlets. vol. 13.*
- Royal Scottish Academy, edited by C. Holme. [*Coloured plates.*].....imp. 8vo. Lond. 1907
- Royal Scottish Geographical Society. Magazine. [*Illustrated.*] vols. 16-24. 8vo. Edinb. 1900-08
- Royal Society. Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Soc. 174 vols. sm. 4to. Lond. 1665-1876  
King William the Fourth's copy. Complete set with all the early volumes *at large.*
- Royal Society. Philosophical Transactions, 1800-1895. On sale by Dulau and Co. 8vo. Lond. 1895  
The contents are analysed under authors' names and priced.
- Royal Society, Proceedings of the Royal Society. 1800-1907....52 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1832-1907
- Royal Society, Catalogue of Scientific Papers, compiled and published by the Royal Society [1800-1873.].....8 vols. 4to. Lond. 1867-79
- Royal Society. History of the Royal Society, etc., by Thos. Birch. 4 vols. sm. 4to. Lond. 1756-57
- Royal Society. History of the Royal Society, etc., by Thomas Sprat, Bishop of Rochester. 4th edition..... sm. 4to. Lond. 1734
- Royal Society of Painters in Water-Colours. Catalogue. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Lond. 1883.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 29.*
- Royal Society of Painters in Water-Colours. History, by J. L. Roget. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1891
- Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty of Animals: Wigan Branch.—*See Wigan.*
- Royal Statistical Society. Journal, 1839-1899 .....62 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1839-99
- Royal Stuarts, Last of the Royal Stuarts: Henry Stuart, Cardinal Duke of York, by H. M. Vaughan. [*Illustrations.*]..... 8vo. Lond. 1906
- Royal Supremacy.—*See Dodd. Pusey. Robins.*
- Royal Yacht Squadron, Memorials, by M. Guest and W. B. Boulton. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1902
- Royalist Composition Papers, 1643-1660, as far as they relate to the County of Lancaster. Edited by J. H. Stanning. *Record Society (vols. 24, 26, 29, 36.)* .....8vo. Manch., etc. 1891-98
- Royalists, Records of the Committees for Compounding, etc., with delinquent Royalists in Durham and Northumberland during the Civil War, etc., 1643-1660. [*Edited by R. Welford.*] *Surtees Society (vol. III.)* .....8vo. Durham, 1905
- Royalists whose Estates were Confiscated during the Commonwealth. Index of the Names, compiled by Mabel G. W. Peacock.....*Index Society.* sm. 4to. Lond. 1879

- Royalties, Mine Rents and Mineral Royalties, etc., by O. Walmesley.....8vo. Wigan, 1888
- Royalties, Mine Rents and Mining Royalties, by C. M. Percy.....8vo. Wigan, 1888
- Royalties, Mining Royalties, by C. A. James.....8vo. Lond. 1893
- Royalties Mining Royalties, by W. R. Sorley.....8vo. Lond. 1889
- Royalties, Mining, *See also, Parliamentary Papers, Reports and Returns.*
- Royalty in all Ages, etc., by T. F. Thiselton-Dyer. [*Portraits.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1903
- Royalty, *See also, Coronations. Regal Records. Regalia, etc.*
- Royce (Josiah) The Conception of God, etc., by J. Royce, J. Le Conte, G. H. Howison and S. E. Mezes.....8vo. New York, 1897
- The Philosophy of Loyalty.....sm. 8vo. New York, 1908
- Race Questions, Provincialism, and other American problems. sm. 8vo. New York, 1908
- Roydon (*Sir Marmaduke, merchant-adventurer, 1583-1646.*) [*Life of Sir Marmaduke Roydon, by C. R. Beazley.*—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Roydon (Matthew, *poet, flourished 1580-1622.*) [*Life of Matthew Roydon. [anon.]—Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Royer (Gideon) Arithmetick, in all its parts, etc. 2nd edition. To which is added a Compendium of Algebra, etc., by G. Gordon.....8vo. Westminster, 1728
- Roylance-Kent.—*See Kent (C. B. Roylance)*
- Royle (Charles) The Egyptian Campaigns, 1882-1885. New and revised edition, continued to December, 1899. Illustrated by maps and plans.....8vo. Lond. 1900
- Royle (John Forbes, *surgeon and naturalist, 1799-1858.*) Illustrations of the Botany and other branches of natural history of the Himalayan Mountains, and of the Flora of Cashmere. [*100 plates.*] .....2 vols. fol. Lond. 1839
- On the Culture and Commerce of Cotton in India and elsewhere, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1851
- [*Life of John Forbes Royle, by B. B. Woodward.*—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Royston (Philip, *Viscount.*)—*See Yorke.*
- Royston (Richard, *bookseller, 1599-1686.*) [*Life of Richard Royston, by H. R. Tedder.*—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Royston-Pigott (George West)—*See Pigott (G. W. Royston)*
- Royton Old Hall, by A. Rimmer. [*Summer Rambles around Manchester.*] 4to. Manch. 1890
- Roz (Firmin) Sous la Couronne d'Angleterre.....sm. 8vo. Paris, 1905
- L'Irlande et son destin.—Impressions d'Ecosse.—Au Pays de Galles.
- Under the English Crown.....8vo. Lond. 1906
- Rozoi (Barnabé Farmain de)—*See Farmain de Rozoi (B.)*
- Ruadhan (*Irish saint ; d. 585 ?*) [*Life of Ruadhan, by Norman Moore.*—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rualenus (*prior of the twelfth century.*) Epistola ad archiepiscopum Turonensem de directione, amore et charitate.—*Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Latina. vol. 196.*

Rubáiyat of Doc Sifers, by J. W. Riley. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Lond. 1898

Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyám.—*See Omar Khayyám.*

Rubber, Red Rubber Slave Trade on the Congo, by E. D. Morel.....8vo. Lond. 1907

Rubber, *See also, India-Rubber.*

Rubeis (Bernardo Maria de, *Italian scholar, 1687-1775.*) Georgii Cyprii Vita, ex cod. Leydensi a B. de Rubeis et notis illustrata, etc.—*Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Græco-Latina. vol. 142.*

— M. de Rubeis Dissertatio de Theophylacti ætate, gestis, scripta ac doctrina.—*Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Græco-Latina. vol. 123.*

— [La vie de Bernardo Maria de Rossi [*en Latin de Rubeis,*] par P.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 42. 1866.*

Rubeis (Josephus de') Illustrium Urbis Romæ Ædificiorū et Ruinarum Monimenta. Nunc in ampliorum forma redacta, et accurato ac summo studio delineata per. Io : Maggium Pomanum, etc. Studiosis, etc., viris J. de Rubeis, mediolanensis, D.D. sm. 4to. Romæ, 1618

At the end another work :—"Fondamenten der Teecken-Konst. Aerdigh geinventeert door Abraham Bloemaert." [23 plates.] sm. 4to. n.p. 1618. Bound in brown polished calf ; on obverse side, large coat of arms, surmounted with coronet and supported by lions couchant stamped in gold ; on reverse in gold "Mr. Bonnier de la Mosson."

Rubens (Sir Peter Paul, *Flemish painter, 1577-1640.*) Il Palazzi di Genova. [*Architectural engravings by Rubens.*] .....sm. fol. Antwerp, 1622

— Théorie de la Figure Humaine, considérée dans ses principes, soit en repos ou en mouvement. Ouvrage traduit du latin de P. P. Rubens, avec 44 planches gravées par Pierre Aveline, d'après les desseins de ce célèbre artiste. [*Portrait.*] .....4to. Paris, 1773

— Histoire de la Gravure dans l'Ecole de Rubens, par Henri Hymans, etc. Cinq fac-simile héliographiques.....8vo. Bruxelles, 1879

— Histoire de la vie de P. P. Rubens, etc., par J. F. M. Michel. [*Portrait.*] 8vo. Bruxelles, 1771

— Original unpublished papers illustrative of the life of Sir P. P. Rubens, as an artist and a diplomatist, etc., by W. Noel Sainsbury.....8vo. Lond. 1859

— [Peter Paul Rubens, by H. Hymans.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

— Peter Paul Rubens, by Hope Rea. [*Plates.*].....*Great Masters.* 8vo. Lond. 1905

— Peter Paul Rubens, by R. A. M. Stevenson. [*Plates.*] *Portfolio Monographs.* 8vo. Lond. 1898

— Rubens, by H.<sup>5</sup>Knackfuss, translated by L. M. Richter. [*Plates.*].....8vo. Bielefeld, 1904

— Rubens, by Max Rooses, translated by H. Child. [*Plates.*] .....2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1904

— Rubens' "Garden of Love" ; a painting in the Prado, by Max Beerbohm.—*See Anglo-Saxon Review. vol. 6. 1900.*

— [La vie de Pierre Paul Rubens, par Georges Duplessis.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 42. 1866.*

— La vie de Pierre Paul Rubens, par J. J. van Roy. [*Portrait.*] 8vo. Bruxelles, 1840.—*See Bibliographical Pamphlets, vol. 6.*

Rubie (George) Rural Deanery of Cartmel ; its churches and endowments. 8vo. Ulverston, 1892



- Rubinstein (Anton Grigorowitz, *Russian pianist, 1830-1894.*) Autobiography of A. Rubinstein, 1829-1889. Translated from the Russian by Aline Delano. 8vo. Boston, [Mass.] 1890
- Anton Rubinstein; a biographical sketch, by Alexander McArthur. 8vo. Edinb. 1889
- [Life of Rubinstein, by Frederick Corder.]—*See Grove (Sir G.) Dictionary of Music, etc. vol. 3. 1883.*
- [Rubinstein, by R. H. Legge.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*
- Rubrics, The Ornaments Rubric explained, etc., by Joseph Nunn.....8vo. Manch. [1908]
- Rubrics, Reports of the Commissioners appointed to inquire into the Rubrics, orders, and directions for regulating the course of Public Worship, etc., with minutes of evidence and appendices.....4 vols. in 1. fol. Lond. 1867-70
- Rubrics, *See also, Ritual.*
- Rubruquis or Ruysbroek (Gulielmus de, *Franciscan friar and traveller of the thirteenth century.*) The Journal of Friar William de Rubruquis, into the East parts of the World, 1253.—*See Purchas (S.) Pilgrimes, etc. vol. 3. 1625.*
- [Another edition.]—*See Astley (T.) Voyages and Travels. vol. 4. 1747.*
- [Another edition.]—*See Hakluyt (R.) Voyages and Travels. vol. 1. 1809.*
- [Another edition.]—*See Harris (J.) Voyages and Travels. vol. 1. 1745.*
- [Another edition.]—*See Kerr (R.) Voyages and Travels. vol. 1. 1824.*
- [Another edition.]—*See Pinkerton (J.) Voyages and Travels. vol. 7. 1811.*
- [William de Rubruquis, by Col. H. Yule.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*
- Ruby, precious stone, by F. W. Rudler.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*
- Ruby, *See also, Gems. Precious Stones.*
- Rud (Thomas, *antiquary, 1668-1733.*) [Life of Thomas Rud, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rudborne or Rodeburne (Thomas, *bishop of St. David's; d. 1442.*) [Life of Thomas Rudborne, Bishop of St. David's, by William Hunt.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rudborne (Thomas, *historian; flourished 1460.*) Historia major de fundatione et successione Ecclesiæ Wintoniensis, etc.—*See Wharton (H.) Anglia Sacra. vol. 1. 1691.*
- [Life of Thomas Rudborne, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rudd (Anthony, *bishop of St. David's, 1549?-1615.*) [Life of Anthony Rudd, Bishop of St. David's, by W. H. Hutton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rudd (Sayer, *divine; d. 1757.*) [Life of Sayer Rudd, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rudd (Thomas, *captain, military engineer, 1584?-1656.*) [Life of Thomas Rudd, by R. H. Vetch.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

- Rudder (Samuel, *topographer; d. 1801.*) A New History of Gloucestershire, etc., with a copy of Domesday Book, etc. [*Maps and plates.*]..... fol. Cirencester, 1779
- [Life of Samuel Rudder, by R. H. Tedder.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Ruddiman (Thomas, *Scotch philologist, 1674-1757.*) [Life of Thomas Ruddiman, by G. A. Aitken.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Ruddock (Edward Harris) The Homœopathic Vade Mecum of Modern Medicine and Surgery, etc. New and revised edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1905
- Rude Stone Monuments, by Robert Munro.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*
- Rudge (Edward, *botanist, 1763-1846.*) [Life of Edward Rudge, by B. B. Woodward.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rudge (Thomas, *chancellor of the diocese of Hereford, 1754-1825.*) General View of the Agriculture of the County of Gloucester, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1807
- The History and Antiquities of Gloucester.....8vo. Gloucester, [1815 ?]
- Rudhall (Abraham, *bell-founder, 1657-1736.*) [Life of Abraham Rudhall, by Miss L. M. Middleton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Ruding (Rogers, F.S.A., *numismatist, 1751-1820.*) Annals of the Coinage of Great Britain and its dependencies; from the earliest period of authentic history to the reign of Queen Victoria. 3rd edition, corrected, enlarged, etc. [*162 plates.*] .....3 vols. 4to. Lond. 1840
- [Life of Rogers Ruding, by W. A. S. Hewins.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rudio (Ferdinand) Archimedes, Huygens, Lambert, Legendre. Vier Abhandlungen über die Kreismessung. Deutsch herausgegeben, und mit einer Übersicht über die Geschichte des Problemes von der Quadratur des Zirkels, etc. Mit Figuren im Text...8vo. Leipzig, 1892
- Rudland (E. M.) Poems .....sm. 4to. Lond. 1903
- Rudland (Marston) Poems of the Race. ....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1901
- Rudler (Frederick William) Catalogue of specimens in the Museum of Practical Geology, illustrative, etc., of British Pottery and Porcelain, by Sir H. De La Beche, etc. 2nd edition by T. Reeks and F. W. Rudler. 1871.—*See De La Beche (Sir H.)*
- Guide to the Museum of Practical Geology, etc. 1867.—*See Hunt (R.)*
- Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, etc., by R. Hunt, assisted by F. W. Rudler. 1875.—*See Ure (A.)*
- Rudolfus (*bishop of Liège in the twelfth century.*) Epistola ad Hildegardem.—*Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Latina. vol. 107.*
- Rudolfus (*Fuldensis, monk of the ninth century.*) B. Rabani Mauri Vita.—*Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Latina. vol. 107.*
- Rudolph I. (*of Hapsberg, Emperor of Germany, 1218-1291.*) Rudolphi I. Epistolarum libri tres.—*Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Latina. vol. 98.*
- Rudolph (*saint, bishop of Bourges in the ninth century.*) S. Baluzii miscellanea.—*Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Latina. vol. 119.*
- Rudolph Francis Charles Joseph (*Crown Prince of Austria, 1858-1889.*) Notes on Sport and Ornithology. Translated by C. G. Danford. [*Portrait.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1889

- Rudolphus (*abbot of Saint Trond, Belgium, in the twelfth century.*) Rodulphi Gesta Abbatum Trudononsium Epistolæ, etc. quatuor.—*Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Latina. vol. 173.*
- Vita Sancti Lietberti Camericensis episcopi.—*Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Latina. vol. 146.*
- Rudolphus (*Ardens, priest of Poitiers in the twelfth century.*) —See *Radulphus.*
- Rudolstadt, La Comtesse de Rudolstadt, roman, par Georges Sand. [*Œuvres Illustrées. vol. 1.*] .....imp. 8vo. Paris, 1856
- Rudy (Charles) The Cathedrals of Northern Spain, their history and architecture; together with much of interest concerning the bishops, rulers, and other personages, etc. Illustrated .....8vo. Lond. 1906
- Rudyerd (*Sir Benjamin, politician and poet, 1572-1658.*) Memoirs, etc., containing his speeches and poems. To which are added the Letters of his great-great-grandson Benjamin Rudyerd. Edited by James Alex. Manning. [*Portrait.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1841
- Worthy Speech spoken in the honourable House of Comons, for accommodation betwixt his Majesty and his Parliament, etc. 1642.—See *Harleian Miscellany. vol. 5. p. 77. 1810.*
- [Life of Sir Benjamin Rudyerd, by C. H. Firth.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rue, See *La Rue.*
- Rue (Warren de La, *inventor and man of science, 1815-1889.*) [Life of Warren de La Rue, by P. J. Hartog.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Ruehle (Hugo) Diseases of the Pharynx.—See *Sydenham Society. Volkmann (R.) Clinical Lectures, etc. 1876.*
- Ruff, the bird, by Alfred Newton.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*
- Ruff (William, *sporting journalist, 1801-1856.*) [Life of William Ruff, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Ruffhead (Owen, *barrister-at-law, 1723-1769.*) The Life of Alexander Pope, compiled from the original manuscripts; with a critical essay on his writings and genius..8vo. Lond. 1769
- [Life of Owen Ruffhead, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Ruffini (Giovanni Domenico, *Italian novelist, 1807-1881.*) Doctor Antonio. 8vo. Leipzig, 1861
- Lorenzo Benoni; or, Passages in the life of an Italian. Edited by a Friend. 8vo. Lond. 1853
- A Quiet Nook in the Jura, etc.....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1867
- Rufford, The Manor of Rufford and the ancient Family of the Heskeths, by W. G. Procter.—[*Plates.*]—See *Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, Transactions. vol. 59. 1897.*
- Rufinus (*bishop of the eleventh century.*) De Bono Pacis libri duo.—*Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Latina. vol. 150.*
- Rufinus (Tyrannius, *ecclesiastical historian, 345?-410.*) Opera omnia, studio ac labore D. Vallarsi].—*Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Latina. vol. 21.*
- De adulteratione librorum Origenis liber.—See *Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Græco-Latina. vol. 17.*
- De Vitis Patrum liber, etc.—*Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Latina. vol. 73.*
- Divi Basilii, etc. Opera, interpretes Rufinus presbyter.—See *Basilii (St.)*
- Rufini liber de Fide.—*Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Latina. vol. 21.*

Rufinus (Tyrannius)—*continued*.

— [Life of Tyrannius Rufinus, by W. H. Fremantle.]—*See Smith (Sir W.) and Wace (H.) Dictionary of Christian Biography, etc. vol. 4. 1887.*

— [La vie de Rufin, par E. G.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 42. 1866.*

Rufus (*bishop of London* ; d. 1128.)—*See Belmeis or Beaumeis (R.)*

Rufus (Geoffrey, *bishop of Durham* ; d. 1140.) [Life of Geoffrey Rufus, Bishop of Durham, by C. L. Kingston.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dict. of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Rufus (Quintus Curtius)—*See Curtius Rufus.*

Rufus (Richard, *Franciscan teacher* ; flourished 1250.)—*See Richard (of Cornwall.)*

Rufus (Servius Sulpicius)—*See Sulpicius Rufus.*

Rugby, Rambles round Rugby, by A. Rimmer. [Illustrated.] .....8vo. Lond. 1892

Rugby, Walks in and around Rugby, by A. E. Treen. [Illustrated.] sm. 8vo. Rugby, 1894

Rugby, Tennessee, by Thomas Hughes.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1881

Rugg or Reppes (William, *bishop of Norwich* ; d. 1550.) [Life of William Rugg, by Augustus Jessopp.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Rugg (Rowland) Matabilliland; its goldfields, boundaries, geology, mineral and other resources, history, and armed strength. The Tati District, the mining concessions of the British South Africa Co., etc. [Map.].....8vo. Lond. 1890

Rugge (Robert, *chancellor of the university of Oxford* ; d. 1410.)—*See Rygge.*

Rugge (Thomas, *diarist* ; d. 1672 ?) [Life of Thomas Rugge, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Ruggle (George, *author of 'Ignoramus,' 1575-1622.*) Ignoramus: comœdia coram Rege Jacobo et totius Angliæ magnatibus per Academicos Cantabrigienses habita. Editio quarta. ....18mo. Lond. 1659

A Latin comedy ridiculing pettifogging lawyers on account of a dispute as to precedence between the Mayor of Cambridge and the Vice-Chancellor of the University. It was twice performed before James I. in 1615.

— [Life of George Ruggle, by Sidney Lee.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Ruggles (John, *major-general*) Recollections of a Lucknow Veteran, 1845-1876. 8vo. Lond. 1906

Ruggles (Thomas, *barrister-at-law, 1737?-1813.*) The History of the Poor; their rights, duties, and the laws respecting them. In a series of letters ..... 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1793-94

— [Life of Thomas Ruggles, by W. A. S. Hewins.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Ruglen (*Earl of.*)—*See Douglas (William)*

Rühle (Hugo)—*See Ruehle.*

Ruhnken (David, *Dutch scholar, 1723-1798.*) [Ruhnken, by J. S. Reid.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Ruinart (Thierry, *French benedictine and scholar, 1657-1709.*) Beati Urbani II. papæ Vita.—*See Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Latina. vol. 151.*

— Monumenta Vetera ad Donatistarum Historiam Pertinentia, [notis T. Ruinarti.]—*See Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Latina. vol. 8.*

Ruinart (Thierri)—*continued.*

- S. Gregorii Turon. Operum nova editio notis et observationibus illustrata [*T. Ruinarti.*]—*Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Latina. vol. 71.*
- Victoris Vitensis Historia Persecutionis Vandalicæ, cum Ruinarti commentario.—*Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Latina. vol. 58.*
- [La vie de Thierri Ruinart; par H. Bordier.]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 42. 1866.*

Ruins, The ; or, a Survey of the Revolutions of Empire, by C. F. Volney. 8vo. Lond. 1792

Ruins and Old Trees associated with English History, by M. Roberts. [*Illust.*] 8vo. Lond. [1840 ?]

Ruins, Monastic Ruins of Yorkshire, by W. Richardson. [*Plates.*] 2 vols. fol. York, 1843-55

Ruins of Balbec, by R. Wood. [*Plates.*] ..... fol. Lond. 1757

Ruins of Palmyra, by R. Wood. [*Plates.*] ..... fol. Lond. 1753

Ruins of Palmyra, Nineveh, Babylon, and Persepolis, by P. V. N. Myers. [*Remains of Lost Empires.*] ..... 8vo. Lond. 1875

Ruith (Horace van) [*Illustrations.*]—*See Crawford (A.)*

Rule a Wife and have a Wife, comedy, by Beaumont & Fletcher. [*Works, vol. 9.*] 8vo. Lond. 1845

— [Another edition.]—*See Inchbald (E.) British Theatre. vol. 6. 1808.*

Rule of the Road at Sea, by Thomas Gray..... 8vo. Lond. 1884

Rule, The Slide Rule, a practical manual, by C. N. Pickworth. 10th edit. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1906

Rule (*saint ; flourished in the eighth century.*)—*See Regulus.*

Rule (Gilbert, M.D., *principal of Edinburgh University, 1629 ?-1701.*) [Life of Gilbert Rule, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Rule (William Harris, *divine and historian, 1802-1890.*) History of the Inquisition from its establishment in the twelfth century to its extinction in the nineteenth. 8vo. Lond. 1874

— History of the Karaite Jews, etc..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1870

— Oriental Records, historical, monumental, confirmatory of the Old and New Testament Scriptures. [*Illustrated.*] ..... 2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. [1877]

— and Anderson (John Corbet) Biblical Monuments. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Croydon, [*Lond. pr.*] 1871-73

— [Life of William Harris Rule, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Rules & Tables relating to Mensuration, Engineering, etc., by W. J. M. Rankine. 8vo. Lond. 1866

Rules, Tables and Data for Mechanical Engineers, by D. K. Clark. 4th edition. 8vo. Lond. 1889

Rules, Tables, etc., *See also, Engineering.*

Rulhière (Claude Carloman de, *French historian, 1735-1791.*) A History, or Anecdotes of the Revolution in Russia, in the year 1762. Translated from the French..... 8vo. Lond. 1797

— [La vie de Claude Carloman de Rulhière. [anon.]]—*Hoefer (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 42. 1866.*

Rumania, by H. Trotter.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*

Rumania, *See also, Roumania.*

- Rumbold (*Sir George Berriman, BART., diplomatist, 1764-1807.*) [*Life of Sir George Berriman Rumbold, by G. Le Grys Norgate.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rumbold (*Sir Horace*) *Recollections of a Diplomatist. [Portrait.]*.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1902
- *Further Recollections of a Diplomatist.*.....8vo. Lond. 1903
- *Final Recollections of a Diplomatist.*.....8vo. Lond. 1905
- Rumbold (*Richard, conspirator, 1622?-1685.*) *Proceedings against Richard Rumbold for High Treason, A.D. 1685.*—*See Howell (T. B.) State Trials. vol. 11. 1816.*
- [*Life of Richard Rumbold, by C. H. Firth.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rumbold (*Sir Thomas, BART., Indian administrator, 1736-1791.*) [*Life of Sir Thomas Rumbold, by J. M. Rigg.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rumbold (*William, surveyor-general of the customs, 1613-1667.*) [*Life of William Rumbold, by J. M. Rigg.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rumelia, *See Roumelia.*
- Rumford (*Benjamin Thompson, count.*)—*See Thompson.*
- Rúmi (*Persian poet, 1207-1273.*) [*Rúmi, by H. Ethé.*]—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edit. 1886.*
- Ruminator: containing a series of moral, critical and sentimental essays, by Sir Egerton Brydges.....2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1813
- Rumley (Wm.) *Tryals of Sir G. Wakeman W. Marshall, W. Rumley, for High Treason.* fol. Lond. 1679
- [*Another edition.*]—*See Howell (T. B.) State Trials. vol. 7. 1816.*
- Rumold (*in Irish Ruthmael, bishop of Mechlin; d. 775?*) [*Life of Rumold, Bishop of Mechlin, by Thomas Olden.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dict. of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rump: or, an exact collection of the choicest poems and songs relating to the late times, by the most eminent wits from anno 1639 to anno 1661. Lond. 1662. *Reprint.* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1874
- Rumsey (James) *Account of the life & character of the late Thomas Bateman, M.D.* 8vo. Lond. 1826
- Rumsey (Walter, *Welsh judge, 1584-1660.*) [*Life of Walter Rumsey, by W. R. Williams.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Runcie (John) *Songs by the Stoep. Illustrated by South African artists.*.....8vo. Lond. 1905
- Runciman (Alexander, *painter, 1736-1785.*) [*Life of Alexander Runciman, by Lionel Cust.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Runciman (James, *journalist, 1852-1891.*) *Side Lights. With memoir by Grant Allen, and introduction by W. T. Stead. Edited by J. F. Runciman.*.....8vo. Lond. 1893
- Letter-Writers.—Writing oneself out.—Decline of Literature.—Colour-blindness in Literature.—The Surfeit of Books.—People who are ‘down.’—Ill-assorted Marriages.—Happy Marriages.—Shrews.—Are we Wealthy?—Values of Labour.—The Hopeless Poor. Waifs and Strays.—Stage-Children.—Public and private Morality, past and present.—On ‘Raising the level of Amusements.’—Little Sermon on Failures.—‘Vanity of Vanities.’—Gamblers.—Scoundrels.—Quiet Old Towns.—The Sea.—Sorrow.—Death. Journalism.
- [*Life of James Runciman, by G. C. Boase.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Runciman (John, *painter, 1744-1768.*) [*Life of John Runciman, by Lionel Cust.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

- Runciman (John) Haydn.....*Bell's Miniature Series of Musicians*. 12mo. Lond. 1908
- Old Scores and New Readings : discussions on music and certain musicians. 8vo. Lond. 1901
- Runciman (Walter, M.P.) Shipping. [*Protection & Industry, by Sir Swire Smith, etc.*] 8vo. Lond. 1904
- Runcorn, Account of Runcorn and its Environs, etc., by John Greswell. 12mo. Manch. [1807 ?]
- Runcorn Free Public Library Reports, 1883-1908 [*in progress.*].....8vo. Runcorn, 1883-1908
- Runcorn, History of Runcorn, etc., by Charles Nickson. [*Illustrated.*]...4to. Warrington, 1887
- Rundall (John William) Bridges. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Edinb. 1890.—*See Engineering Pamphlets. vol. I.*
- Rundall (Mary Ann, *schoolmistress; d. 1839.*) Symbolical illustrations of the history of England. 2nd edition. [39 engravings.] .....12mo. Lond. 1822
- Rundall (Thomas) Memorials of the Empire of Japon : in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. Edited, with notes, by T. Rundall. [*Map.*] *Hakluyt Society*. 8vo. Lond. 1850
- Narratives of Voyages towards the North-West, in search of a passage to Cathay and India, 1496 to 1631. With selections from the early records of the Hon. the East India Company and from mss in the British Museum, by T. Rundall. [*Maps.*] *Hakluyt Society*..... 8vo. Lond. 1849
- Rundell (Mrs. Maria Eliza, *writer on cookery, 1745-1828.*) [Life of Mrs. Rundell, by Miss Elizabeth Lee.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rundle (Thomas, *bishop of Derry, 1688 ?-1743.*) [Life of Thomas Rundle, by Alexander Gordon.] —*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Runeberg (Johan Ludvig) J. L. Runeberg's Lyrical Songs, idylls and epigrams. Done into English by E. Magnussen and E. H. Palmer.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1878
- Runge (C.) Analytische Geometrie der Ebene, etc. Mit 75 Figuren im Text. 8vo. Leipzig, 1908
- Runic Alphabet, by F. Ballhorn [*Grammatography, etc.*].....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1861
- Runic Characters, by P. H. Mallet [*Northern Antiquities, etc.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1859
- Runic Literature of Scandinavia, by J. M. Mitchell. [*Mesehowe, etc.*].....4to. Edinb. 1863
- Runic Monuments of Scandinavia and England, by G. Stephens...3 vols. fol. Lond. 1866-84
- Runjeet Singh, *Muha-Raja*. Court and Camp of Runjeet Singh, by W. J. Osborne. 8vo. Lond. 1840
- Runjeet Singh, *See also, Ranjit Singh.*
- Runnington (Charles, *sergeant-at-law, 1751-1821.*) [Life of Charles Runnington, by J. M. Rigg.] —*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Runnymede Letters [*by Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield*]; with an introduction and notes by Francis Hitchman.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1885
- Runze (Georg) Der ontologische Gottesbeweis : kritische Darstellung seiner Geschichte seit Anselm bis auf die Gegenwart.....8vo. Halle, 1882
- Ruotgerus (*ecclesiastic of Cologne in the tenth century.*) Vita Sancti Brunonis.—*Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Latina. vol. 134. p. 937.*
- Rupert (Prince, Count Palatine of the Rhine and Duke of Bavaria, afterwards Duke of Cumberland and Earl of Holderness, 1619-1682.) His Highness Prince Rupert's Letter to the Earl of Arlington, etc., from on board the Sovereign now under sail June 5. About seven leagues off Lastoff, at nine in the morning, the wind E.N.E.....sm. fol. Savoy, 1673

Rupert (Prince)—*continued.*

- Declaration and Petition of the Prince Palsgrave of the Rhyne, and the Queene his mother, etc. 1642.—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 4. p. 498. 1810.*
- Historical Memoires of the life and death of that wise and valiant Prince Rupert, Prince Palatine of the Rhine, Duke of Cumberland, etc. [*Portrait.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1683
- Memoirs of Prince Rupert and the Cavaliers, including their private correspondence, etc., by Eliot Warburton. [*Portraits.*].....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849
- Rupert, by Osmund Airy.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*
- Rupert of the Rhine, etc., by Lord Ronald Gower. [*Portraits.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1890
- Rupert, Prince Palatine, by Eva Scott. [*12 illustrations.*].....8vo. Westminster, 1899
- Sculptura, etc., to which is annexed, a new manner of engraving or mezzotinto, communicated by his Highness Prince Rupert, etc., by John Evelyn. 3rd edition. 8vo. Lond. 1759
- [*Life of Prince Rupert, by C. H. Firth.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Rupertus (*Benedictine abbot of St. Heribert at Deutz, 1091-1135.*) Ruperti Opera omnia juxta editionem 1748 revocata, variisque monumentis aucta.—*Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Latina. vols. 167-70.*

Rupibus (Peter de, *bishop of Winchester ; d. 1238.*)—*See Peter (des Roches.)*

Ruptures, Treatise on Ruptures, by J. F. C. H. Macready.....8vo. Lond. 1893

Ruptures, *See also, Medicine.*

Rural Deanery of Cartmel ; its churches and endowments, by G. Rubie. 8vo. Ulverston, 1892

Rural Felicity, an operatic comedy, by J. B. Buckstone. [*Popular Dramas, vol. I.*] 12mo. Lond. 1835

Rural Life and Scenery [*Poems.*] by John Clare.....12mo. Lond. 1820

Rural Muse ; poems, by John Clare.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1835

Rural Pleasures, etc., by Henry Mackenzie. [*Works, vol. 5.*].....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1808

Rural Public Libraries, by E. A. Baker.—*See Library, The. vol. 8. 1896.*

Rural Rides in the Counties of England, 1821-32, by William Cobbett. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1885

Rural Sketches, by Thomas Miller. New edition. [*Illustrated.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. [1862]

Rural Sports, by W. B. Daniel. [*70 plates.*] .....3 vols. 4to. Lond. 1801-13

Ruricius (*bishop of Limoges ; d. 508.*) Ruricii episcopi Epistolæ.—*Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Latina. vol. 58.*

Rus Divinum ; a poem, by Auguste Smada, [*pseud. i.e. W. A. Adams.*] sm. 8vo. Lond. 1902

Rüsbröck (John)—*See Ruysbroeck (Jan van)*

Rusby (James) Hunter's Church Notes, Leeds.....*Thoresby Society.* 8vo. Leeds, 1891

— Leeds Borough Subsidy, 1596-7.....*Thoresby Society.* 8vo. Leeds, 1891

— Miscellaneous Genealogical Notes.....*Thoresby Society.* 8vo. Leeds, 1891

Rusden (George William) History of New Zealand. 2nd edit. [*Map.*] 3 vols. 8vo. Melbourne, 1895

Rush Bearing, account of the old custom, by A. Burton. [*Plates.*] .....sm. 4to. Manch. 1891



Rush (*Friar*.) The Historie of Frier Rush: how he came to a house of Religion to seeke service, and being entertained by the Priour, was first made under Cooke, etc. 1620. Reprinted..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1810

— [Another edition.]—See Thoms (W. J.) *Early English Prose Romances, etc. vol. 1. 1858.*

Rush (Anthony, *dean of Chichester, 1537-1577.*) [Life of Anthony Rush, by A. F. Pollard.]—Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) *Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Rush (Benjamin, *American physician, 1745-1813.*) Essays, literary, moral and philosophical, etc.....8vo. Philadelphia, 1798

Preface.—Plan for establishing public schools in Pennsylvania.—Education proper in a Republic.—Study of the Latin and Greek languages as a branch of liberal education.—Thoughts upon the Amusements and Punishments proper for Schools.—Thoughts upon Female Education.—Defence of the Bible as a School book.—Address to Ministers of the Gospel in the United States upon subjects interesting to morals.—Inquiry into the consistency of Oaths with Christianity.—Effects of public Punishments upon Criminals and upon Society.—Inquiry into the consistency of the Punishment of Murder by Death.—Plan of a Peace Office for the United States.—Information for Europeans who are disposed to migrate to the United States.—Population, agriculture, manners and government in Pennsylvania.—Manners of the German inhabitants of Pennsylvania.—Thoughts on Common Sense.—Vices peculiar to the Indians of North America.—Influence of the habitual use of Tobacco.—Account of the Sugar Maple Tree of the United States. Life and death of Edward Drinker, who died 1782 aged 103.—Life of Ann Woods.—Anecdotes of Benjamin Lay.—Anecdotes of Anthony Benezet.—Paradise of Negro slaves, a dream.—Eulogium upon Dr. William Cullen.—Eulogium upon David Rittenhouse.

— The American Sydenham—Benjamin Rush, M.D., by Sir B. W. Richardson. [*Disciples of Esculapius, vol. 1.*]..... 8vo. Lond. 1900

— [Life of Benjamin Rush.]—See Allibone (S. A.) *Critical Dictionary of English Literature, etc. vol. 2. 1872.*

Rush (James Blomfield, *murderer; d. 1849.*) James Blomfield Rush, by Joseph Forster. [*Studies in Black and Red.*].....8vo. Lond. 1896

— [Account of Rush.]—See Jermy (*Isaac*)

Rush (Joseph Arthur) Seats in Essex: comprising picturesque views of the seats of the noblemen and gentry; with historical and architectural descriptions. 8vo. Lond. [1897]

Rush (Richard, *American statesman, 1780-1859.*) Occasional Productions, political, diplomatic and miscellaneous. Including, amongst others, a glance at the Court and Government of Louis Philippe and the French Revolution of 1848, etc.....8vo. Philadelphia, 1860

— A Residence at the Court of London, etc., from 1817 to 1825.....8vo. Lond. 1833

— [Life of Richard Rush.]—See Allibone (S. A.) *Critical Dictionary of English Literature, etc. vol. 2. 1872.*

Rushbrooke (William George) A First Greek Reader. 3rd edition.....sm. 8vo. Oxford, 1892

Rushe (James Patrick) Carmel in Ireland: a narrative of the Irish province of Teresian, or Discalced Carmelites, 1625-1896, etc. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Dublin, 1903

Rushen Castle and Rushen Abbey in the Isle of Man, by J. G. Cumming. 8vo. Lond. 1857

Rushforth (Benjamin, *the blind poet of Bolton.*) Miscellaneous Poems, etc. 12mo. Bolton, 1869

Rushforth (Gordon MacNiel, M.A.) Latin Historical Inscriptions, illustrating the history of the Early Empire.....8vo. Oxford, 1893

— Carlo Crivelli. [*Plates.*] .....Great masters, etc. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1908

- Rushook (Thomas, *bishop of Chichester; flourished, 1388.*) [Life of Thomas Rushook, bishop of Chichester, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rushout (Sir John, BART., *politician, 1684-1775.*) [Life of Sir John Rushout, by W. R. Williams.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rushton (Edward, *poet, 1756-1814.*) [Life of Edward Rushton, by C. W. Sutton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rushton (Edward, *son of the preceding, printer and stationer, 1796-1851.*) [Life of Edward Rushton, by C. W. Sutton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rushton (Edward, *Roman catholic divine, 1550-1586.*)—*See Rishton.*
- Rushton (William Lowes) Shakespeare an Archer.....8vo. Liverpool, 1897
- Shakespeare a Lawyer.....sm. 8vo. Lond. [*Liverpool printed.*] 1858
- Shakespeare and “The Arte of English Poesie.”.....sm. 8vo. Liverpool, 1909
- Shakespeare illustrated by old authors. *Two parts in one.*.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1867-68
- Bound up at the end is: “Shakespeare’s Testamentary Language.” 1869.
- Shakespeare’s Euphuism .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1871
- Shakespeare’s Legal Maxims .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1859
- Shakespeare’s Testamentary Language.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1869
- Rushworth (John, *historian, 1612?-1690.*) Mr. Rushworth’s Historical Collections abridg’d and improv’d.....6 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1703-08
- A Particular Charge or Impeachment, in the name of his Excellency Sir Thomas Fairfax, and the Army under his Command, etc.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1647
- The Sequestration of Archbishop Abbot from all his ecclesiastical offices in 1627.—*See Stuart Tracts, etc. 1903.*
- [Life of John Rushworth, by C. H. Firth.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Rushworth or Richworth (William, *Roman catholic controversialist; d. 1637.*) The Dialogues of William Richworth; or, judgmen[sic]d common sense in the choise of Religion. 12mo. Paris, 1640
- An Apology of Rushworth’s Dialogues, etc., by T. White.....12mo. Paris, 1654
- [Life of William Rushworth, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Ruskin (John, *artist, poet, critic, and social reformer, 1819-1900.*) Works of John Ruskin.  
.....11 vols. 8vo. Lond. Keston, Orpington, 1871-1880
- vol. 1. Sesame and Lilies. Three Lectures, etc. i. Of Kings’ Treasuries. ii. Of Queens’ Gardens. iii. Of the Mystery of Life. 1871.
- vol. 2. Munera Pulveris. Six Essays on the Elements of Political Economy. 1872.
- vol. 3. Aratra Pentelici. Six Lectures on the Elements of Sculpture, given before the University of Oxford, in Michaelmas term, 1870. [*Plates.*] 1872.
- vol. 4. The Eagle’s Nest. Ten Lectures on the relation of Natural Science to Art, given before the University of Oxford, in Lent term, 1872.
- vol. 5. Time and Tide, by Weare and Tyne. Twenty-five letters to a working-man of Sunderland on the Laws of Work. 1872.

Ruskin (John)—*continued.*

- vol. 6. The Crown of Wild Olive. Four Lectures on Industry and War. 1873.
- vol. 7. Ariadne Florentina. Six Lectures on Wood and Metal Engraving, with appendix. Given before the University of Oxford, in Michaelmas term, 1872. [*Plates.*] 1876.
- vol. 8. Val D'Arno. Ten Lectures on the Tuscan Art directly antecedent to the Florentine Year of Victories. Given before the University of Oxford, in Michaelmas term, 1873. [*Plates.*] 1874.
- vol. 9. The Queen of the Air : being a study of the Greek myths of Cloud and Storm. New edition. 1874.
- vol. 10. The Two Paths : being Lectures on Art, and its application to Decoration and Manufacture, delivered in 1858-9. New edition. 1878.
- vol. 11. "A Joy for Ever" ; (and its price in the market) : being the substance (with additions) of two Lectures on the Political Economy of Art, delivered at Manchester, July 10th and 13th, 1857. 1880.
- Aratra Pentelici.—*See above : Works of John Ruskin. vol. 3.*
- Ariadne Florentina.—*See above : Works of John Ruskin. vol. 7.*
- Arrows of the Chace : being a collection of scattered letters, published chiefly in the daily newspapers, 1840-1880, etc ; and now edited by an Oxford pupil [*A. D. O. Wedderburn.*] With a preface by the author. ....2 vols. imp. 8vo. Orpington, 1880
- The Art of England : lectures given in Oxford.....8vo. Orpington, 1880
- The Bible of Amiens.—*See below : " Our Fathers have told us."*
- Bibliotheca Pastorum. Edited by John Ruskin.....3 vols. 8vo. Orpington, 1876-85
  - vol. 1. The Economist of Xenophon. Translated into English by A. D. O. Wedderburn and W. G. Collingwood ; with a preface by the editor. 1876.
  - vol. 2. Rock Honeycomb. Broken pieces of Sir Philip Sidney's Psalter, laid up in store for English homes. With a preface and commentary by the editor. 1877.
  - vol. 4. A Knight's Faith. Passages in the life of Sir Herbert Edwardes. 1885.
  - vol. 3. completing "Rock Honeycomb" has not been published.
- Catalogue of the drawings and sketches by J. M. W. Turner, R.A., at present exhibited in the National Gallery. Revised, and cast into progressive groups, with explanatory notes, by J. Ruskin.....8vo. Orpington, 1881
- Catalogue of a series of specimens in the British Museum (Natural History) illustrative of the more common forms of Silica. Arranged and described by J. Ruskin. 8vo. Orp : 1884
- Cestus of Aglaia.—*See below : On the Old Road. vol. 1. (part 2.)*
- Colour of the Rhine.—*See below : On the Old Road. vol. 1. (part 2.)*
- The Crown of Wild Olive.—*See above : Works of John Ruskin. vol. 6.*
- Dame Wiggins of Lee, and her seven wonderful Cats : a humorous tale written principally by a lady of ninety. Edited, with additional verses, by J. Ruskin, etc., and with new illustrations by Kate Greenaway.....sm. 8vo. Orpington, 1885
- Deucalion. Collected studies of the lapse of waves, & life of stones. *parts 1-8.* 8vo. Orp. 1879
- Deucalion.—First supplement. The Limestone Alps of Savoy ; a study in physical geology, by W. G. Collinwood, with introduction by J. Ruskin. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Orpington, 1884
- Dilecta : Correspondence, Diary notes, etc. *parts 1-2.* 1886-87.—*See Præterita.*
- The Eagle's Nest.—*See above : Works of John Ruskin. vol. 4.*
- Economist of Xenophon.—*See above : Bibliotheca Pastorum. vol. 1.*

Ruskin (John)—*continued.*

- Elements of Drawing in three letters to beginners, illustrations by the author. 8vo. Lond. 1904
- Elements of English Prosody for use in St. George's Schools, etc. 8vo. Orpington, 1880
- The Elements of Perspective arranged for the use of schools, and intended to be read in connection with the first three books of Euclid..... 8vo. Lond. 1859
- The Ethics of the Dust. Ten Lectures to little housewives on the Elements of Crystallisation. 4th edition .....sm. 8vo. Orpington, 1886
- Extension of Railways.—*See below : On the Old Road. vol. 1. (part 2.)*
- Fairy Stories.—*See below : On the Old Road. vol. 2.*
- Fiction, fair and foul.—*See below : On the Old Road. vol. 2.*
- Fors Clavigera. Letters to the Workmen and Labourers of Great Britain. [*Index, etc., compiled by the Rev. J. P. Faunthorpe.*]..... 9 vols. 8vo. Orpington, 1871-1887
- Frondes Agrestes. Readings in 'Modern Painters.' Chosen at her pleasure, by the author's friend, the younger lady of the Thwaite, Coniston. 7th edition. sm. 8vo. Orpington, 1884
- General Statement explaining the nature and purposes of St. George's Guild. 8vo. Orp. 1882
- Giotto and his works in Padua : being an explanatory notice of the frescoes in the Arena Chapel, etc. With illustrations.....sm. 8vo. Orpington, 1900
- Guide to the principal pictures in the Academy of Fine Arts in Venice. Arranged for English Travellers, etc. *two parts*.....8vo. Orpington, 1882
- The Harbours of England; with thirteen illustrations by J. M. W. Turner. Edited by Thomas J. Wise.....8vo. Lond. 1902
- Hortus Inclusus. Messages from the wood to the garden, sent in happy days to the sister ladies of the Thwaite, Coniston, by their thankful friend J. Ruskin. 8vo. Orpington, 1887
- Inaugural Address delivered at the Cambridge School of Art, October 29th, 1858. 8vo. Orpington, 1879.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 20.*
- "A Joy for Ever"; and its price in the market.—*See above : Works of John Ruskin. vol. 11.*
- The King of the Golden River, or the Black Brothers; a legend of Stiria, etc. Illustrated by Richard Doyle. 6th edition.....*Smith, Elder.* sm. 8vo. Lond. n.d.
- A Knight's Faith, etc.—*See above : Bibliotheca Pastorum. vol. 4.*
- The Laws of Fésolé. A familiar treatise on the elementary principles and practice of Drawing and Painting, as determined by the Tuscan Masters. Arranged for the use of schools. vol. 1. [*all published.*] 2nd thousand. [*Plates.*]..... 8vo. Orpington, 1882
- Lectures on Landscape, delivered at Oxford in Lent Term, 1871. [*22 plates.*] 4to. Orp. 1897
- Letters from John Ruskin to F. A. Malleeson, M.A., Vicar of Broughton-in-Furness. Edited by Thomas J. Wise.....*Privately printed.* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1896
- The Limestone Alps of Savoy, etc.—*See above : Deucalion, etc.*
- The Lord's Prayer and the Church. Letters to the Clergy, etc., with replies. Edited, with essays and comments, by Rev. F. A. Malleeson.....8vo. Lond. [1880]
- Love's Meinie. Lectures on Greek and English Birds. vol. 1. [*all publ.*] 8vo. Orpington, 1881
- Meteorology.—*See below : On the Old Road. vol. 1. (part 2.)*
- Modern Painters, etc. New edition. [*Plates.*] .....5 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond. 1873

Ruskin (John)—*continued.*

- Modern Painters. *Frondes Agrestes*, etc.—*See above : Frondes Agrestes.*
- Mornings in Florence : being simple studies of Christian Art, for English Travellers, etc.  
*Six parts*.....sm. 8vo. Orpington, 1875-77
  - i. Sancta Croce.—ii. The Golden Gate.—iii. Before the Soldan.—iv. The Vaulted Book.—v. The Strait Gate.—vi. The Shepherd's Tower.
- Munera Pulveris.—*See above : Works of John Ruskin. vol. 2.*
- Notes by Mr. Ruskin on his Drawings by the late J. M. W. Turner, R.A., exhibited at the Fine Art Society's Galleries, etc. Also a list of the engraved works of J. M. W. Turner exhibited at the same time. 8vo. Lond. 1878.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 29.*
- Notes by Mr. Ruskin. Part i. On his Drawings by the late J. M. W. Turner, R.A. Part ii. On his own handiwork illustrative of Turner, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1878.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 30.*
- Notes by Mr. Ruskin on Samuel Prout and William Hunt, in illustration of a loan collection of Drawings exhibited at the Fine Art Society's Galleries, in 1879-80. [*Plates.*] 4to. Lond. 1880
- [*The Same, without plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1880.—*See Miscellaneous Pamphlets. vol. 30.*
- Notes on some of the principal Pictures exhibited in the rooms of the Royal Academy : 1875 .....8vo. Orpington, 1875
- Notes on the Construction of Sheepfolds, etc. 4th edition.....8vo. Orpington, 1879
- On the Nature of Gothic Architecture : *See below : The Stones of Venice.*
- On the Old Road : a collection of miscellaneous essays, pamphlets, etc., published, 1834-1885 .....2 vols. in 3. imp. 8vo. Orpington, 1885
  - vol. 1. Editor's note.—Introductory.—My first editor.—Art : i. History and Criticism : Lord Lindsay's "Christian Art." 1847.—Eastlake's "History of Oil Painting." 1848. Samuel Prout. 1849.—Sir Joshua and Holbein. 1860.—ii. Pre-Raphaelitism, its principles, and Turner. 1851 ; its three colours. 1878.—iii. Architecture : The Opening of the Crystal Palace. 1854.—Study of Architecture in our Schools. 1885.
  - vol. 1. (part 2.) iv. Inaugural address, Cambridge School of Art. 1858.—v. The Cestus of Aglaia. 1865-66.—Appendices : i. Picture Galleries : Parliamentary evidence, National Gallery Site Commission, 1857.—Select Committee on Public Institutions, 1860.—The Royal Academy Commission, 1863.—Letters on a Museum or Picture Gallery. 1880.—ii. Minor writings on Art : The Cavalli Monuments, Verona. 1872.—Verona and its Rivers, with Catalogue. 1870.—Christian Art and Symbolism. 1872.—Art Schools of Mediæval Christendom. 1876.—The Extension of Railways. 1876.—The Study of Beauty. 1883.—iii. Notes on Natural Science : Colour of the Rhine. 1834.—Strata of Mount Blanc.—Induration of Sandstone. 1836.—Temperature of Spring and River Water. 1836.—Meteorology. 1839.—Tree twigs. 1861.—Stratified Alps of Savoy. 1863.—Intellectual conception and Animated life.—Chronological list of contents of vol. 1.—Index.
  - vol. 2. Literature, Economy, Theology, etc. : i. Literature : Fiction, fair and foul. 1880-81.—Fairy Stories. 1868.—ii. Economy : Home and its economics. 1873.—Usury, a reply and a rejoinder. 1880.—Usury, a preface. 1885.—iii. Theology : Notes on the Construction of Sheepfolds. 1851.—The Lord's Prayer and the Church. 1879-81.—Nature and Authority of Miracle. 1873.—An Oxford Lecture. 1878.—Chronological list of contents of vol. 2.—Index.
- "Our Fathers have told us." Sketches of the history of Christendom, for boys and girls who have been held at its founts. Part i. The Bible of Amiens.....8vo. Orpington, 1884
- The Pleasures of England. Lectures given in Oxford, etc....roy. 8vo. Orpington, 1884-85
  - i. The Pleasures of Learning : Bertha to Osburga.—ii. The Pleasures of Faith : Alfred to the Confessor.—iii. The Pleasures of Deed : Alfred to Cœur de Lion.—iv. The Pleasures of Fancy : Cœur de Lion to Elizabeth.

Ruskin (John)—*continued.*

- The Poems of John Ruskin : now first collected from original manuscript and printed sources ; and edited, in chronological order, with notes, biographical and critical, by W. G. Collingwood ..... 2 vols. sm. 8vo. Orpington, 1891
- The Poetry of Architecture : or, the Architecture of the Nations of Europe considered in its association with natural scenery and national character. With illustrations by the author ..... 4to. Orpington, 1893 [1892]
- The Political Economy of Art : being the substance (with additions) of two lectures delivered at Manchester, July 10th and 13th, 1857..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1857  
     The third and later editions of this work were entitled "A Joy for Ever."
- A Popular Handbook to the National Gallery ; including by special permission, notes collected from the works of Mr. Ruskin. Compiled by E. T. Cook., with preface by J. Ruskin ..... 8vo. Lond. 1888
- Præterita : Outlines of scenes and thoughts perhaps worthy of memory in my past life. With steel engravings..... 3 vols. in 2. roy. 8vo. Orpington, 1886-89  
     Bound up with the above : Dilecta : Correspondence, Diary notes, and Extracts from books illustrating Præterita, parts i.-ii. 1886-87.
- Pre-Raphaelitism, its principles, etc.—*See above : On the Old Road. vol. 1. (part 1.)*
- Proserpina. Studies of Wayside Flowers, while the air was yet pure among the Alps, and in the Scotland & England which my Father knew. [*Plates.*] 2 vols. 8vo. Orpington, 1882-86
- A Protest against the Extension of Railways in the Lake District, by R. Somervell. With articles thereon reprinted from the 'Saturday Review,' etc., and a preface by John Ruskin ..... 8vo. Windermere, [1876]  
     Containing the bookplate of Frederick Burgess, of Burgess Hall, Finchley.
- The Queen of the Air.—*See above : Works of John Ruskin. vol. 9.*
- The Relation between Michael Angelo and Tintoret. Seventh of the course of Lectures on Sculpture delivered at Oxford, 1870-71. 2nd thousand ..... 8vo. Orpington, 1879
- Roadside Songs of Tuscany. Translated and illustrated by Francesca Alexander, and edited by J. Ruskin. Complete in ten parts, with twenty illustrations. 4to. Orpington, 1885
- Rock Honeycomb.—*See above : Bibliotheca Pastorum. vol. 2.*
- Ruskin on Music. [*Extracts.*] Edited by A. M. Wakefield..... 8vo. Orpington, 1894
- St. Mark's Rest. The History of Venice, written for the help of the few travellers who still care for her monuments ..... sm. 8vo. Orpington, 1884
- Salsette and Elephanta. A prize poem, recited in the Theatre, Oxford, June 12th, 1839. New edition ..... 8vo. Orpington, 1879
- Sesame and Lilies.—*See above : Works of John Ruskin. vol. 1.*
- The Seven Lamps of Architecture, etc. With illustrations drawn and etched by the author ..... imp. 8vo. Lond. 1849
- The Stones of Venice, etc. With illustrations by the author. 3 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond. 1873-74
- The Storm Cloud of the Nineteenth Century. Two lectures delivered at the London Institution, February 4th and 11th, 1884..... imp. 8vo. Orpington, 1884
- The Story of Ida : epitaph on an Etrurian tomb, by Francesca. Edited, with a preface, by John Ruskin. 3rd edition. [*Portrait.*]..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1885

Ruskin (John)—*continued.*

- Theory of the Glaciers of Savoy, by L. Rendu, etc. To which are added supplementary articles, by P. G. Tait and John Ruskin. 1874.—*See Rendu (L.)*
- Time and Tide, by Weare and Tyne.—*See above: Works of John Ruskin. vol. 5.*
- Two articles from the Quarterly Review by J. Ruskin, etc. 8vo. *F. Burgess.* [Lond.] 1872  
Containing an autograph letter from John Ruskin addressed to Vernon Heath.
- Two Paths.—*See above: Works of John Ruskin. vol. 10.*
- Ulric the Farm Servant. A story of the Bernese Lowland, by J. Gotthelf. Translated into English from the original German, by Julia Firth. Revised, and edited, with notes, by John Ruskin.....8vo. Orpington, 1886
- “Unto this Last”: essays on the first principles of Political Economy. 4th ed. 16mo. Orp. 1884
- Usury, etc.—*See above: On the Old Road. vol. 2.*
- Val D’Arno.—*See above: Works of John Ruskin. vol. 8.*
- Verona, & other lectures, etc. With illusts. from drawings by the author. 8vo. Orpington, 1894  
Introduction [by W. G. Collingwood.]—Verona and its Rivers.—The Story of Arachne.  
The Tortoise of Ægina.—Candida Casa.—On Saxon Money.—Mending the Sieve.—On  
the Foundation of Cluny.—Index.

---

WORKS RELATING TO JOHN RUSKIN.

- Axon (W. E. A.) John Ruskin: a bibliographical biography. 8vo. [Manch. 1879.]—*See Bibliographical Pamphlets. vol. 1*
- Chesneau (E.) The English School of Painting, etc. With a preface by Professor Ruskin. 1891.  
—*See Chesneau (E.)*
- Collingwood (W. G.) Life & Work of John Ruskin. Portraits & other illusts. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1893
- Cook (E. T.) [Life of John Ruskin.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. Supplement. vol. 3. 1901.*
- Studies in Ruskin: some aspects of the work and teaching of John Ruskin, etc. With reproductions of drawings by Mr. Ruskin in the Ruskin Drawing School, Oxford. 8vo. Orp: 1890
- Harrison (F.) John Ruskin.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*
- John Ruskin .....*English Men of Letters.* sm. 8vo. Lond. 1902
- Hobson (J. A.) John Ruskin, social reformer.....8vo. Lond. 1898
- Kitchin (G. W.) Ruskin in Oxford, and other studies. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1904
- La Sizeranne (R. de) Ruskin et la Religion de la Beauté. Avec deux portraits. 8vo. Paris, 1897
- Mather (J. M.) John Ruskin: his life and teaching. [*Portrait.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1900
- Meynell (*Mrs.* A.) John Ruskin. 2nd impression. *Modern English Writers.* 8vo. Edinb. 1900
- Muir (R. J.) Ruskin Revised, and other papers on Education.....8vo. Edinb. 1897
- Murray (H.) Ruskin and Carlyle.—A French View of Ruskin. [*Essays, etc.*] 8vo. Lond. 1901
- Powell (F. Y.) John Ruskin, and thoughts on Democracy. 8vo. Lond. [*Edinb. printed.*] 1905
- Rawnsley (H. D.) Ruskin and the English Lakes. [*Portrait.*] .....sm. 8vo. Glasgow, 1902
- Ritchie (*Mrs.* R.) Records of Tennyson, Ruskin and Browning.....8vo. Lond. 1892

Works relating to John Ruskin—*continued*.

Ruskin Museum at Sheffield. 1895.—*See White (W.)*

Ruskin Society. (Society of the Rose.) 1st. Annual Report. [May, 1880.] sm. 8vo. Manch. 1880

Stephen (*Sir L.*) John Ruskin. [*Studies of a Biographer. vol. 3.*].....8vo. Lond. 1902

Turner (J. M. W.) Fac-similes of thirty-three etchings of Turner for the plates of the *Liber Studiorum*. Reproduced from copies in the possession of Mr. Ruskin and the editor [*C. E. Norton.*] .....fol. Camb. 1879

Waldstein(C.)*The Work of John Ruskin; its influence upon modern thought & life.* 8vo. Lond. 1894

Wedmore (F.) A Note on Ruskin.—*See Anglo-Saxon Review. vol. 4. 1900.*

Whistler (J. A. Mc.N) Whistler *v.* Ruskin. *Art & Art Critics.* 5th edition. 12mo. Lond. [1878]

White (W.) *The Principles of Art as illustrated by examples in the Ruskin Museum at Sheffield: with passages, by permission, from the writings of John Ruskin, compiled by W. White. [Plates.]* .....8vo. Lond. 1895

— [A Collection of Photographs illustrating the examples in the Ruskin Museum at Sheffield.] roy. 4to.

Alessandri, Angelo. Church of San Nicholas, Pisa. 3 plates. [*Principles of Art, p. 358.*]

Alexander, Francesca. Illustrations to "The Roadside Songs of Tuscany." 3 plates. [*do., p. 578.*]

Bellini. The Ascension, St. Mark's, Venice. [*do., p. 247.*]

Benozzo-Gozzoli. Frescoes in the Campo Santo, Pisa. [*do., p. 37.*]

Botticelli. Madonna and Child with St. John. [*do., p. 49.*]

— St. Michael. [*do., p. 58.*]

— The Three Graces. [*do., p. 56.*]

Bunney, J. W. Palazzo del Consiglio, Verona. [*do., p. 301.*]

— St. Mark's Cathedral, Venice. [*do., p. 230.*]

Burne-Jones, Sir E. Love reigning over the Elements. [*do., p. 211.*]

Carpaccio. Head of St. Ursula. [*do., p. 122.*]

— St. George baptising the Sultan and his daughter. [*do., p. 137.*]

— St. Tryphonius taming the Basilisk. [*do., p. 142.*]

Gill, W. H. "From Bud to Fruit." [*do., p. 543.*]

Lewis, J. F. Head of a Tigress. [*do., p. 554.*]

Lippo-Lippi. Children and their Guardian Angel. [*do., p. 46.*]

— Madonna and Child. [*do., p. 44.*]

— The Nativity, with St. George and St. Dominic. [*do., p. 47.*]

Marks, H. Stacey. Studies of the Heads of two Toucans. [*do., p. 547.*]

— Two studies of Vultures. [*do., p. 544.*]

Murray, C. F. The Funeral of St. Jerome. [*do., p. 150.*]

— St. Jerome introducing his Lion to the Monks. [*do., p. 146.*]

Parrott, W. Portrait of J. M. W. Turner, R.A. [*do., p. 465.*]

Querci, J. della. Head of Ilaria. [*do., p. 368.*]

Randal, F. Amiens Choir Stalls, wood carvings. 13 plates. [*do., pp. 405-10.*]

— Juliet's House, Verona. [*do., p. 298.*]

— Madonna and Child. [*do., p. 100.*]

— Street in Verona. [*do., p. 300.*]



Works relating to John Ruskin—*continued*.

- Rooke, T. M. Chartres Cathedral. [*do.*, p. 388.]  
 — Old Chalet at Sierre. [*do.*, p. 442.]  
 — Rue du Bourg, Chartres. [*do.*, p. 388.]  
 — St. Mark's, Venice. Mosaics, etc. 11 plates. [*do.*, pp. 249-264.]  
 Ruskin, J. Enlarged study of a Silver Penny of William the Conqueror. [*do.*, p. 588.]  
 — The Matterhorn.  
 — Peacock's Feather. 2 plates. [*do.*, p. 549.]  
 — Rapid study of a Seaweed. [*do.*, p. 531.]  
 — St. George and the Dragon. [*do.*, p. 137.]  
 Tintoretto. The Annunciation. [*do.*, p. 172.]  
 — Martyrdom of St. Stephen. [*do.*, p. 172.]  
 — St. Sebastian. [*do.*, p. 187.]  
 Verrocchio. The Angel Gabriel. [*do.*, p. 80.]

---

Rusky and Lennox Families. Observations upon the representation of the Rusky and Lennox Families, and other points in Mr. Napier's Memoirs of Merchiston.—*See Riddell (J.) Tracts, etc., chiefly relative to Scotland. 1835.*

Russ (Karl) The Speaking Parrots ; a scientific manual : translated by Leonara Schultze, etc. [*Coloured plates.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. [1884 ? ]

Russel, *See also, Russell.*

Russel (Alexander, *journalist, 1814-1876.*) Spring Fishing in Loch Ard.—*See Pennell (H. C.) Fishing Gossip, etc. 1866.*

— The Salmon .....8vo. Edinb. 1864

— Alexander Russel. [*A collection of obituary notices.*] *Private circulation.* 8vo. Edinb. 1876

— [Life of Alexander Russel, by Fraser Rae.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Russel (Antony, *portrait-painter, 1663 ?-1743.*) [Life of Antony Russel, by Lionel Cust.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Russel (George, *rector of Schull, co. Cork, 1728-1767.*) [Life of George Russel, by D. J. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Russel (John, *Scots divine, 1740 ?-1817.*) [Life of John Russel, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Russel, Rousseel, or Russell (Theodore, *portrait-painter, 1614-1689.*) [Life of Theodore Russel, by Lionel Cust.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Russel (William, *chemist in ordinary to Charles II., 1634-1696.*) [Life of William Russel, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Russel (William, *controversialist ; d. 1702.*) A just vindication of the doctrine and practice of John the Baptist, Christ and his Apostles, concerning Water-Baptism, etc. 12mo.Lond.1701

— [Life of William Russel, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

- Russel (William, *Roman catholic priest ; d. 1680.*) Trials of Lionel Anderson alias Munson, William Russel alias Napper [*and others*] for High Treason. 1680.—*See Howell (T. B.) State Trials. vol. 7. 1816.*
- Russell Family, Historical Memoirs of the House of Russell from the time of the Norman Conquest, by J. H. Wiffen. [*Plates.*].....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1833
- Russell Family, Origin of the Russells, by J. H. Round. [*Studies in Peerage.*] 8vo. Westm. 1901
- Russell Family, Sketch of the history of the House of Russell, by D. Ross. 12mo. Lond. 1848
- Russell (*Miss —*) The Acquisition of Lothian by Northumbria, etc. Read before the British Archæological Association.....8vo. Lond. 1891
- Russell (Alexander, M.A.) The Theory of Electric Cables and Networks. [*Illust.*] 8vo. Lond. 1908
- Russell (Alexander, *physician and naturalist, 1715?-1768.*) [Life of Alexander Russell, by G. S. Boulger.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Russell (Arthur Tozer, *divine and hymn-writer, 1806-1874.*) [Life of Arthur Tozer Russell, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Russell (Bertrand) La Philosophie de Leibniz : exposé critique. Traduit de l'Anglais par J. et R. J. Ray, avec une préface de l'auteur et un avant propos par L. Lévy Bruhl. 8vo. Paris, 1908
- Russell (Cecil Henry St. Leger.) Latin elegiacs & prosody rhymes for beginners. 8vo. Lond. 1902
- Russell (Charles, *Baron Russell of Killowen, lord chief justice of England, 1832-1900.*) Christian Schools of England, and recent legislation concerning them, etc. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1883.—*See Political Science Pamphlets. vol. 4.*
- “New Views on Ireland.” Or Irish Land : grievances, remedies. 3rd. edit. 8vo. Lond. 1880
- The Parnell Commission. The opening speech for the defence, delivered by Sir Charles Russell, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1889
- Life of Lord Russell of Killowen, by R. Barry O'Brien. [*Portraits & facsimiles.*] 8vo. Lond. 1901
- [Life of Lord Russell of Killowen, by Sir W. Rann Kennedy.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*
- [Life of Charles, Baron Russell of Killowen, by J. C. Mathew.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. Supplement. vol. 3. 1901.*
- Russell (*Sir Charles, lieutenant-colonel, v.c., 1826-1883.*) [Life of Sir Charles Russell, by E. M. Lloyd.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Russell (Charles Edward) Thomas Chatterton : the marvellous boy. The story of a strange life, 1752-1770. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1909
- The Uprising of the Many. Illustrated from photographs.....8vo. Lond. 1907
- Foreword.—Story of the Toad Lane Weavers and their little shop.—Growth of a Social Revolution and the obstacles it met.—The Man with the big head and the big heart and what he accomplished.—Co-operative experiments in America.—The remedy called Municipal Trading and how that works.—The City goes into business.—Astonishing growth of the new conception of Government.—State and Transportation problem, and Railroadng with the Kaiser in Germany.—State as an Insurance Company and the State as a Coal Miner.—Italy makes a bold venture in Government ownership.—Private ownership in Great Britain : greed and the starving Peasants.—France : system of street control without ownership.—Switzerland : governmental peculiarities of a strange people resolutely determined upon Democracy.—How the Swiss deal with the political boss and the corporation thief problems.—How the Swiss deal with the Rebate problem.—India : the instructive travels of an Heir to a Throne.—The Burden of India

Russell (Charles Edward)—*continued*.

and the cost of the burden.—Durbars as a cure for national ills.—Japan, the economic revolutionist: startling innovations of a people without commercial traditions.—Government as a banker, trader, and trust magnate.—New Commercial tactics.—Government as a Railroad Company.—Australia: how the man who labours with his hands takes hold.—The Australian Labor party as a liberator.—Democracy and Trusts in Australia.—Practical operations of some of the labor party's ideas.—New Zealand: advent of a government that cares most for the least fortunate.—Breaking of the Land Monopoly in New Zealand.—End of Strikes in New Zealand.—Price of Peace.—Death of an ancient superstition and birth of a new idea.—Life in a country that knows not Graft.—These are the results of "Fatuous Dreaming."—Skirmish on the Firing-line.—A few practical comparisons.—The world's awakening.—Some glimpses of the way out.

- Russell (Charles Edward B.) *Manchester Boys. Sketches of Manchester lads at work and play; with introductory note by E. T. Campagnac. [Illustrated.]*.....8vo. Manch. 1905
- and Rigby (Lilian M.) *Working Lads' Clubs. [Illustrated.]*.....8vo. Lond. 1908.
- Russell (Charles William, *president of Maynooth College, 1812-1880.*) *Calendar of State Papers relating to Ireland, of the reign of James I., 1603-1625. Edited by C. W. Russell and J. P. Prendergast* .....5 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond. 1872-80
- *The Life of Cardinal Mezzofanti; with an introductory memoir of eminent linguists, ancient and modern. [Portraits.]* .....8vo. Lond. 1858
- [*Life of Charles William Russell, by E. Irving Carlyle.*—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*]
- Russell (*Sir David, general, 1809-1884.*) [*Life of Sir David Russell, by E. M. Lloyd.*—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*]
- Russell (Edward, *Earl of Orford, admiral of the fleet, 1653-1727.*) *Admiral Russell's Letter [dated June 2. 1692] to the Earl of Nottingham, containing an exact and particular relation of the late happy victory and success against the French fleet. sm. fol. Savoy [Lond.] 1692*
- [*Another edition.*—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 4. p. 550. 1809.*]
- [*Life of Sir Edward Russell, by J. K. Laughton.*—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*]
- Russell (*Lord Edward, admiral, 1805-1887.*) [*Life of Lord Edward Russell, by J. K. Laughton.*—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*]
- Russell (*Sir Edward Richard*) *Garrick; a lecture, etc. sm. 8vo. Liverpool, [1895.]—See Biographical Pamphlets. vol. 2.*
- *Gleanings and Reminiscences, by Thomas Ellison. With an introduction by Sir E. Russell. 1905.—See Ellison (T.)*
- *That Reminds Me—3rd. impression. [Portrait.]*.....8vo. Lond. 1900
- Russell (*Lady Elizabeth, authoress, 1528-1609.*) —*See under Hoby (Sir T.)*
- Russell (Frances Anna Maria, *Countess Russell.*) *An Analysis of Religious Belief, by Viscount Amberley. [With an "Address to the Reader," signed F. R., i.e. Frances Anna Maria, Countess Russell.] 1877.—See Russell (John, Viscount Amberley.)*
- Russell (Francis, *second Earl Russell of Bedford, 1527?-1585.*) [*Life of Francis, Earl Russell, by W. A. J. Archbold.*—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*]
- Russell (Francis, *fourth Earl of Bedford, 1593-1641.*) [*Life of Francis Russell, fourth Earl of Bedford, by C. H. Firth.*—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*]

Russell (Francis, *fifth Duke of Bedford, 1765-1802.*) Letter to a Noble Lord on the attacks made upon Burke and his pension. 1796.—*See Burke (E.) Works. vol. 5. 1852.*

— [Life of Francis Russell, fifth Duke of Bedford.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Russell (Francis, M.A., *barrister-at-law.*) A Treatise on the power and duty of an Arbitrator, and the law of Submissions and Awards, etc. 5th edition.....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1878

Russell (*Hon. Francis Albert Rollo*) The Distribution of Land. 8vo. Lond. 1907.—*See Political Economy Pamphlets. vol. 8.*

— The Reduction of Cancer .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1907

— Strength & Diet: a practical treatise with special regard to the life of nations. 8vo. Lond. 1905

— The Work of the Liberal Party in the 19th Century.....8vo. Lond. 1900

Russell (Francis Charles Hastings, *ninth Duke of Bedford, 1819-1891.*) [Life of Francis Charles Hastings Russell, ninth duke of Bedford, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Russell (George, *of His Majesty's Office of Works.*) A Tour through Sicily in the year 1815. Illustrated by a map and 18 interesting plans and views.....8vo. Lond. 1819

Russell (*Lord George William, major-general, 1790-1846.*) [Life of Lord George William Russell, by E. M. Lloyd.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dict. of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

Russell (George William Erskine) Collections and Recollections. 10th impression. (7th edition.) .....8vo. Lond. 1904

Preface.—*Traits de Mœurs Anglaises par Jean La Frette.*—Links with the Past.—Lord Russell.—Lord Shaftesbury.—Cardinal Manning.—Lord Houghton.—Religion and Morality.—Social Equalization.—Social Amelioration.—The Evangelical influence.—Politics.—Parliamentary Oratory.—Conversation.—Clergymen.—Repartee.—Titles.—The Queen's Accession.—'Princedom, Virtues, Powers.'—Lord Beaconsfield.—Flatterers and Bore.—Advertisements.—Parodies in prose.—Parodies in verse.—Verbal infelicities.—Art of putting things.—Children.—Letter-writing.—Officialdom.—An old photograph-book.—Index.

— "For Better? For Worse?" Notes on social changes.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1902

— The Household of Faith: portraits and essays.....8vo. Lond. 1902

Preface.—Gladstone's Religious development.—Edward Bouverie Pusey.—Archbishop Tait.—Alexander Heriot Mackonochie.—John William Burgon.—Archbishop Magee.—Cardinal Manning.—Archbishop Benson.—Theodore Talbot.—Henry Carey Shuttleworth.—Ian Keith-Falconer.—Mrs. Gladstone.—Bishop Westcott.—Richard Holt Hutton.—Broadlands.—"The Angel of the Church of Lincoln."—Zachary Macanlay and his Friends.—Recollections of the Evangelicals.—A Century of Evangelicalism.—The "Plymouth Brethren."—"The Restored Apostate."—A Modern Miracle.—Christian Socialists and Municipal Elections.—Liberalism and the Church.—An evening at St. Paul's.—Common Creed of Catholics and Evangelicals.—Catholic continuity in the Church of England.—Reformation and Reunion.—The Mass: primitive and protestant.—Ritualism and Disestablishment.—"A mockery, a delusion, and a snare." Church Reform.—Prospects of Religion in the twentieth century.

— Leaders of the Church. 1800-1900. Dr. Pusey. [*Portrait.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1907

— An Onlooker's Note-Book. 2nd impression.....8vo. Lond. 1902

Cocksurenness and Conviction.—Manners, ancient and modern.—Ave atque Vale.—Chivalry.—The Counterfeit.—Luxury and Simplicity.—Plutocracy.—Individualism and Collectivism.—Failures of Democracy.—Hope for Democracy.—Monarchy, 1760-1901.—The Court.—The Peerage.—Baronies by Writ.—A crucial instance.—The

Russell (George William Erskine)—*continued*.

Hereditary Principle.—Aristocracy.—Superstition.—Religious observance.—Society and Sunday.—Charity, Credit, and Cards.—Social Journalism.—The better sort.—The baser sort.—The writing woman.—The racing woman.—Finance.—Filthy lucre.—Hedonism.—Drinking and Drunkenness.—Effeminacy and Emancipation.—Pleasures of Publicity.—Decorum.—Cloaca Maxima.—Bane and Antidote.—The Public Schools. The Universities.—Women and good works.—The Church.

— Social Silhouettes .....8vo. Lond. 1906

The Schoolboy.—The Schoolmaster.—The Oxford Don.—The Oxford Undergraduate.—The B.A.—The Candidate for Orders.—The Curate.—The Country Parson.—The Town Parson.—The Bishop.—The painful Preacher.—The popular Preacher.—The Journalist. The Faddist.—The Soldier.—The Doctor.—The Eldest Son.—The Candidate for Parliament.—The happy Candidate.—The middle-aged M.P.—The Labour-Member.—The Whig.—The party hack.—The official M.P.—The Author.—The Authoress.—The busy idler.—The Club-man.—The Diner-out.—The Dinner-giver.—The Invalid.—The Squire.—The Plutocrat.—The Election Agent.—The Carpet-bagger.—The disinherited Knight.—The Victor.—The Quidnunc.—The Collector.—The City Man.—The Philanthropist.—The professional Philanthropist.—The Toady.—The Buck.—The Worldling.—L'Envoi.

— Sydney Smith.....*English Men of Letters*. 8vo. Lond. 1905

Russell (H. A. H.) The Mount Lyell Mining Manual (Tasmania.) 1900. [*Plan*.] 16mo. Lond. [1900]

Russell (H. L.) Outlines of Dairy Bacteriology. 4th edition. [*Illustr*.] 8vo. Madison, Wis. 1899

Russell (Sir Henry, BART., *Indian judge, 1751-1836*.) [Life of Sir Henry Russell, by Stephen Wheeler.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 49. 1897.

Russell (Henry, *des Barons d'Ulster, Count*.)—*See Russell-Killough (H.)*

Russell (Henry, *journalist*) and Gattie (William) The Ruin of the Soudan ; cause, effect and remedy. A resumé of events, 1883-1891, etc. With maps and illustrations. 8vo. Lond. 1892

Russell (Henry, *vocalist and song composer, 1812-1900*.) [Life of Henry Russell, by F. G. Edwards.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. Supplement. vol. 3. 1901.

Russell (Henry B.) International Monetary Conferences : their purposes, character and results, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1898

Russell (Henry Patrick) The Doctrine and Discipline of Holy Church. A series of brief readings, etc. ....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1893

Russell (Henry Stuart) The Genesis of Queensland, etc. With portrait and fac-similes of maps, log, etc. ....roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1888

Russell (Herbrand Arthur, *eleventh Duke of Bedford*.) Preservation of the Militia. 8vo. Lond. 1907

Russell (Israel Cook) Geological History of Lake Lahontan, a quaternary lake of North-Western Nevada. [*Plates*.].....*U. S. Geological Survey*. 4to. Washington, 1885

Russell (J. M.) The History of Maidstone. With illustrations.....8vo. Maidstone, 1881

Russell (Mrs. J. W.) Shadowland in Ellan Vannin ; or Folk Tales of the Isle of Man, by I. H. Leney. [*pseud., i.e. Mrs. J. W. Russell*.].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1890

Russell (James, D.D.) Reminiscences of Yarrow : with a preface by Prof. Campbell Fraser. [*Portrait and plates*.] .....8vo. Edinb. 1886

Russell (James, *law-reporter, 1790-1861*.) [Life of James Russell, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 49. 1897.

- Russell (James, *of Rye*.) The Ancient Liberties and Privileges of the Cinque Ports and ancient towns ; to which is prefixed an original sketch of Constitutional Rights. 8vo. Lond. 1809
- Russell (James, *regius professor of clinical surgery in the University of Edinburgh, 1754-1836*.) [Life of James Russell, by W. W. Webb.]—Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) *Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 49. 1897.
- Russell (James, *surgeon and philanthropist, 1786-1851*.) [Life of James Russell, by W. W. Webb.]—Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) *Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 49. 1897.
- Russell (James Earl) German Higher Schools : the history, organization and methods of secondary education in Germany. New edition.....8vo. Lond. 1905
- Russell (John, *bishop of Lincoln and chancellor of England ; d. 1494*.) Grants, etc. from the Crown during the reign of Edward v., from the original ms. Harl. 433., and two Speeches for opening Parliament, by John Russell, Bishop of Lincoln, etc. With an historical introduction, by J. G. Nichols..... *Camden Society* (vol. 60.) sm. 4to. Lond. 1854
- [Life of John Russell, Bishop of Lincoln, by C. L. Kingsford.]—Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) *Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 49. 1897.
- Russell (John, *British minister at the court of Portugal ; d. 1752*.) A forgotten John Russell : being Letters to a Man of Business, 1724-1751, arranged by Mary Eyre Matcham. [*Portrait*.] .....8vo. Lond. 1905
- Russell (John, *first Earl of Bedford, 1486 ?-1555*.) [Life of John Russell, Earl of Bedford, by W. A. J. Archbold.]—Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) *Dictionary of National Biography*. vol. 49. 1897.
- Russell (Lord John, *first Earl Russell, statesman, 1792-1878*.) Don Carlos ; or, Persecution. A tragedy in five acts, [*and in verse*.] 5th edition..... 8vo. Lond. 1822
- An Essay on the history of the English Government and Constitution, from the reign of Henry VII. to the present time. 2nd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1823
- Essays and Sketches of Life and Character. 2nd edition..... sm. 8vo. Lond. 1821
- English Pride and French Vanity.—English and French Taste.—Men of Letters.—Irresolution.—Foreign Travel.—Vanity and love of fame.—The World.—National Character.—Literary Taste.—Field-Sports.—An agreeable man ; society in London.—Plays.—Political Economy.—State of the English Constitution.—Marriage.—Orders of Knighthood.—The Wandering Jew.
- Essays on the History of the Christian Religion. 2nd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1873
- Prefaces.—State of Rome under Augustus.—Rise of Christianity.—St. Peter, St. John, St. Paul.—Progress of Christian Religion to the reign of Constantine.—Council of Nice. Rise of the Church of Rome.—History of the Church of Rome, till the rise of the Monastic Orders.—Transubstantiation ; Monastic Orders.—The Schoolmen.—Persecution. Leo x., Adrian vi., Clement vii.—The Reformation ; Luther, Calvin, Zuinglius.—Erasmus.—Luther ; Council of Trent.—Calvin.—Church of Scotland and Church of England.—General result of the Reformation.—Present state of the Church of England and Church of Rome ; Prospects of Christianity.—The Roman Catholic Church and the Constitution of the United Kingdom.—The Development of Christianity.
- The Establishments of the Turks in Europe : an historical discourse.....8vo. Lond. 1828
- History of the Principal States of Europe from the Peace of Utrecht. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1826
- Memoirs, etc., of Thomas Moore ; edited by Lord John Russell. 1853-56.—*See Moore (T.)*

Russell (*Lord John*)—*continued*.

- Recollections and Suggestions, 1813-1873.....8vo. Lond. 1875  
     Preface.—[His political career.]—Policy of Lord Palmerston in the East.—Faults of Sir Robert Peel's policy; triumph of Free Trade.—Defeat of the Philosophical Radicals; suppression of the Chartist Riots, 1848.—Constitution of the House of Commons; choice of leaders.—Ministry of Lord Aberdeen; origin of the Crimean War.—Foreign Policy from 1859 to the death of Lord Palmerston.—Reform Bill of 1867; Gladstone's Speech on the Irish Church; General Election; change of Ministry; retirement from the lead that I had held since 1834.—Justice to Ireland.—Tenants in Ireland.—National Education.—Treaty of Washington.—Policy for the future.—General Election; fall of Gladstone's Ministry.—Concluding chapter.—Appendices.—Index.
- Selections from Speeches of Earl Russell, 1817-1841; and from Despatches, 1859-1865. With introductions..... 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1870
- The Colonial Policy of Lord John Russell's Administration, by Earl Grey. 2nd edition, with additions .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1853
- The Life of Lord John Russell, by Spencer Walpole. [*Portraits*.] 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1889
- [Life of Lord John Russell, by Fraser Rae.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Russell (John, *fourth Duke of Bedford, 1710-1771.*) [Life of John Russell, Duke of Bedford, by W. Hunt.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Russell (John, *master in University College School, London.*) Pestalozzi, his life and work, by Roger de Guimps. Authorised translation by J. Russell, etc. 1890.—*See Guimps (R. de)*
- Russell (John, D.D., *master of the Charterhouse, 1787-1863*) and Scott (William) Sion College, founded by Thomas White, D.D. ....8vo. Lond. 1897
- [Life of John Russell, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Russell (John, *master of Hampstead School.*) The Aims of King Alfred School Society's Hampstead School. (Co-Educational).—*See Sadler (M. E.) Moral Instruction and Training in Schools. vol. 1. 1908.*
- Russell (John, R.A., *painter, 1745-1806.*) John Russell, R.A.—*See Strong (S. A.) Critical Studies, etc. 1905.*
- [Life of John Russell, by Cosmo Monkhouse.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Russell (*Sir John, speaker of the House of Commons; flourished 1440-1470.*) [Life of Sir John Russell, by W. A. J. Archbold.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Russell (John, '*the sporting parson,*' 1795-1883.) Memoir of the Rev. John Russell and his out-of-door life, by E. W. L. Davies, M.A. New edition, with illustrations, by N. H. J. Baird, coloured by hand .....sq. 8vo. Lond. [*Exeter printed.*] 1902
- [Life of John Russell, by Thomas Seecombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Russell (John, *usher and marshal to Humphrey, Duke of Gloucester; flourished 1450.*) The Boke of Nurture.—*See The Babees Book, etc. Early English Text Society (vol. 32.) 1868.*
- [Life of John Russell, by W. A. J. Archbold.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

- Russell (John, *Viscount Amberley, 1842-1876.*) An Analysis of Religious Belief. 8vo. Lond. 1877
- [Life of John Russell, Viscount Amberley, by J. M. Rigg.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Russell (John Fuller, *rector of Greenhithe, Kent, 1814-1884.*) [Life of John Fuller Russell, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Russell (John Rutherford) History & Heroes of the Art of Medicine. [*Portraits.*] 8vo. Lond. 1861
- Russell (John Scott, *civil engineer, 1808-1882.*) Systematic Technical Education for the English People .....8vo. Lond. 1869
- The Wave of Translation in the oceans of water, air, and ether. New edition. 8vo. Lond. 1885
- [Life of John Scott Russell, by W. A. S. Hewins.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Russell (Joseph, *agriculturist, 1760-1846.*) [Life of Joseph Russell, by W. A. S. Hewins.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Russell (Lucy, *Countess of Bedford; d. 1627.*) [Life of Lucy Russell, Countess of Bedford. [anon.]]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Russell (Matthew, s.j.) The Old Spot.—Monotony and the Lark.—*See Read (C. A.) Cabinet of Irish Literature, etc. vol. 4. 1903.*
- The Relations of the Church to Society, by E. J. O'Reilly. Edited, with a biographical notice, by M. Russell. 1892.—*See O'Reilly (E. J.)*
- Sonnets on the Sonnet. An anthology.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1898
- Russell (Michael, *bishop of Glasgow and Galloway, 1781-1848.*) History of the Church of Scotland, etc., by John Spottiswoode, etc. With biographical sketch and notes, by M. Russell. 1851.—*See Spottiswood (J.)*
- History of Greece, Macedonia and Syria (from the age of Xenophon to the incorporation of those States with the Roman Empire. 1852.—*See Encyclopædia Metropolitana. Third division. History, etc. 1848, etc.*
- History of the Roman Empire, from the time of Julius Cæsar to that of Vitellius. 1853.—*See Encyclopædia Metropolitana. Third division. History, etc. 1848, etc.*
- History of the Roman Empire, from the time of Vespasian to the Extinction of the Western Empire. 1853.—*See Encyclopædia Metropolitana. Third division. History, etc. 1848, etc.*
- Life of Oliver Cromwell. *Constable's Miscellany. (vols. 47-48.)* 2 vols. 12mo. Edinb. 1829
- Polynesia : a history of the South Sea Islands, including New Zealand. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1849
- [Life of Michael Russell, Bishop of Glasgow and Galloway, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Russell (Odo William Leopold, *first Baron Amptill, British Ambassador at Berlin, 1829-1884.*) [Life of Odo Russell, first Baron Amptill, by Stanley Lane-Poole.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Russell (Patrick, *archbishop of Dublin, 1629-1692.*) [Life of Patrick Russell, Archbishop of Dublin, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Russell (Patrick, *physician and naturalist, 1727-1805.*) [Life of Patrick Russell, by G. S. Boulger.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1879.*



- Russell (R. W.) *America compared with England, etc.*.....12mo. Lond. 1849
- Russell (Rachel, *Lady Russell, 1636-1723.*) *The Married Life of Rachel, Lady Russell, by M. Guizot, translated from the French.* 1855.—*See Guizot (F. P. G.)*
- *Memoirs of Lady Russell and Lady Herbert, 1623-1723. Compiled from original family documents, by Lady Stepney*.....8vo. Lond. 1898
- [*Life of Rachel, Lady Russell, by A. W. Ward.*]*—Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Russell (Richard, M.D., *physician ; d. 1771.*) *A Dissertation concerning the use of Sea Water in Diseases of the Glands, etc.*.....8vo. Oxford, 1753
- [*The same.*] 5th edition.....8vo. Lond. 1769
- [*Life of Richard Russell, by Norman Moore.*]*—Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Russell (Robert) *North America, its agriculture and climate.*.....8vo. Edinb. 1857
- Russell (Robert Howard) *The Edge of the Orient. [Illustrated.]* .....8vo. Lond. 1896
- Russell (*Hon. Rollo*)—*See Russell (Hon. Francis Albert Rollo)*
- Russell (Samuel Thomas, *actor, 1769?-1845.*) [*Life of Samuel Thomas Russell, by Joseph Knight.*]*—Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Russell (Stuart A.) *Electric Light Cables & the Distribution of Electricity. [Illust.]* 8vo. Lond. 1892
- Russell (T. H.) *Mosses and Liverworts. An introduction to their study, with hints as to their collection & preservation. Illustrations from original microscopical drawings.* 8vo. Lond. 1908
- Russell (Theodore, *portrait-painter, 1614-1689.*) —*See Russel.*
- Russell or Cloutt (Thomas, *independent minister, 1781?-1846.*) [*Life of Thomas Russell, by Alexander Gordon.*]*—Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dict. of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Russell (Thomas, *poet, 1762-1788.*) [*Life of Thomas Russell, by Thomas Secombe.*]*—Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Russell (Thomas, *United Irishman, 1767-1803.*) [*Life of Thomas Russell, by Robert Dunlop.*]*—Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Russell (Thomas Macnamara, *admiral, 1740?-1824.*) [*Life of Thomas Macnamara Russell, by J. K. Laughton.*]*—Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1907.*
- Russell (Thomas Wallace, M.P.) *Disturbed Ireland. The Plan of Campaign Estates.* 8vo. Lond. 1889
- *Ireland and the Empire. A review. 1800-1900.*.....8vo. Lond. 1901
- Russell (William) *Extraordinary Men : their boyhood and early life. [Woodcuts.]* 8vo. Lond. 1853
- Russell (William, *eighth Duke of Bedford, 1809-1872.*) *Catalogue of Books in the Library of Woburn Abbey*.....fol. Lond. 1867
- Russell (*Sir William, first Baron Russell of Thornhaugh, 1558?-1613.*) [*Life of William, Baron Russell, by Robert Dunlop.*]*—Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Russell (William, *first Duke of Bedford, 1613-1700.*) [*Life of William Russell, Duke of Bedford, by C. H. Firth.*]*—Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*

- Russell (William, *historian, 1741-1793.*) *The History of Modern Europe, etc.* New edition, continued to the Peace of Paris in 1856 ; with a comprehensive index. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1856
- [Life of William Russell, by Thomas Bayne.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Russell (*Sir William, BART., lieutenant-general, 1822-1892.*) [Life of Sir William Russell, by E. M. Lloyd.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Russell (William, *merchant and reformer, 1740-1818.*) [Life of William Russell, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Russell (William, *organist and composer, 1777-1813.*) [Life of William Russell, by Miss L. M. Middleton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Russell (*Lord William, 'the patriot,' 1639-1683.*) *The Last Speech and Behaviour of William late Lord Russell, etc., a little before his execution, July 21. 1683, etc.* fol. Lond. 1683
- *The Last Speech and Carriage of the Lord Russel, upon the Scaffold, etc.* fol. Lond. 1683
- *Animadversions upon a paper, entituled, the Speech of the late Lord Russel.* fol. Lond. 1683
- *The late Lord Russel's Case, with observations upon it, by the Right Hon. Henry, Lord De la Mere.*.....fol. Lond. 1689
- *The Trial of William, Lord Russell, at the Old Bailey, for High Treason, 1683.—See Howell (T. B.) State Trials, etc. vol. 9. 1816.*
- [Life of Lord William Russell, by A. W. Ward.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Russell (William, *portrait-painter, 1780-1870.*) [Life of William Russell, by Cosmo Monkhouse.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Russell (*Sir William, treasurer of the navy ; d. 1654.*) [Life of Sir William Russell, by W. A. S. Hewins.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Russell (William Armstrong, *bishop of North China, 1821-1879.*) [Life of William Russell Bishop of North China, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Russell (William Clark) *The British Seas: picturesque notes, by W. C. Russell and other writers. [Illustrated.]*..... 8vo. Lond. 1894
- Collingwood. [*A biography.*] With illustrations by F. Brangwyn. [*Portrait.*] 8vo. Lond. 1891
- *Representative Actors, etc.*.....12mo. Lond. [187- ?]
- Containing the bookplate of Joseph Knight.
- William Dampier. [*A biography.*] *Portrait.*.....*English Men of Action.* 8vo. Lond. 1889
- Russell (*Sir William Howard, LL.D., war correspondent of the Times Newspaper, 1820-1907.*) *The British Expedition to the Crimea. Revised edition, etc. Illustrated with plans, woodcuts, etc. [Portrait.]* ..... 8vo. Lond. 1858
- Containing the bookplate of Lady Louisa Lygon.
- *After the Fall of Sebastopol.—See Read (C. A.) Cabinet of Irish Literature. vol. 3. 1902.*
- *A Diary in the East during the Tour of the Prince and Princess of Wales.* 8vo. Lond. 1869
- *My Diary in India in the year 1858-9.* New edition.....8vo. Lond. [1876]
- *My Diary, North and South. [In America.]*.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1863

Russell (William Clark)—*continued*.

- The Prince of Wales' Tour: a diary in India; with some account of the visits, of his Royal Highness to the Courts of Greece, Egypt, Spain and Portugal. With illustrations by Sydney P. Hall..... 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1877
- Russell (*Sir William Oldnall, chief justice of Bengal, 1785-1833.*) and Ryan (*Sir Edward*) Crown Cases reserved for consideration; and decided by the twelve judges of England from the year 1799 to the year 1824.....8vo. Lond. 1825
- [*Life of Sir William Oldnall Russell, by G. Le Grys Norgate.*—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 49. 1897.*
- Russell-Killough (Henry, *Count.*) Pau & the Pyrenees: two maps & a panorama. 8vo. Lond. 1871
- Russen (David, of *Hythe; flourished 1705.*) Iter Lunare: or, a Voyage to the Moon. Containing considerations on the nature of that planet: the possibility of getting thither. 12mo. Lond. 1703

## RUSSIA AND THE RUSSIANS.

- Achkinasi (M.) Ivan Tourgueneff raconté par lui-même.—*See Livre (le) 1883, pt. 1.*
- Les influences Françaises en Russie.—*See Livre (le) 1884, pt. 1.*
- Amalizky (W.) Ueber die Anthracosien der Permformation Russlands. [*Plates.*] 4to. Stuttgart, 1892
- Ancelot (J. F. R.) Six Mois en Russie, etc.....12mo. Bruxelles, 1827
- Annuaire du Journal des Mines de Russie.—*See Mines.*
- Anthing (F.) History of the Campaigns of Count Alexander Suworow Rymniski, Field-Marshal General in the service of the Emperor of all the Russias, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1799
- Askenazy (S.) Russia [1797-1831].—*See Ward (A. W.) etc. Cambridge Modern History. vol. 10. 1907.*
- Atkinson (T. W.) Oriental and Western Siberia, etc. [*Map, coloured plates.*] roy. 8vo. Lond. 1858
- Travels in the regions of the Upper and Lower Amoor, and the Russian acquisitions on the confines of India and China. [*Map and woodcuts.*].....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1860
- Atkinson (*Mrs. T. W.*) Recollections of Tartar Steppes and their Inhabitants. 8vo. Lond. 1863
- Bain (R. N.) The Daughter of Peter the Great. A history of Russian diplomacy and of the Russian Court under the Empress Elizabeth Petrovina, 1741-1762. 8vo. Westminster, 1899
- The First Romanovs, 1613-1725. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1905
- Peter III. of Russia: the story of a crisis and a crime. [*Portraits.*] 8vo. Westminster, 1902
- Ballhorn (F.) The Russian Alphabet. [*Grammatography, etc.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1861
- Baring (M.) Russian Essays and Stories.....sm. 8vo. Lond. [1908]
- Barry (H.) Russia in 1870 .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1871
- Bell (R.) History of Russia.....*Lardner's Cyclopædia.* 3 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1836
- Bond (E. A.) Russia at the close of the 16th Century: comprising the treatise "Of the Russe Common Wealth," by Dr. Giles Fletcher; and the Travels of Sir Jerome Horsey. Edited by E. A. Bond..... *Hakluyt Society.* 8vo. Lond. 1856
- Brandes (G.) Impressions of Russia. [*Portrait.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. [1889]
- Bremner (R.) Excursions in the interior of Russia, etc. 2nd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1840
- Briefe copie of the points of the Contracts between the Emperour's Majestic and [*Gustavus Adolphus*], the King's Majestic of Sweden, 27 Feb. 1616.—*Purchas (S.) Pilgrimes, vol. 3. 1625.*

Russia and the Russians—*continued*.

- Brown (J. C.) *Forests and Forestry of Northern Russia*, etc. ....8vo. Edinb. 1884
- Brückner (A.) *Literary History of Russia*, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1908
- Buckley (J. M.) *The Midnight Sun, the Tsar, and the Nihilist*, etc. 8vo. Boston [*Mass.*, 1886]
- Bury (J. B.) *Russia, 1462-1682*.—*See Ward (A. W.) etc. Cambridge Modern History, vol. 5. 1908.*
- Catherine II. (*Empress*) *Memoirs*, written by herself; with a preface by A. Herzen. 8vo. Lond. 1859
- *Memoirs of Catherine II. and the Court of St. Petersburg during her reign and that of Paul I.*, by one of her courtiers. [*Plates.*].....*Grolier Society.* 8vo. Lond. [19—?]
- Chambers (W. and R.) *Pictorial History of the Russian War, 1854-5-6*, with maps, plans and wood-engravings .....roy. 8vo. Lond. 1856
- Chesney (F. R.) *The Russo-Turkish Campaigns of 1828-29*, etc. 3rd edition. 8vo. Lond. 1854
- Christmas (H.) *Nicholas I.*, etc., a brief memoir of his life and reign, etc. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1854
- Coal Crisis in Russia, etc., *Consular Report.* 8vo. Lond. 1900.—*See Mining, etc., Pamphlets. vol. 17.*
- Consett (T.) *The present state and regulations of the Church of Russia*, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1829
- Convention signed on August 31st, 1907, between Great Britain and Russia, containing arrangements on the subject of Persia, Afghanistan and Thibet.....fol. Lond. 1908
- Costume of the Russian Empire; with descriptions. [*73 coloured plates.*]...fol. Lond. 1803
- Cowen (T.) *The Russo-Japanese War from the outbreak of hostilities to the Battle of Liaoyang.* [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Lond. 1905
- Coxe (W.) *Travels in Denmark, Norway, and Russia*.—*See Pinkerton (J.) Voyages, etc. vol. 6. 1809.*
- Custine (A., *Marquis de*) *Russia*; abridged from the French.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1854
- Danilevski (G. P.) *The Princess Tarakanova. A dark chapter of Russian history.* 8vo. Lond. 1901
- Dashkova (E. K.) *Memoirs of the Princess Daschkaw, lady of honour to Catherine II.*; written by herself, etc. [*Portraits.*] .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1840
- Demidov (A.) *Travels in Southern Russia and the Crimea*, etc., during the year 1837. Illustrated by Raffet .....2 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond. 1853
- Deutsch (L.) *Sixteen years in Siberia*; translated by Helen Chisholm..... 8vo. Lond. 1905
- Diderot (D.) *Essai sur les Études en Russie*.—*Plan d'une Université pour le Gouvernement de Russie*.—*See Diderot (D.) Œuvres. vol. 3. 1875.*
- Dixon (W. H.) *Free Russia*, with original illustrations..... 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1870
- Drage (G.) and Blech (E. C.) *Russia and the Levant under Nicholas I.*—*See Ward (A. W.) etc., Cambridge Modern History. vol. 11. 1909.*
- *Russia and the Levant after the Crimean War*.—*See Ward (A. W.) etc., Cambridge Modern History. vol. 11. 1909.*
- Dunham (S. A.) *History of Russia*..... *Lardner's Cyclopædia.* 3 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1836-38
- Edwards (H. S.) *Captivity of two Russian Princesses in the Caucasus*, etc. Communicated by themselves, and translated by H. S. Edwards.....8vo. Lond. 1857
- *Russian projects against India, from the Czar Peter to Skobeleff*, etc.... 8vo. Lond. 1885
- *The Romanoffs: Tsars of Moscow and Emperors of Russia*.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1890

Russia and the Russians—*continued*.

Faucher (J.) Russian agrarian legislation of 1861.—*See Land Tenure Systems in various countries. Cobden Club. 1881.*

Fezensac (R. E. P. J. de M., *Duc. de*) Journal of the Russian Campaign of 1812. 8vo. Lond. 1852

Forsyth (W.) The Great Fair of Nijni Novogorod, and how we got there. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1865

Frankland (C. C.) Narrative of a visit to the Courts of Russia & Sweden in 1830-31. 8vo. Lond. 1832

Gallenga (A. C. N.) A Summer Tour in Russia.....8vo. Lond. 1882

Gallery of Pictures, Russian.—*See Hermitage Gallery.*

Gardner (W.) A Russian Historical Museum.—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, Transactions. vol. 42. 1892.*

George (H. B.) Napoleon's Invasion of Russia. [*Maps and plans.*].....8vo. Lond. 1899

Gilbert (L.) Russia illust. with 25 steel engravings after drawings by A. G. Vicars. 8vo. Lond. n.d.

Golovin (I.) Russia under the autocrat Nicholas the First.....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1846

Gordon (A.) The History of Peter the Great, etc.....2 vols. 8vo. Aberdeen, 1755

Gourgand (G., *Baron*) Napoleon and the Grand Army in Russia, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1825

Grant (*Mrs. C.*) A mother of Czars. Sketch of the life of Marie Feodorowna, wife of Paul I. and mother of Alexander I. and Nicholas I.....8vo. Lond. 1905

Greene (F. V.) The Russian Army and its Campaigns in Turkey in 1877-78. 2nd edition. [*Maps and plans.*] .....2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond. 1880

Guthrie (M.) Dissertations sur les Antiquités de Russie. [*Plates.*] 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1795

Guthrie (*Mrs. M.*) Tour performed in the year 1795-6, through the Taurida or Crimea, etc. [*Plates.*].....4to. Lond. 1802

Hamel (J. von) England and Russia : comprising the voyages of John Tradescant the elder, Sir Hugh Willoughby, Richard Chancellor, Nelson & others, to the White Sea. 8vo. Lond. 1854

Hamley (*Sir E. B.*) Story of the Campaign of Sebastopol, etc., with illustrations drawn in camp by the author.....8vo. Lond. 1855

Hapgood (I. F.) The Epic Songs of Russia, etc.....8vo. New York, 1885

Hare (A. J. C.) Studies in Russia, etc. [*Woodcuts.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1885

Harrison (R.) Notes of a nine years' residence in Russia, from 1844 to 1853 : with notices of the tzars Nicholas I. and Alexander II. [*Coloured plates.*].....12mo. Lond. 1855

Haxthausen (A. von) The Russian Empire, its people, institutions, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1856

Headlam (A. C.) The Teaching of the Russian Church, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1897

Heard (A. F.) The Russian Church and Russian Dissent, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1887

Helmersen (G. von) Des Gisements de Charbon de Terre en Russie. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1866

Henningsen (C. F.) Revelations of Russia in 1846, by an English Resident. 8vo. Lond. 1846

Henry (J. D.) Baku : an eventful history. [*Plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. [1906]

Herberstein (S. von) Notes upon Russia : being a translation of the earliest account of that country, entitled *Rerum Muscoviticarum Commentarii*, etc. With notes and an introduction by R. H. Major.....*Hakluyt Society (vols. 10, 12.)* 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1851-52

Hermitage Gallery, St. Petersburg. Prints after Paintings in the Collection of the Empress [*Catherine*] of Russia, lately in the possession of the Earl of Orford at Houghton in Norfolk, etc. [*Plates.*].....2 vols. fol. Lond. 1788

Russia and the Russians.—*continued.*

- Hodgetts (E. A. B.) In the track of the Russian Famine, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1892  
 — Personal reminiscences of General Skobelev, translated by E. A. B. Hodgetts. 8vo. Lond. 1884  
 Holderness (M.) New Russia : Journey from Riga to the Crimea, by way of Kiev, etc.  
 [*Coloured plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1823  
 Home Life in Russia, by a Russian Noble [*i.e. Nicolas Gogol.*] .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1854  
 Hommaire de Hell (X.) Travels in the Steppes of the Caspian Sea, Crimea, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1847  
 Hozier (H. M.) The Russo-Turkish War, etc. [*Maps and plates.*].....5 vols. 4to. Lond. [1877-79]  
 Humour of Russia; translated by E. L. Voynich, with an introduction by Stepniak. Illustrations  
 by Paul Frézeny .....8vo. Lond. 1895  
 Jesse (W.) Notes of a Half-pay in search of health : or, Russia, Circassia and the Crimea,  
 in 1839-40. [*Maps.*] .....2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1841  
 — Russia and the War. [*Plan of Sebastopol.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1854  
 Johnson (J.) Journey from India to England, through Persia, Georgia, Russia, Poland, etc.,  
 in 1817. [*Coloured plates.*].....4to. Lond. 1818  
 Johnston (R.) Travels through parts of the Russian Empire and Poland. [*Plates.*] 4to. Lond. 1815  
 Johnstone (C. L.) The British Colony in Russia. [*Portrait.*] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. [1897 ?]  
 Jones (E. A.) The Old Silver Plate of the Emperor of Russia. [*Plates.*].....4to. Lond. 1909  
 Joubert (C.) Russia as it really is. 2nd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1904  
 — The Truth about the Tsar and the present state of Russia. 2nd edition. 8vo. Lond. 1905  
 Karamsin (N.) Russian Tales; translated by J. B. Elrington.....8vo. Lond. 1803  
 Kelly (W. K.) History of Russia, from the earliest period to the Crimean War, etc.  
 [*Portraits.*] .....Bohn. 2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1878  
 Kinglake (A. W.) The Invasion of the Crimea : its origin, and an account of its progress down  
 to the death of Lord Raglan. ....8 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1863-87  
 Kirby (W. F.) The Heroes of Esthonia, and other studies etc.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1895  
 Kiryeeva, afterwards Novikova (O.) Russia and England from 1870 to 1880. 8vo. Lond. 1880  
 — Skobelev and the Slavonic Cause. [*Portrait.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1883  
 Klado (N.) The Battle of the Sea of Japan. [*Illustrated.*] .....roy. 8vo. Lond. [1906]  
 Koch (C. E. H.) The Crimea and Odessa : Journal of a tour, etc. ....12mo. Lond. 1855  
 Kohl (J. G.) Russia : St. Petersburg, Moscow, Kharkoff, Riga, Odessa, the German provinces  
 on the Baltic, the Steppes, the Crimea, and the interior of the Empire. 8vo. Lond. 1842  
 Korb (J. G.) Diary of an Austrian Secretary of Legation at the Court of the Czar Peter the  
 Great, etc.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1863  
 Kotzebue (A. F. F. von) Most remarkable year in the life of Kotzebue; containing an account  
 of his exile into Siberia, etc., written by himself. [*Portrait.*] .....3 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1802  
 Kovalevsky (M.) Modern Customs and Ancient Laws of Russia.....8vo. Lond. 1891  
 Kovalevsky (S.) Sonya Kovalevsky : biography, by A. Leffler, Duchess of Cajanello. 8vo. Lond. 1895  
 Krasinski (H.) The Cossacks of the Ukraine, etc. ....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1848

Russia and the Russians—*continued*.

- Krause (A.) Russia in Asia ; a record and a study, 1558-1899. 2nd edit. [*Maps.*] 8vo. Lond. 1900
- Kropotkin (P. A.), and others. Russia.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*, 10th edition. 1902.
- Labauve (E.) Narrative of the Campaign in Russia, etc. 5th edition. [*Plans.*] 8vo. Lond. 1815
- Lake (Sir H. A.) Narrative of the Defence of Kars, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1857
- Landor (W. S.) The Empress Catherine and the Princess Dashkof. [*Imaginary Conversations. Works. vol. 5.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1875
- Lanin (E. B.) Russian Characteristics, etc..... 8vo. Lond. 1892
- Latham (R. G.) Native Races of the Russian Empire. [*Map.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1854
- Russian and Turk, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1878
- Leudet (M.) Nicholas II. intime, etc. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Paris, [1898]
- Logan (J. A.) In Joyful Russia. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1897
- Loutchisky (I.) Études sur la Propriété Communale dans la Petite-Russie, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1899
- Lubomirski (J.) Scènes de la Vie Militaire en Russie. 2me. édition..... 12mo. Paris, 1873
- Lumber Industry in the Russian Far East. Consular Report.....8vo. Lond. 1908
- Lysons (Sir D.) The Crimean War from first to last.....8vo. Lond. 1895
- M. (Sir R.) The Russian Imposter : or, the History of Muskovy, under the usurpation of Boris, and the imposture of Demetrius, late Emperours of Muskovy. The second time published, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1677
- Marsden (K.) On Sledge & Horseback to outcast Siberian Lepers. [*Illustrated.*] 8vo. Lond. [1897]
- Marshall (W.) The Country of Schaml.—*See Galton (F.) Vacation Tourists. 1862.*
- Marvin (C. T.) Merv, the Queen of the World, etc. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1881
- The Region of Eternal Fire : an account of a journey to the Petroleum region of the Caspian in 1883. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1884
- May (J. B.) Saint-Petersbourg et la Russie en 1829.....2 vols. in 18vo. Paris, 1830
- Mears (A.) English and Russian Military Vocabulary.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1898
- Merezhkovsky (D. S.) Peter [*the Great*] and Alexis [*his son.*] An historical novel. 8vo. Lond. 1905
- Michell (R.) Eastern Russia : a journey from Kazan to Orenburg.—*See Bates (H. W.) Illustrated Travels. vol. 5. 1868, etc.*
- Michell (T.) Handbook for Travellers in Russia, Poland, and Finland, etc. 3rd edition. With maps and plans.....*Murray's Handbook.* 8vo. Lond. 1875
- Russian Pictures drawn by pen and pencil.....sm. 4to. Liverpool, 1902
- Milner (T.) The Crimea, its ancient and modern history, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1855
- Russia : its rise and progress, tragedies and revolutions.....8vo. Lond. 1856
- Mineral and Metallurgical Industries of Russia. Consular Report.....8vo. Lond. 1901
- Mines : Annuaire du Journal des Mines de Russie ; avec introduction et tableaux statistiques, 1835-1839 .....6 vols. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1840-42
- Mines of Russia.—*See Wigan Mining, etc. Catalogue. 1880, etc.*
- Molloy (F.) The Russian Court in the Eighteenth Century. [*Plates.*] 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1906

Russia and the Russians—*continued*.

- Moltke (H. C. B. von) The Russians in Bulgaria and Rumelia in 1828-29.....8vo. Lond. 1854
- Moncrieff (B.) England and Russia, natural allies, etc.....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1856
- Monteith (W.) Kars and Erzeroum, etc., and an account of the conquests of Russia beyond the Caucasus. [*Map and plates.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1856
- Morfill (W. R.) Russia.—*Encyclopædia Britannica*. 10th edition. 1902.
- Russia. [*Illustrated.*] ..... *Story of the Nations*. 8vo. New York, 1890
- Morris (I.) A Summer in Kieff, etc. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. [1891]
- Morton (E.) Travels in Russia, etc., in 1827-29..... 8vo. Lond. 1830
- Motley (J.) History of the Life and Reign of the Empress Catharine. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1744
- Munro (H. H.) The Rise of the Russian Empire. [*Map.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1900
- Murav'ev (A. N.) History of the Church of Russia; trans. by R. W. Blackmore. 8vo. Oxford, 1842
- Murchison (*Sir* R. I.) Geology of Russia in Europe and the Ural Mountains, by R. I. Murchison, É. de Verneuil, and Count A. von Keyserling. [*vol. 2. is in French.*] 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1845
- Murray (J.) Handbook for Travellers in Russia, etc. 1875.—*See Michell (T.)*
- Napoleon I. in Russia.—*See Fezensac. George. Gourgaud. Krasinski. Labaume. Petre. Porter. Ségur. Stanhope. Stschepkin. Verestchagin. Wilson.*
- Nemirovich-Danchenko (V. I.) Personal Reminiscences of General Skobeleff. 8vo. Lond. 1884
- Newmarch (R.) Poetry and Progress in Russia. [*Portraits.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1907
- Niemcewicz (J. U.) Notes of my Captivity in Russia in 1794, 1795, and 1796. 8vo. Edinb. 1844
- Niemojowski (L.) Siberian Pictures.....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1883
- Nihilism. List of authorities upon Russian Nihilism.—*See Harvard University Library Bulletin*, no. 16. October. 1880.
- Norman (C. B.) Armenia and the Campaign of 1877. [*Maps.*] .....8vo. Lond. [1878]
- Norman (H.) All the Russias, etc. With 137 illustrations and 4 maps. ....8vo. Lond. 1902
- Note on the Imperial Russian Library. [anon.]—*See Library, The*. vol. 7. 1895.
- Notes of a Traveller in Russia from July to December, 1862. [anon.] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1863
- “O.” The Yellow War. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Edinb. 1905
- Oliphant (L.) The Russian Shores of the Black Sea in the Autumn of 1852, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1853
- Ollier (E.) Cassell's Illustrated History of the Russo-Turkish War. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1890-91
- Otto (F.) History of Russian Literature; with a lexicon on Russian authors. 8vo. Oxford, 1839
- Pallas (P. S.) Travels through the Southern Provinces of the Russian Empire in the years 1793-94. 2nd edition. [*121 coloured plates.*] .....2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1812
- Panin (I.) Lectures on Russian Literature: Pushkin, Gogol, Turgenev. 8vo. New York, 1889
- Paucker (A.) Manual of Russian Conversation, etc.....sm. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1863
- Pember (A.) Ivan the Terrible: his life and times. [*Portrait.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1895
- Pennell (J.) The Jew at Home. Impressions of a Summer and Autumn spent with him in Russia and Austria. [*Illustrated.*] .....sq. 8vo. Lond. 1892
- Pepys (*Lady* C. M.) Journey on a Plank from Kiev to Eaux-Bonnes, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1860
- Domestic Sketches in Russia.....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1861



Russia and the Russians—*continued*.

- Perris (G. H.) *Russia in Revolution*. [*Illustrated*.] .....8vo. Lond. 1905
- Perry (J.) *The State of Russia under the present Czar, etc.*.....8vo. Lond. 1716
- Persecution of the Jews in Russia, issued by the Russo-Jewish Committee. [*Map*.] 8vo. Lond. 1890
- Petre (F. L.) *Napoleon's Campaign in Poland, 1806-7. A military history of Napoleon's first War with Russia*. [*Maps and plans*.].....8vo. Lond. 1901
- Pfeil (R. von, *Count*) *Experiences of a Prussian Officer in the Russian service during the Turkish War of 1877-78*.....8vo. Lond. 1893
- Phillips (E. C.) *Russia: the land of the great White Czar*. [*Illustrated*.].....8vo. Lond. 1904
- Pobyedonostseff (K. P.) *Reflections of a Russian Statesman*, trans. by R. C. Long. 8vo. Lond. 1898
- Poésies Patriotiques en Russe. [*Text in Russian*.] .....sm. 8vo. Leipzig, 1869
- Polevoi (P. N.) *Russian Fairy Tales, selected and translated by R. N. Bain*. 8vo. Lond. 1892
- Politovsky (E. S.) *From Libau to Tsushima. A narrative of the voyage of Admiral Rojdestvensky's Fleet to Eastern Seas, etc.*.....8vo. Lond. 1906
- Popowski (J.) *The Rival Powers in Central Asia, etc.* [*Map*.] .....8vo. Westminster, 1893
- Porter (*Sir* R. K.) *Narrative of the Campaign in Russia during 1812*. 2nd edit. 8vo. Lond. 1814
- Prelooker (J.) *The New Israelite; or Rabbi Shalom on the Shores of the Black Sea*. [*Plates*.].....8vo. Lond. 1903
- *Russia: what she was and what she is, etc.* .....8vo. Lond. 1904
- *Under the Czar and Queen Victoria, etc.* [*Portrait and illustrations*.] 8vo. Lond. [1895 ?]
- Pyasetsky (P. Y.) *Russian Travellers in Mongolia and China, etc.* ...2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1884
- Rabbe (A.) and Duncan (J.) *History of Russia, from the foundation of the Empire by Rourick to the close of the Hungarian War*. [*Maps and tinted plates*.] 2 vols. in 1. 8vo. Lond. 1854
- Rae (E.) *The White Sea Peninsular. A journey in Russian Lapland and Karelia*. 8vo. Lond. 1881
- Raikes (T.) *Visit to St. Petersburg in the Winter of 1829-30* .....8vo. Lond. 1838
- Ralston (W. R. S.) *How to learn Russian, etc.* 1878.—*See Riola (H.)*
- *Krilof and his Fables*. [*Illustrated*.] .....8vo. Lond. 1869
- *Russian Folk-Tales*.....8vo. Lond. 1873
- *Songs of the Russian People, as illustrative of Slavonic mythology, etc.* 8vo. Lond. 1872
- Rambaud (A.) *Français et Russes. Moscou et Sévastopol, (1812-1854.)* .....8vo. Paris, 1892
- Ravenstein (E. G.) *The Russians on the Amur, its discovery, conquest and colonisation, etc.* [*3 maps, 4 plates and 58 woodcuts*.] .....8vo. Lond. 1861
- Report of the first and second Trials of the cause of Fisher against Ward, master of the ship Fishburn, which was detained in Russia, etc.*.....8vo. Lond. 1803
- Riola (H.) *How to learn Russian, etc., with a preface by W. R. S. Ralston*. [*Also Key to the Exercises*.] .....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1878
- Robinson (F.) *Diary of the Crimean War*.....8vo. Lond. 1856
- Romanoff (H. C.) *Historical Narratives from the Russian*.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1871
- *Sketches of the Rites and Customs of the Greco-Russian Church*.....8vo. Lond. 1868

Russia and the Russians—*continued*.

- Rouire (*Dr.*) *La Rivalité Anglo-Russe au XIX<sup>e</sup> siècle en Asie*, etc. ....8vo. Paris, 1908
- Rowe (*N.*) *Journey on the Volga. [Illustrated.]* —See *Bates (H. W.) Illustrated Travels, etc. vol. 2. 1868, etc.*
- Royer (*A.*) *The English Prisoners in Russia. A personal narrative*, etc. ....12mo. Lond. 1854
- Royston-Pigott (*G. W.*) *Savage and Civilized Russia*, etc. 2nd edition. ....8vo. Lond. 1879
- Rulhière (*C. C. de*) *History, or Anecdotes of the Revolution in Russia in 1762*. 8vo. Lond. 1797
- Russell (*Sir W. H.*) *The British Expedition to the Crimea. [Illustrated.]* ....8vo. Lond. 1858
- Russian Families, *Handbook of the principal families in Russia*, by Prince Paul Dolorgukov; translated, etc., with annotations and an introduction by *F. Z.* ....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1858
- Russian Prophecy, *The*: a poem occasioned by a remarkable phœnomenon in the heavens observed in Russia, Feb. 19. 1785, [*by Peter Cunningham.*] ....sm. 4to. Sheffield, 1787
- Ryan (*C. N.*) *Under the Red Crescent. Adventures of an English surgeon with the Turkish army at Plevna and Erzeroum, 1877-78. [Maps.]* ....8vo. Lond. 1897
- Sala (*G. A.*) *Journey due North; notes of a residence in Russia in 1856*. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1858
- Samson-Himmelstierna (*H. von*) *Russia, Alexander III., etc. [Portrait.]* ....8vo. Lond. 1893
- Schnitzler (*J. H.*) *Secret History of the Court and Government of Russia under the Emperors Alexander and Nicholas.* ....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1847
- Schuyler (*E.*) *Turkistan: notes of a journey in Russian Turkistan, Khokand, Bukhara and Kuldja. [Maps and illustrations.]* ....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1876
- Scott (*C. H.*) *The Baltic, the Black Sea, and the Crimea*, etc. ....12mo. Lond. 1854
- Ségur (*P. de*) *Histoire de Napoléon et de la Grande Armée en 1812.* ....8vo. Bruxelles, 1825
- *History of the Expedition to Russia by Napoleon in 1812*, etc. ....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1827
- Séménoff (*E.*) *The Russian Government and the Massacres*, etc. ....8vo. Lond. 1907
- Sergeant (*P. W.*) *The Courtships of Catherine the Great. [Portraits.]* ....8vo. Lond. 1905
- Seymour (*H. D.*) *Russia on the Black Sea and Sea of Azof.* ....8vo. Lond. 1855
- Sinclair (*Sir J. G. T.*) *A Defence of Russia and the Christians of Turkey*, etc. 8vo. Lond. [1877]
- Smyth (*C. P.*) *Three Cities in Russia. [Moscow, St. Petersburg, and Novgorod.]* 8vo. Lond. 1862
- Spalding (*H.*) *Suvoroff* ....8vo. Lond. 1890
- Spottiswoode (*W.*) *Tarantasse Journey through Eastern Russia*, etc. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1857
- Stæhlin Storcksburg (*J. von*) *Original Anecdotes of Peter the Great*, etc. ....8vo. Lond. 1888
- Stanhope (*Earl*) *The French Retreat from Moscow*, etc. ....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1876
- Stepniak (*S.*) *pseudonym. [i.e. S. Kravtshinsky.] King Stork and King Log. A study of modern Russia* ....2 vols. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1895
- *Russia under the Czars*, etc.; translated by *W. Westall*...2 vols. in 1. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1885
- Stevens (*T.*) *Through Russia on a Mustang.* ....8vo. Lond. 1892
- Story (*D.*) *The Campaign with Kuropatkin, [Illustrated.]* ....8vo. Lond. 1904
- Stschepkin (*E.*) *Russia under Alexander I., and the Invasion of 1812.*—See *Ward (A. W.) etc. Cambridge Modern History, vol. 9. 1906.*
- Swinburne (*A. C.*) *Notes of an English Republican on the Muscovite Crusade*. 8vo. Lond. 1876

Russia and the Russians—*continued.*

- Tegoborski (L. de) Commentaries on the productive forces of Russia...2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1855-56
- Tissot (V.) Russians and Germans ; translated by S. L. Simeon.....8vo. Lond. 1882
- Tolstoy (A. K.) The Death of Ivan the Terrible ; a tragedy.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1869
- Tooke (W.) View of the Russian Empire during the reign of Catherine the Second, and to the close of the present century. [*Map.*] .....3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1799
- Turgenev (I. S.) Russian Life in the Interior, etc., edited by J. D. Meiklejohn. 8vo. Edinb. 1855
- Turner (C. E.) Studies in Russian Literature.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1882
- Turnerelli (E. T.) What I know of the late Emperor Nicolas and his family. 8vo. Lond. 1855
- Ular (A.) Russia from within.....8vo. Lond. 1905
- Urussov (S. D.) Memoirs of a Russian Governor ; translated by H. Rosenthal. 8vo. Lond. 1908
- Ustralov (N. G.) Historical review of the reign of the Emperor Nikolái I., etc. 8vo. Lond. 1854
- Vambery (A.) Life and Adventures. [*Portrait and illustrations.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1884
- Venables (R. L.) Domestic Scenes in Russia : in a series of letters, etc. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1856
- Verestchagin (V.) Napoleon in Russia ; introduction by R. Whiteing.....8vo. Lond. 1899
- Villari (L.) Fire and Sword in the Caucasus. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Lond. 1906
- Russia under the Great Shadow. [*Illustrated.*].....8vo. Lond. 1905
- Vincent (*Sir* H.) Russia and India in 1903.....8vo. Lond. 1903
- Vitzthum von Eckstædt (C. F., *Count*) St. Petersburg and London in the years 1852-1864 ; Reminiscences, etc.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1887
- Vladimir and Catherine ; or, Keiv in the year 1861. An historical romance, by a thirty years' resident in Russia. [anon.].....8vo. Lond. 1864
- Voltaire (F. M. A. de) Histoire de l'Empire de Russie sous Pierre le Grand. [*Œuvres, vol. 16.*] .....8vo. Paris, 1878
- Voyages of Sir Hugh Willoughby, Richard Chancellor and others, to the Northern parts of Russia and Siberia.—*See Pinkerton (J.) Voyages and Travels. vol. 1. 1808.*
- Waliszewski (L.) The Romance of an Empress : Catherine II. of Russia. [*Portrait.*] 8vo. Lond. 1894
- Peter the Great, etc. Translated by Lady Mary Loyd. [*Portrait.*] 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1897
- Wallace (*Sir* D. M.) Nihilism.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 10th edition. 1902.*
- Russia .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1877
- Weale (B. L. Putnam) Manchu and Muscovite. Being letters from Manchuria written during 1903 ; with an historical sketch entitled "Prologue to the Crisis." [*Plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1904
- Wellesley (*Hon.* F. A.) With the Russians in peace and war.....8vo. Lond. 1905
- Westminster (E. M. C., *Marchioness of*) Diary of a tour in Sweden, Norway, and Russia in 1827 .....8vo. Lond. 1879
- Whishaw (F. J.) Out of Doors in Tsarland, etc.....8vo. Lond. 1893
- Whittingham (P. B.) Notes on the late Expedition against the Russian Settlements in Eastern Siberia .....8vo. Lond. 1856
- Wilson (C. T.) Russian Lyrics in English verse.....8vo. Lond. 1887

Russia and the Russians—*continued*.

- Wilson (*Sir R. T.*) Brief remarks on the character and composition of the Russian army ; and sketch of the Campaigns in Poland, 1806-7.....4to. Lond. 1810
- Private Diary during mission and employment with the European armies in the Campaigns of 1812-14, etc.....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1861
- A Sketch of the military and political power of Russia in the year 1817...8vo. Lond. 1817
- Wood (*Sir H. E.*) The Crimea in 1854 and 1894. [*Illustrated*.] .....8vo. Lond. 1895
- Woods (*N. A.*) The Past Campaign : sketch of the war in the East, from the departure of Lord Raglan to the capture of Sevastopol [*Map*.] .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1855
- Russia, *See also* : *Armenia. Asia (Central). Baku. Baltic. Black Sea. Caspian. Caucasus. Cossacks. Crimea. Finland. Kazan. Kharkof. Kiev. Moscow. Odessa. Poland. Riga. St. Petersburg. Siberia. Sweden. Turkistan. Volga.*

- Rust (Arthur) Electricity : theoretically and practically considered, by the aid of thermoelectricity .....8vo. Lond. [1889]
- Rust (George, *bishop of Dromore ; d. 1670.*) Discourse of Truth.—*See Glanvill (J.) Lux Orientalis, etc. 1682.*
- [Life of George Rust, by Richard Bagwell.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*
- Rust (James, *M.A.*) Druidism Exhumed, in two parts, etc. sm. 8vo. Edinb. [*Aberdeen print.*] 1871
- Rust (Thomas Cyprian, *divine, 1808-1895.*) [Life of Thomas Cyprian Rust, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*
- Rustat (Tobias, *yeoman of the robes to Charles II., 1606 ?-1694.*) Memoirs of Tobias Rustat, Esq., etc., with notices of some eminent contemporaries, by W. Hewett, jun. 8vo. Lond. 1849
- [Life of Tobias Rustat, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*
- Rustic Figures, Etchings for the embellishment of Landscape, by W. H. Pyne. 4to. Lond. 1815
- Rustic Figures in imitation of chalk, by W. H. Pyne. [*Plates*.] .....4to. Lond. 1817
- Rustic Lays, on the Braes of Gala Water, by Margaret Crawford.....sm. 8vo. Edinb. 1855
- Rusticus (*bishop of Narbonne in the fifth century.*) Epistolæ.—*Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Latina. vol. 54. p. 1472.*
- Rusticus (*deacon of the Roman church in the sixth century.*) Opus contra Acephalos.—*Migne (J. P.) Patrologia Latina. vol. 67.*
- Rusticus Helpidius (*Latin poet of the fifth century.*)—*See Helpidius.*
- Ruth, Book of.—*See Bible : Old Testament.*
- Ruth, Book of, by W. Robertson Smith.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*
- Ruthall or Rowthall (Thomas, *bishop of Durham ; d. 1523.*) [Life of Thomas Ruthall, Bishop of Durham, by W. A. J. Archbold.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

- Rutherford (*Andrew, Earl of Teviot ; d. 1664.*) [Life of Andrew Rutherford, Earl of Teviot, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*
- Rutherford (Daniel, *physician and botanist, 1749-1819.*) [Life of Daniel Rutherford, by B. B. Woodward.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*
- Rutherford (Emily Mary) *The Red King's Dream, and other poems.* sm. 8vo. Lond. [1908?]
- Rutherford (G. Stevenson de M.) *Lays of the Sanctuary, and other poems.* 8vo. Lond. 1859
- Rutherford (H. W.) *Catalogue of the Library of Charles Darwin, now in the Botany School, Cambridge ; with an introduction by Francis Darwin.*.....8vo. Camb. 1908
- Rutherford (James, M.D.) *Mental Pathology, etc., by W. Griesinger. Translated by C. L. Robertson and J. Rutherford.* 1867.—*See Griesinger (W.)*
- Rutherford (John, *Scots divine ; d. 1577.*) [Life of John Rutherford, by E. Irving Carlyle.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*
- Rutherford (John, *physician, 1695-1779.*) [Life of John Rutherford, by D'Arcy Power.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*
- Rutherford (Samuel, *principal of St. Mary's College, St. Andrews, 1600-1661.*) *Letters of Samuel Rutherford, with biographical sketches of his correspondents.* Edited by A. A. Bonar, etc. .... 2 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1863
- *A Peaceable and temperate plea for Pauls Presbyterie in Scotland ; or, a modest and brotherly dispute of the government of the Church of Scotland, etc.* sm. 4to. Lond. 1642
- *Quaint Sermons of Samuel Rutherford hitherto unpublished. With a preface by A. A. Bonar. [Edited by J. H. Thomson.]* .....8vo. Lond. 1885
- [Life of Samuel Rutherford, by G. W. Sprott.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*
- Rutherford (Thomas) *An Account of the Lords' dealings with Thomas Rutherford, the greater part written by himself ; the remainder supplied from authentic documents ; with a review of his character, by his friend Henry Moore.*.....8vo. Lond. 1807
- Rutherford (William, *mathematician, 1798?-1871.*) [Life of William Rutherford, by W. F. Sedgwick.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*
- Rutherford (William, M.D., *physiologist, 1830-1899.*) [Life of William Rutherford, by D'Arcy Power.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. Supplement. vol. 3. 1901.*
- Rutherford (William Gunion) *First Greek Grammar.*.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1900
- Rutherford (Thomas, D.D., *regius professor of divinity at Cambridge, 1712-1771.*) [Life of Thomas Rutherford, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*
- Rutherford Family. *The Rutherfuds of that Ilk, and their Cadets. Compiled from the public records and other authentic sources. [Coloured plates.]* .....4to. Edinb. 1884
- Rutherford (Andrew, *Lord Rutherford, Scottish judge, 1791-1854.*) [Life of Andrew, Lord Rutherford, by G. F. Russell Barker.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*
- Rutherford (John, *of Kelso.*) *Rutherford's Border Hand-Book ; being a guide to the remarkable places, etc. [Illustrated.]* .....8vo. Kelso, 1849

- Rutherford (John, M.A.) William Moon, etc., and his work for the Blind. With portraits and illustrations .....8vo. Lond. 1898
- Ruthven of Freeland Peerage and its Critics, by J. H. Stevenson.....sq. 8vo. Glasgow, 1905
- Ruthven (Alexander, *master of Ruthven, 1580 ?-1600.*) [Life of Alexander Ruthven, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*
- Ruthven (Edward Southwell, *Irish politician, 1772-1836.*) [Life of Edward Southwell Ruthven, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*
- Ruthven (John, *third Earl of Gowrie, 1578 ?-1600.*) The Examinations, arraignment and conviction of George Sprot, etc., written by Sir W. Hart, etc. Whereby appeareth the treasonable device betwixt John, late Earl of Gowrie and Robert Logane of Restalrig, plotted by them for the cruel murdering of our most gracious Sovereign, etc. 1609.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 9. p. 560. 1812.*
- Gowrie's Conspiracie : a discourse of the unnaturall and vyle conspiracie, attempted against the King's Majesties person at Sanct-Johnstoun, 5th August, 1600.—*See Harleian Miscellany. vol. 3. p. 78. 1809.*
- [Another edition.]—*See Somers' Tracts. vol. 1. p. 508. 1809.*
- History of the life and death of John, Earl of Gowrie, with preliminary dissertations, by James Scott .....8vo. Edinb. 1818
- James VI. and the Gowrie Mystery, by Andrew Lang.....8vo. Lond. 1902
- Trial of George Sprot, in Scotland, for High Treason, in conspiring with John, Earl of Gowrie, to murder King James I. 1608.—*See Howell (T. B.) State Trials. vol. 2. 1816.*
- [Life of John Ruthven, third Earl of Gowrie, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*
- Ruthven (Patrick, *third Lord Ruthven, 1520 ?-1566.*) [Life of Patrick, Lord Ruthven, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*
- Ruthven (Patrick, *Earl of Forth and Brentford, 1573 ?-1651.*) [Life of Patrick Ruthven, Earl of Forth and Brentford.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*
- Ruthven (William, *second Lord Ruthven : d. 1552.*) [Life of William, second Lord Ruthven, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*
- Ruthven (William, *fourth Lord Ruthven and first Earl of Gowrie, 1541 ?-1584.*) Papers relating to William, first Earl of Gowrie and Patrick Ruthven his fifth and last surviving son, [by John Bruce.] *Private impression*.....8vo. Lond. 1867
- [Life of William Ruthven, first Earl of Gowrie, by T. F. Henderson.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*
- Rutilius Namatianus (Claudius, *Roman poet of the fifth century.*) C. Rutillii Namatiani De Reditu Suo libri II.—*See Weber (W. E.) Corpus Poetarum Latinorum. 1833.*
- Rutillii Claudii Namatiani De Reditu Suo libri duo. Edited, with an introduction and notes, critical and explanatory, by C. H. Keene, and translated into English verse by G. F. Savage-Armstrong.....8vo. Lond. 1907
- L'Itinéraire de Rutilius Claudius Namatianus, ou son Retour de Rome dans les Gaules; poème en deux livres, etc., traduit par F. Z. Collombet. 8vo. Paris (*Lyon printed.*) 1842
- Rutilius Claudius Namatianus, by J. S. Reid.—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

## RUTLANDSHIRE.

- Britton (J.) and Brayley (E. W.) Beauties of England and Wales. [*vol. 12. pt. 2. Rutlandshire ; with plates.*].....8vo. Lond. 1813
- Gomme (G. L.) Rutlandshire, etc. *Gentleman's Magazine Library, part 9.* 8vo. Lond. 1897
- Laird (F. C.) Topographical and historical description of the County of Rutland. 2nd edition. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1814
- Murray (J.) Handbook for Northamptonshire and Rutland. 2nd edit. [*Maps.*] 8vo. Lond. 1901
- North (T.) The Church Bells of Rutland, etc. [*Plates.*].....sm. 4to. Leicester, 1880
- White (W.) History, Gazetteer, and Directory of Leicestershire and the small County of Rutland, etc. ....8vo. Sheffield, 1846

Rutland (*Dukes of.*)—*See Manners.*

Rutland (*Earls of.*)—*See Manners.*

Rutland (Hugh of; *flourished 1185.*)—*See Rotelande (Hue de)*

Rutland Papers. *Camden Society. (vol. 21.) 1842.*—*See Manners (John Henry, fifth Duke of Rutland.)*

Rutledge (David D.) Christ, Anti-Christ, and the Millennium.....8vo. Lond. 1903

Rutledge (James or John James, *jacobin, 1743-1794.*) [*Life of James Rutledge, by J. G. Alger.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Rutley (Frank, F.G.S.) The Study of the Rocks. An elementary text-book of petrology. 2nd edition .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1881

Rutt (John Towill, *politician, 1760-1841.*) Diary of Thomas Burton, etc. Edited and illustrated with notes, etc., by J. T. Rutt. 1828.—*See Burton (T.)*

— Theological and Miscellaneous Works of Joseph Priestley, etc. Edited with notes by J. T. Rutt. 1806-31.—*See Priestley (J.)*

— [*Life of John Towill Rutt, by W. P. Courtney.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Rutter (Frank) The Path to Paris. The rambling record of a riverside promenade. With 68 illustrations by Hanslip Fletcher.....sq. 8vo. Lond. 1908

Rutter (Henry) The Life of our blessed Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, etc. New edition. [*Outline plates.*] .....roy. 8vo. Edinb. [1849]

Rutter (John, *topographer, 1796-1851.*) Delineations of Fonthill and its Abbey. 4to. Lond. 1823

— Delineations of the North Western division of the County of Somerset, and of its ante-diluvian bone caverns; with a geological sketch of the district. [*Plates.*] 8vo. Lond. 1829

— [*Life of John Rutter, by Miss C. Fell Smith.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Rutter (Joseph, *poet; flourished 1635.*) The Shepherd's Holiday, a pastoral tragedy.—*See Dodsley (R.) Old English Plays. vol. 12. 1875.*

— [*Life of Joseph Rutter, by Miss C. Fell Smith.*]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

- Rutton (Thomas, *pastor of St. Mary Le Bow, London.*) Judgement to come: or, Christ on the Throne of His Finall Judgement, in a sermon [*on Acts xxiv., 25.*] preached at St. Paul's, Sept. 12, 1658.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1658
- Rutty (John, *physician, M.D., 1698-1775.*) Essay towards a natural history of the County of Dublin, etc.....2 vols. 8vo. Dublin; 1772
- Extracts from Dr. Rutty's Essay towards a natural history of Dublin, etc.—*See Dutton (H.) Statistical Survey of Dublin, etc. 1802.*
- History of the rise and progress of the people called Quakers, in Ireland, etc., by T. Wight; afterwards revised, enlarged and continued to the year 1751, by J. Rutty. 8vo. Lond. 1811
- A Spiritual Diary and Soliloquies. 2nd edition.....8vo. Lond. 1796
- [Life of John Rutty, by Norman Moore.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*
- Rutty (William, M.D., *physician, 1687-1730.*) [Life of William Rutty, by Norman Moore.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*
- Ruvigny (*Marquis de*)—*See Massue de Ruvigny (Henri de, 1648-1720.)*
- Ruxton (George Frederick, *explorer, 1820-1848.*) Life in the Far West. 2nd edit. 8vo. Edinb. 1851
- Ruy Blas, drame, par Victor Hugo. [*Théâtre, vol. 4.*].....sm. 8vo. Paris, 1872
- Ruybroeck (G. de.)—*See Rubruquis.*
- Ruysbroeck (Jan van, *Belgian ecclesiastic, 1294?-1381.*) Reflections from the mirror of a Mystic. Translated from the works of J. Rūsbröck, by Earle Baillie. sm. 8vo. Lond. 1905
- [La vie de Jean de Ruysbroek. [anon.]]—*Hoefler (J. C. F.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale. vol. 42. 1866.*
- Ryall (Henry Thomas, *engraver, 1811-1867.*) [Life of Henry Thomas Ryall, by R. E. Graves.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*
- Ryan (Charles Snodgrass) and Sandes (John) Under the Red Crescent. Adventures of an English Surgeon with the Turkish army at Plevna and Erzeroum, 1877-78, etc. [*Portraits and maps.*] .....8vo. Lond. 1897
- Ryan (Cornelius J.) The Gospels of Sundays and Festivals, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1904
- Ryan (Daniel Frederick, *Irish loyalist, 1762?-1798.*) [Life of Daniel Frederick Ryan, by Robert Dunlop.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*
- Ryan (Edward, D.D., *prebendary of St. Patrick's, Dublin; d. 1819.*) [Life of Edward Ryan, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*
- Ryan (Sir Edward, *chief justice of Bengal, 1793-1875.*) Crown Cases reserved for consideration etc. 1825.—*See Russell (Sir W. O.)*
- [Life of Sir Edward Ryan, by G. C. Boase.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*
- Ryan (James) A Letter from Mr. J. Ryan, director of coal mines, etc., on his method of ventilating Coal Mines. [*Plans.*].....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1816
- Ryan (John) History of Shotley Spa, and vicinity of Shotley Bridge. 8vo. Sunderland, 1841
- Ryan (Lacy, *actor, 1694?-1760.*) [Life of Lacy Ryan, by Joseph Knight.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*
- Ryan (Margaret) A Mountain Rose.—*See Read (C. A.) Cabinet of Irish Literature. vol. 4. 1903.*
- Ryan (Michael, M.D., *physician; flourished 1800.*) [Life of Michael Ryan, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*



- Ryan (Michael, *physician, 1800-1841.*) *The Philosophy of Marriage, in its social, moral and physical relations, etc.*.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1837  
 — [Life of Michael Ryan, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*
- Ryan (Michael Desmond, *musical and dramatic critic, 1816-1868.*) [Life of Michael Desmond Ryan, by J. Cuthbert Hadden.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*
- Ryan (Richard, *bookseller, 1796-1849.*) [Life of Richard Ryan, by D. J. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*
- Ryan (Thomas, *of Boston.*) *Recollections of an Old Musician. [Portraits.]*...8vo. Lond. 1899
- Ryan (Thomas, *secretary.*) *The History of Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital, from its foundation in 1752 to the present time. Illustrated by plans and engravings.* 4to. Lond. 1885
- Ryan (Vincent William, *first Anglican bishop of the Mauritius, 1816-1888.*) [Life of Vincent William Ryan, by C. Alexander Harris.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*
- Ryan (W. P.) *Literary London : its lights and comedies.*.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1898
- Rycaut or Ricaut (*Sir Paul, traveller, 1628-1700.*) *The History of the present state of the Ottoman Empire, etc.* 5th edition.....8vo. Lond. 1682  
 — [Life of Sir Paul Rycaut, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*
- Rydberg (Abraham Victor) *Roman Days, from the Swedish, by A. C. Clark ; with a sketch of Rydberg by H. A. W. Lindehn. [Illustrated.]* .....8vo. Lond. 1897
- Ryde (Henry T.) *History of the Girondists, by A. de Lamartine. Translated by H. T. Ryde. 1856-64.—See Lamartine de Prat (M. L. A. de)*
- Ryder, *See also, Rider.*
- Ryder (*Sir Alfred Phillipps*) *A Statement prepared for the Committee of Convocation of the Province of Canterbury, lower house, in 1879-81, on the alleged increase of prostitution and the best means for the recovery of the fallen.*.....*Confidential.* 8vo. Lond. [1881]  
 — [Life of Sir Alfred Phillipps Ryder, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*
- Ryder (*Sir Dudley, lord chief justice of the Kings bench, 1691-1756.*) [Life of Sir Dudley Ryder, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*
- Ryder (Dudley, *first Earl of Harrowby and Viscount Sandon, and second Baron Harrowby, 1762-1847.*) [Life of Dudley Ryder, first Earl of Harrowby, by J. A. Hamilton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*
- Ryder (Dudley, *second Earl of Harrowby, 1798-1882.*) *Modern Scepticism. A course of lectures delivered at the request of the Christian Evidence Society. With an explanatory paper, etc., by C. J. Ellicott, Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol.* 9th edition.....8vo. Lond. 1874  
 — [Life of Dudley Ryder, second Earl of Harrowby, by W. Broadfoot.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*
- Ryder (Dudley Francis Stuart, *third Earl of Harrowby, 1831-1900.*) [Life of Dudley Francis Stuart Ryder, third Earl of Harrowby, by J. M. Rigg.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. Supplement. vol. 3. 1901.*
- Ryder (Granville Richard) *The Law of Horses, etc., by G. H. H. Oliphant.* 3rd edition, by G. R. Ryder. 1865.—*See Oliphant (G. H. H.)*

- Ryder (Henry, *successively bishop of Gloucester and of Lichfield and Coventry, 1777-1856.*) [Life of Henry Ryder, Bishop of Lichfield, by J. H. Overton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*
- Ryder (John, D.D., *archbishop of Tuam, 1697?-1775.*) [Life of John Ryder, Archbishop of Tuam, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*
- Ryder (John, *actor, 1814-1885.*) [Life of John Ryder, by Joseph Knight.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*
- Ryder (Richard, *politician, 1766-1832.*) [Life of Richard Ryder, by W. R. Williams.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*
- Ryder (Sophia, 1817-1899.) A conversion and a vocation. Sister Mary of the Sacred Heart, Sophia Ryder, first novice of the Order of the Good Shepherd in England. 2nd edition. [Illustrated.] .....sm. 8vo. Westminster, 1908
- Ryder (Thomas, *actor, 1735-1790.*) [Life of Thomas Ryder, by Joseph Knight.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*
- Ryder (Thomas, *engraver, 1746-1810.*) [Life of Thomas Ryder, by F. M. O'Donoghue.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*
- Ryder or Rither (*Sir William, lord mayor of London, 1544?-1611.*) [Life of Sir William Ryder, by Charles Welch.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*
- Rye-House Plot. True account and declaration of the horrid Conspiracy to assassinate the late King Charles II. at the Rye-House, as it was ordered to be published by his late Majesty. 1696. Edited by E. Goldsmid. *Collectanea Adamantæa*. 3 vols. 16mo. Edinb. 1886
- Rye-House Plot. Secret History of the Rye-House Plot, and of Monmouth's Rebellion, by Forde Grey, Earl of Tankerville.....8vo. Lond. 1754
- Rye (Edward Caldwell, *entomologist, 1832-1885.*) [Life of Edward Caldwell Rye. [anon.]]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*
- Rye (Reginald Arthur) Catalogue of the printed books and manuscripts forming the Library of Frederick David Mocatta, etc.....sq. 8vo. Lond. 1904
- The Libraries of London : a guide for students.....8vo. Lond. 1908
- Rye (Walter) Athletics and Football, by Montague Shearman. With a contribution on Paper-Chasing by W. Rye, etc. 1887.—*See Shearman (M.)*
- A History of Norfolk.....*Popular County Histories*. 8vo. Lond. 1885
- An Index to Norfolk Topography.....*Index Society*. sm. 4to. Lond. 1881
- The Murder of Amy Robsart. A brief for the prosecution...8vo. Lond. [Norwich printed.] 1885
- The Norwich Rate Book. From Easter 1633 to Easter 1634. 8vo. Lond. [Norwich print.] 1903
- Records and Record Searching : a guide to the genealogist and topographer. 8vo. Lond. 1888
- The Visitation of Norfolk, made by W. Hervey, anno 1563, etc. Edited by W. Rye. *Harleian Society (vol. 32.)* .....imp. 8vo. Lond. 1891
- Rye (William Brenchley) The Discovery and Conquest of Terra Florida, by Don Ferdinando de Soto, etc. Edited, with notes and an introductions, etc., by W. B. Rye. 1851.—*See Hakluyt Society : Soto (F. de)*

Rye (William Brenchley)—*continued*.

— England as seen by Foreigners in the days of Elizabeth and James the First. Comprising translations of the journals of the two Dukes of Wirtemberg in 1592 and 1610; both illustrative of Shakespeare. With extracts from the travels of foreign princes and others, copious notes, an introduction, and etchings.....sm. 4to. Lond. 1865

— A List of Books of Reference in the Reading Room of the British Museum. 8vo. Lond. 1859

— [The same.] 3rd edition, revised.....8vo. Lond. 1889

Ryce (Robert) [Biographical sketch.]—*See Mackeon (H.) An Inquiry into the rights of the poor of the Parish of Lavenham, etc. 1829.*

Ryedales Family. History of the ancient Ryedales, etc., by G. T. Ridlon. 8vo. Manch. n.h. 1884

Ryerson (Egerton, founder of the school system of Ontario, 1803-1882.) [Life of Egerton Ryerson, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dict. of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Ryerson (William, minister of the catholic apostolic church in Canada, 1791-1882.) [Life of William Ryerson, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Ryff (Petrus) Quæstiones geometricæ in Euclidis et P. Rami στοιχειωσιν, etc., quibus Geodæsiæ adjecimus per usum radii geometrici, etc.....sm. 8vo. Oxoniæ, 1665

Rygge, Rigge, or Rugge (Robert, chancellor of the university of Oxford; d. 1410.) [Life of Robert Rygge, by C. L. Kingsford.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Ryland's Iron, Steel, Tin-Plate, Coal, Engineering, and Allied Trades' Directory. 4to. Birm. 1899

Ryland (Arthur) The Assay of Gold and Silver Wares: an account of the laws relating to the standards and marks and of the existing assay offices.....8vo. Lond. 1852

Ryland (Frederick, M.A.) Psychology: introductory manual for the use of students. 8vo. Lond. 1905

— Questions on Psychology, Metaphysics, and Ethics.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1887

— Thought and Feeling.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1909

Ryland (Henry Witsius, Canadian statesman, 1760-1838.) [Life of Herman Witsius Ryland, by C. Alexander Harris.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Ryland (John, friend of Dr. Johnson, 1717?-1798.) [Life of John Ryland, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Ryland (John, baptist minister, 1753-1825.) Hymns and Verses on sacred subjects, etc., with a biographical sketch [of the author.] .....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1862

Bound up with above: Taylor (Miss Clare) Hymns, composed chiefly on the Atonement of Christ, etc. Lond. 1865.—Crossman (S.) The Young Man's Meditation, or some sacred Poems upon select subjects and scriptures. 1664. [Reprint.]

— [Life of John Ryland, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Ryland (John Collett, divine and schoolmaster, 1723-1792.) [Life of John Collet Ryland, by Miss C. Fell Smith.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Ryland (Jonathan Edwards, man of letters, 1798-1866.) The Life and Correspondence of John Foster, etc. With notices of Mr. Foster as a preacher and a companion, by John Sheppard. [Portrait.] .....2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1846

— Memoirs of John Kitto, D.D., etc., compiled chiefly from his letters and journals, etc. With a critical estimate of Dr. Kitto's life and writings by Professor Eadie. 8vo. Edinb. 1856

Ryland (Jonathan Edwards)—*continued*.

- [Life of Jonathan Edwards Ryland, by W. P. Courtney.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Ryland (William Wynne, engraver, 1732-1783.) The King's Engraver. The Case of W. W. Ryland, 1783. [*Portrait.*]—*See Blackley (H.) Some distinguished Victims of the Scaffold. 1905.*

- [Life of William Wynne Ryland, by R. E. Graves.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Rylands Family. Rylands, of the Rylands, within West-Houghton, Co. Lancaster. 8vo. n.p. n.d.

Rylands (John, merchant, manufacturer, and philanthropist, 1801-1888.) The Holy Bible containing the Old and New Testaments arranged in Paragraphs. With two indexes. i. Index to the subjects of the paragraphs in order. ii. Alphabetical index to the chief topics of the Scripture, [*arranged by John Rylands.*] 3rd edit. *Privately pt.* 4to. Chilworth & London, 1886

- Hymns of the Church Universal. In two parts. i. The Spirit of the Psalms. ii. General Hymns. With prefaces, annotations and indexes, [*arranged by John Rylands.*] *Privately printed.* .....imp. 8vo. Manch. 1885

- In Memoriam, John Rylands. Born February 7, 1801, Died December 11, 1888 [*by Dr. S. G. Green.*] Printed for private circulation. [*Portrait.*] .....4to. Manch. 1889

- The John Rylands Library, Manchester: a brief historical description of the library and its contents, with catalogue of the selection of early printed Greek and Latin classics exhibited on the occasion of the visit of the Classical Association, Oct. 1906. 8vo. Manch. 1906

- The John Rylands, Library, Manchester. *See also, Bibliography: John Rylands Library.*

- [Life of John Rylands, by C. W. Sutton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Rylands (John Paul, F.S.A.) Abstracts of the Wills of the Mather Family proved in the Consistory Court at Chester, from 1573 to 1650. *Privately printed.* 8vo. Boston [*Mass.*] 1893.—*See below: Disclaimers, etc.*

- The Armorial Bearings of the City of Liverpool, with a report thereon by W. G. Marshall. [*Plates.*] .....4to. Liverpool, 1891

- [Another edition.]—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, Transactions. vol. 42. 1892.*

- An Attempt to identify the Arms formerly existing in the windows of the Parish Church and Austin Friary of Warrington, by W. Beaumont and J. P. Rylands. 4to. Warrington, 1878

- Cheshire and Lancashire Funeral Certificates, 1600-1678; edited by J. P. Rylands. *Record Society of Lancashire and Cheshire (vol. 6.)* .....8vo. Lond. 1882

- Disclaimers at the Heralds' Visitations. List of persons who were disclaimed as gentlemen of coat-armour by the heralds at the visitation of the various counties of England. [*100 copies printed.*] .....8vo. Guildford, 1888

- Disclaimers, etc. [Another edition.] .....8vo. Liverpool, 1893

With a letter from the author inserted, addressed to Henry T. Folkard. Containing also, bound up in same volume: Manuscript containing Lancashire Church Notes, and Trickings of Arms, etc. 1564-98. Liverpool, 1892.—Abstracts of the Wills of the Mather Family, etc., 1573-1650. Boston, 1893.—Twenebrokes, or Twanbrook, of Appleton, etc., in the County of Chester, 1170-1831. Liverpool, 1887.—On an Impressed Plaque bearing a portrait of King Charles I. n.d.—An Ordinance for the Ejection of Ministers and Schoolmasters in 1654.

Rylands (John Paul, F.S.A.)—*continued*.

- Disclaimers, etc. [Another edition.]—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, Transactions. vol. 43. 1893.*
- The Exchequer Lay Subsidy Roll of Robert de Shireburn and John de Radcliffe, etc. 1332 ; edited by J. P. Rylands. *Record Society of Lancashire and Cheshire (vol. 31.)* 8vo. Lond. 1896
- Extracts from the Parish Registers, with copies of the principal monumental inscriptions in the Church and Churchyard of Criccieth, etc. ....8vo. n.p. n.d.
- Genealogies of the Families of Bate and Kirkland, of Ashby-de-la-Zouch, co. Leicester. *Privately printed.* .....4to. Lond. 1877
- Grant of Arms to Albert Wood, of Boblondeb, in the parish of Conway, etc. 1880.— Grant of Arms to John Leyland, of the Grange, Hindley, etc. 1863.....8vo. n.p. n.d.
- Grant of Arms to Joseph Stubbs of Warrington, etc.....8vo. n.p. n.d.
- Lancashire and Cheshire Wills and Inventories, 1563 to 1807, now preserved at Chester ; edited by J. P. Rylands. *Chetham Society, new series (vol. 37.)* .....sm. 8vo. Manch. 1897
- Lancashire Inquisitions returned into the Chancery of the Duchy of Lancaster and now existing in the Public Record Office, London. Stuart period, parts 1-3., edited by J. P. Rylands. *Record Society of Lancashire and Cheshire. vols. (3., 16-17.)*.....8vo. Lond. 1880-88
- A Manuscript containing Lancashire church notes and trickings of arms made 1564-98, rendered in blazon. 8vo. Liverpool, 1892.—*See above : Disclaimers, etc.*
- [Another edition.]—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, Transactions. vol. 42. 1892.*
- Notes on Book-Plates (ex-libris), with special reference to Lancashire and Cheshire examples, and a proposed nomenclature for the shapes of shields. [*Illustrated. 50 copies printed.*] .....4to. Liverpool, 1889
- [Another edition.]—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, Transactions. vol. 40. 1890.*
- On the Arms existing in the Churches of Prescott, Wigan and Liverpool, in 1590, with some notices of the Acres or Ackers Family.—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, Transactions. vol. 33. 1881.*
- On an Impressed Plaque bearing a portrait of King Charles I. n.d.—*See above : Disclaimers, etc.*
- [Another edition.]—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, Transactions. vol. 41. 1890.*
- An Ordinance for the Ejection of Ministers and Schoolmasters in 1654.—*See above : Disclaimers, etc.*
- The Shields of Arms formerly in the windows of the Parish Church of Lymm, co. Chester, etc. [*Illustrated.*] .....8vo. Liverpool, 1879
- [Another edition.]—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, Transactions. vol. 31. 1879.*
- Some account of the Clayton Family of Thelwall, co. Chester, afterwards of St. Dominick's Abbey, Doneraile and Mallow, Co. Cork, etc. *Privately printed*.....8vo. Liverpool, 1880
- [Another edition.]—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, Transactions. vol. 32. 1880.*
- Some Armorial House-Tablets in Lancashire, drawn by W. F. Price, with notes by J. P. Rylands, etc.—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, Transactions. vol. 58. 1906.*

Rylands (John Paul, F.S.A.)—*continued.*

- The Starkie Family of Pennington and Bedford, in the parish of Leigh, co. Lancaster, etc. *Privately printed*.....8vo. Liverpool, 1880
- Twenebrokes or Twanebrook, of Appleton, Grappenhall and Daresbury, in the county of Chester, A.D. 1170 to 1831. 8vo. Liverpool, 1887.—*See above: Disclaimers, etc.*
- [Another edition.]—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, Transactions. vol. 37. 1888.*
- Two Lancashire Rolls of Arms, temp. Edward III. and Henry VIII.....8vo. n.p. [1888]
- [Another edition.]—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, Transactions. vol. 37. 1888.*
- The Visitation of Cheshire in the year 1580, made by Robert Glover, etc.; edited by J. P. Rylands.....*Harleian Society (vol. 18.)* imp. 8vo. Lond. 1882
- The Visitation of the County of Dorset, taken in the year 1623, by Henry St. George, etc.; edited by J. P. Rylands.....*Harleian Society (vol. 20.)* imp. 8vo. Lond. 1885
- The Visitation of Shropshire, taken in the year 1623, by Robert Tresswell, etc.; edited by G. Grazebrook and J. P. Rylands.....*Harleian Society (vols. 28-29.)* imp. 8vo. Lond. 1889
- Warrington in 1580.—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, Transactions. vols. 55-56. 1905-6.*
- and Beazley (F. C.) Monumental and other Inscriptions in the Churches of Stoak, Backford, and Thornton-le-Moors in the county of Chester.—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, Transactions. vol. 57. 1906.*

Rylands (L. Gordon, B.A.) Correspondence and Speeches of Peter Rylands, etc. 1890.—*See Rylands (Peter)*

- Crime: its causes and remedy.....8vo. Lond. 1889

Rylands Peter, (*politician, 1820-1887.*) Correspondence and Speeches of Peter Rylands, M.P., with a sketch of his career, by L. Gordon Rylands. [*Portrait.*] 2 vols. sm. 8vo. Manch. 1890

- [Life of Peter Rylands, by Fraser Rae.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Rylands (Thomas Glazebrook, F.S.A., *mayor of Warrington, 1818-1900.*) Map-history of the Coast from the Dee to the Duddon; a search for the Belisama of Horsley. 8vo. Liverpool, 1879

- Ptolemy's Geography of the Coast from Carnarvon to Cumberland.—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, Transactions. vol. 30. 1878.*
- Snow and Snow Crystals of the winter 1854-55, observed at Warrington.—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, Transactions. vol. 7. 1855.*
- Winwick and Culcheth in Lancashire, their place in history, etc.—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, Transactions. vol. 32. 1880.*
- Grant and Confirmation of Arms to T. G. Rylands, 1877.—*See Rylands (J. P.) Grant of Arms to Joseph Stubbs, etc.*

- A Memoir of Thomas Glazebrook Rylands, of Highfields, Thelwall, Cheshire. Compiled by R. D. Radcliffe. [*Portrait.*] .....*Privately printed.* 8vo. Exeter, 1901

Rylands (W. Harry, F.S.A.) Adventures, etc., of the praiseworthy hero and knight, Lord Tewdrannekh, etc. Edited by W. H. Rylands. 1884.—*See Holbein Society: Maximilian I.*

Rylands (W. Harry, F.S.A.)—*continued*.

- Booksellers and Stationers in Warrington, 1639-57, with the full list of a stationer's shop there in 1647.—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, Transactions. vol. 37. 1888.*
- The Cardinal Virtues.—Freemasonry in the seventeenth century: Chester, 1650-1700; Warrington, 1646.—Grants of Armorial Bearings by which King Henry VI. enobled Roger Keys and Nicholas Close, 1449-1452.—Legend of the introduction of Masons into England, in four parts.—Seal of the Abbey of Arbroath.—An old Mason's Tomb. [*Pamphlets bound together.*] .....sm. 4to. Lond. 1882, etc.
- A Catechism for the people, pastor and preacher, etc., by Martin Luther, 1555; edited by W. H. Rylands. 1892.—*See Luther (M.)*
- Deeds relating to Knutsford, Cheshire.—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, Transactions. vol. 35. 1886.*
- Exemplification and Confirmation of the Booth Arms and Quarterings by Robert Cooke to William Booth, 1st April, 1580.—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, Transactions. vol. 58. 1907.*
- Freemasonry in Lancashire and Cheshire in the seventeenth century. [8 plates].—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, Transactions. vols. 50-51. 1900-01.*
- Masons' Marks at Burscough Priory, Ormskirk Church, Birkenhead Priory, and some other marks from buildings in the counties of Lancaster and Chester; together with notes on the general history of Masons' Marks.—*See Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society, Transactions, vols. 43-44. 1893.*

Ryle (Herbert Edward, D.D., *bishop of Winchester*.) The Canon of the Old Testament, etc. 2nd edition.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1904

Ryle (John Charles, D.D., *bishop of Liverpool, 1816-1900*.) The Christian Leaders of the last century; or, England a hundred years ago.....8vo. Lond. [*Edinb. printed.*] 1869

Preface.—Religious and moral condition of England at the beginning of the eighteenth century.—The agency by which Christianity was revived in England in the middle of the eighteenth century.—George Whitefield.—John Wesley.—William Grimshaw, of Haworth.—William Romaine.—Daniel Rowlands.—John Berridge.—Henry Venn.—Walker of Truro.—James Hervey, of Weston Favell.—Toplady.—Fletcher of Madeley.

- Expository Thoughts on the Gospels. For family and private use; with the text complete. St. Matthew. ....8vo. Lond. n.d.
- Knots Untied. Being plain statements on disputed points in Religion from the standpoint of an evangelical churchman. New edition.....8vo. Lond. 1898
- Practical Religion. Being plain papers on the daily duties, experience, dangers, and privileges of professing Christians.....8vo. Lond. 1879
- [Life of John Charles Ryle, Bishop of Liverpool, by J. M. Rigg.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. Supplement. vol. 3. 1901.*

Ryley, *See also, Riley.*

Ryley or Riley (Charles Reuben, *painter, 1752?-1798*.) [Life of Charles Reuben Ryley, by Lionel Cust.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Ryley (George Buchanan) Scotland's Free Church. A historical retrospect and memorial of the disruption, etc. With a summary of Free Church progress and finance, 1843-1893, by J. M. McCandlish. [*Plates.*] .....4to. Westminster, 1893

Ryley (John, *mathematician and schoolmaster, 1747-1815.*) [Life of John Ryley, by W. F. Sedgwick.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Ryley (M. Beresford) *Queens of the Renaissance. With 24 illustrations.....8vo. Lond. 1907*  
 Preface.—Catherine of Siena.—Beatrice d'Este.—Anne of Brittany.—Lucrezia Borgia.—  
 Margaret d'Angoulême.—Renée, Duchess of Ferrara.

Ryley (Samuel William, *actor and dramatist, 1759-1837.*) *The Itinerant; or, memoirs of an actor..... 9 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1816-1827*  
 vols. i.-iii.—2nd edition. 1817. vol. iv. 1816. vols. v.-vi. 1817. vols. vii.-ix. *The Itinerant in Scotland. 1827.* A portrait of Ryley is given in vol. vi.

-- Roderick Random, a comic opera [*in three acts*]; and *The Civilian, or, Farmer turned Footman, a musical farce [in two acts]*; as performed at the Theatre-Royal, Manchester. to which are added, several comic songs.....12mo. Huddersfield [1793 ?]

Written on the flyleaf: "This exceedingly rare volume of Ryley, the author of the *Itinerant* and which is necessary to complete his works, I have lately seen marked in a bookseller's catalogue at £1. 5. Jas. Crossley."

— [Life of Samuel William Ryley, by Joseph Knight.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Ryley (William, *herald and archivist; d. 1667.*) *The troubles of William Ryley, Lancaster herald, and of his Son, clerks of the records of the Tower, by J. E. Bailey. Reprinted, with additions and corrections, from the "Leigh Chronicle." .....8vo. Leigh, Lancashire, 1879*

— [Life of William Ryley and his sons, by Thompson Cooper.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Rymer (James, *surgeon; flourished 1775-1822.*) *Essay upon the nature, causes, prevention and cure of the Scurvy of Mariners, etc.....sm. 8vo. Lond. 1793*  
 Containing the bookplate of Adolphus Fitzclarence.

— [Life of James Rymer, by G. Le Grys Norgate.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Rymer (Thomas, *antiquary, 1638-1713.*) *Fœdera, conventiones, literæ, et eujuscunque generis Acta Publica, inter regis Angliæ et alios quosvis imperatores, reges, pontifices, principes, vel communitates, ab ineunte sæculo duodecimo, viz. ab anno 1101, ad nostra usque tempora, habita aut tracta. Accurante T. Rymer [et R. Sanderson.] 20 vols. fol. Lond. 1704-35*

— [Life of Thomas Rymer, by Sidney Lee.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

— [Thomas Rymer, by H. R. Tedder.]—*Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. 1886.*

Rymsdyk (Jan van and Andreas van, *Dutch engravers of the eighteenth century.*) *Museum Britannicum; or, a display of antiquities and natural curiosities in the British Museum, etc. 2nd edition, revised and corrected by P. Boyle. [32 plates.] .....fol. Lond. 1791*

Rysbrack (John Michael, *sculptor, 1693?-1770.*) [Life of John Michael Rysbrack, by Lionel Cust.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Ryther (Augustine, *engraver; flourished 1576-1590.*) [Life of Augustine Ryther, by Lionel Cust.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Ryther (John, *nonconformist divine, 1634?-1681.*) [Life of John Ryther, by Alexander Gordon.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*



Ryton, History of the Parish of Ryton, etc., by W. Bourn. [*Illustrated.*]...8vo. Carlisle, 1896

Ryves (Bruno, *dean of Windsor, 1596-1677.*) *Mercurius Rusticus*: or, the Countries complaint of the barbarous outrages committed by the Sectaries of this late flourishing kingdom, etc., [*by B. Ryves.*].....8vo. Lond. 1685

Bound up with the above:—*Querela Cantabrigiensis*: or a remonstrance by way of apologie, for the banished members of the late flourishing University of Cambridge, [*by J. Barwick.*] 8vo. Lond. 1685.—*Mercurius Belgicus*: or, a briefe chronology of the battels, sieges, conflicts, and other most remarkable passages from the beginning of this rebellion, to the 25th March, 1646, etc. 8vo. Lond. 1685.

— [Life of Bruno Ryves, by Thomas Seccombe.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Ryves (Elizabeth, *translator, 1750-1797.*) Ode to Sensibility.—Ode to Friendship.—The Sylph Lover.—*See Read (C. A.) The Cabinet of Irish Literature. vol. 1. 1902.*

— [Life of Elizabeth Ryves, by Miss Elizabeth Lee.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Ryves (George Frederick, *rear-admiral, 1756-1826.*) [Life of George Frederick Ryves, by J. K. Laughton.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*

Ryves (*Mrs. Lavinia Janetta Horton de Serres, claiming to be Princess of Cumberland, 1797-1871.*)—*See under Serres (Mrs. Olivia)*

Ryves (*Sir Thomas, judge, 1583?-1652.*) The Poore Vicar's Plea, declaring that a competence of meanes is due to them out of the tithes of their severall parishes, notwithstanding the Impropropriations. .... sm. 4to. Lond. 1620

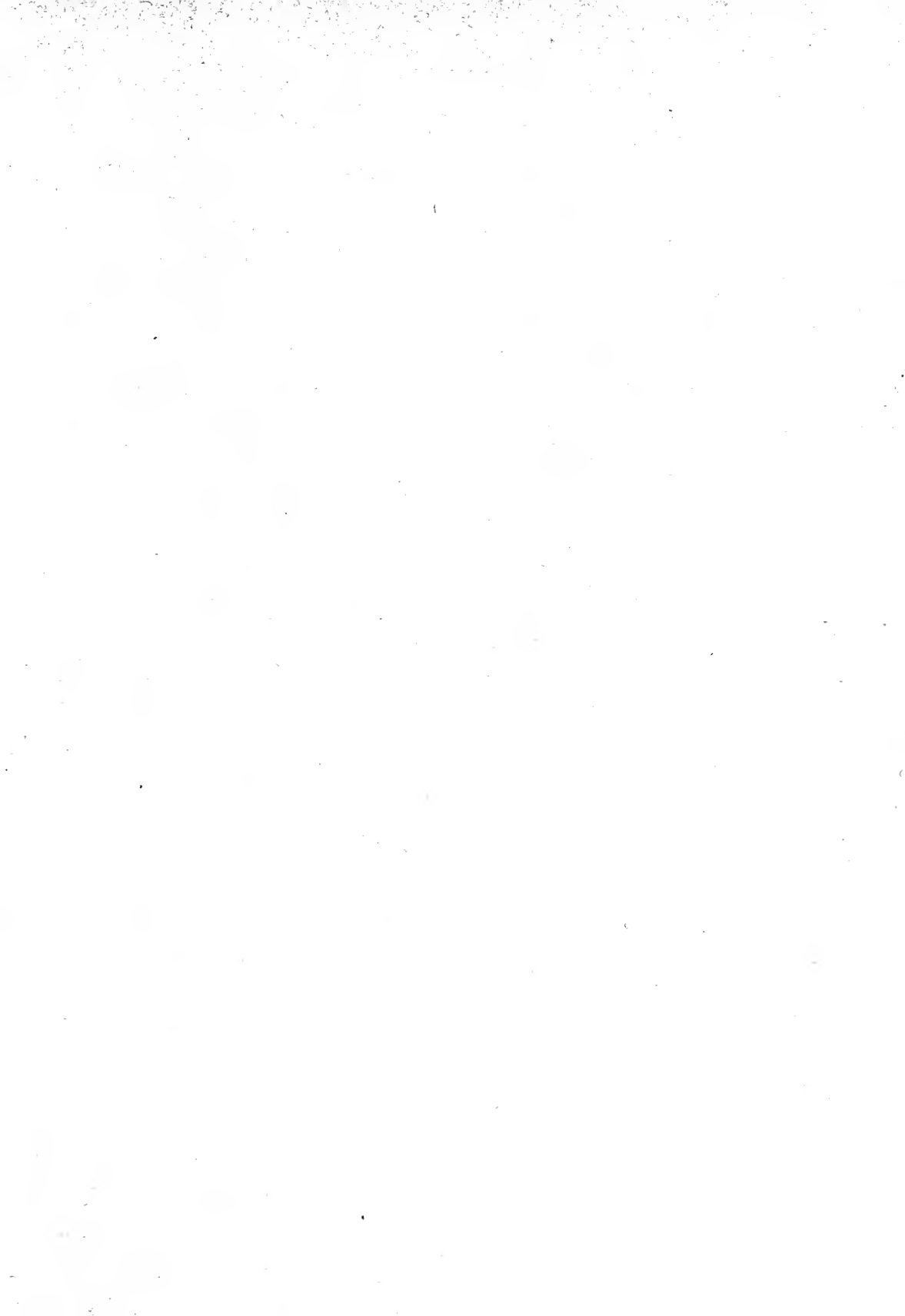
— [Life of Sir Thomas Ryves, by A. F. Pollard.]—*Stephen (Sir L.) and Lee (S.) Dictionary of National Biography. vol. 50. 1897.*









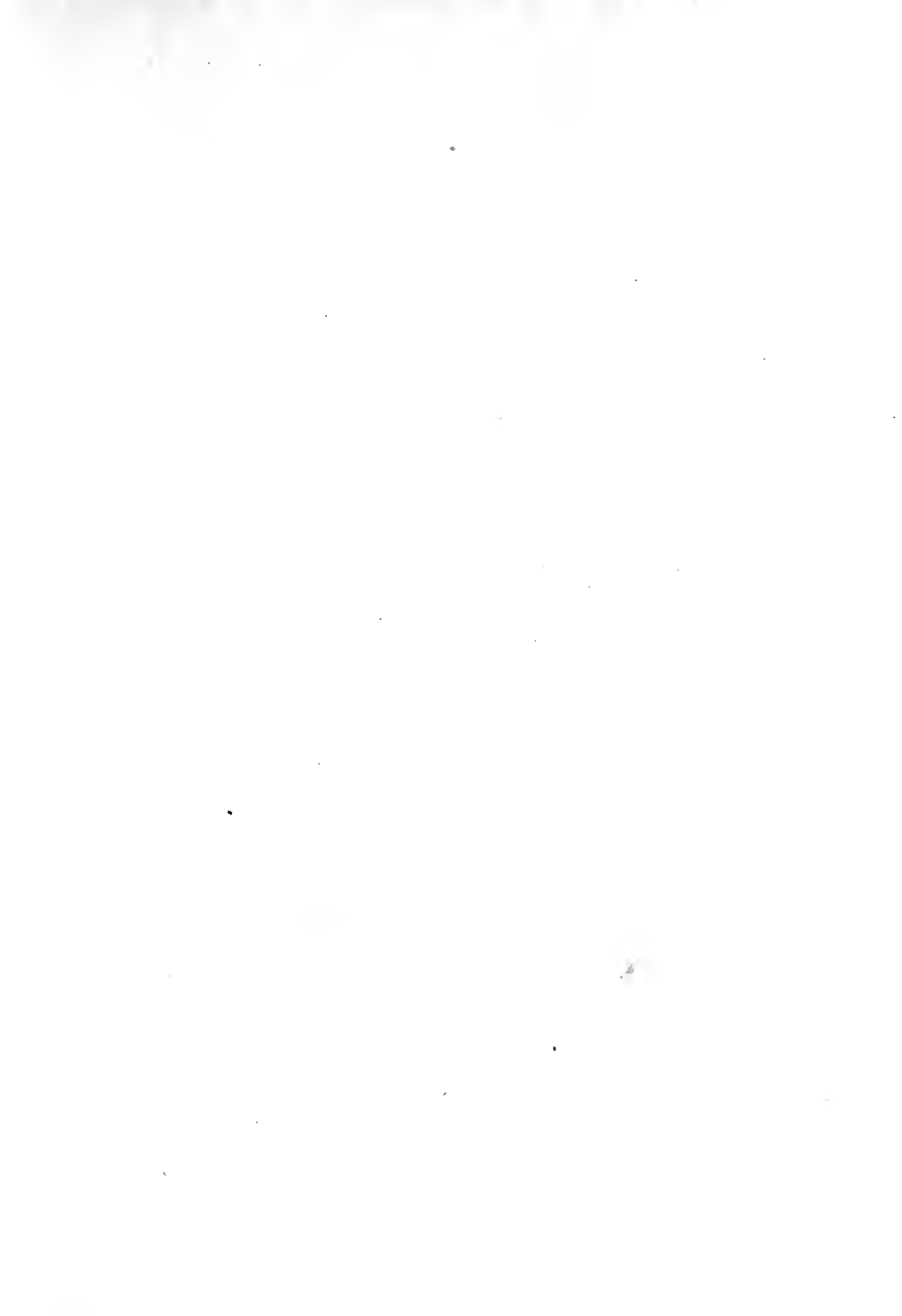












UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY  
Los Angeles

This book is DUE on the last date stamped below.

Form L9-10m-1, '52 (9291) 444

THE LIBRARY  
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Public Library  
of the City of  
New York  
Books.



A 000 888 473 6

